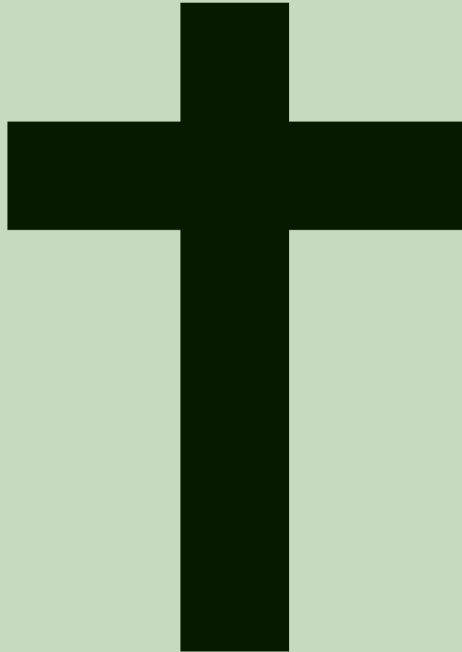


Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	59
SAN LUKAS	95
SAN JUAN	156
HECHOS	201
ROMANOS	252
1 KORINTIOS	276
2 KORINTIOS	300
GÁLATAS	315
EFESIOS	324
FXILIPENSES	332
KOLOSENSES	338
1 TESALONIKENSES	343
2 TESALONIKENSES	348
1 TIMOTEO	351
2 TIMOTEO	358
TITO	363
FXILEMÓN	366
HEBREOS	368
SANTIAGO	386
1 PEDRO	392
2 PEDRO	399
1 JUAN	403
2 JUAN	409
3 JUAN	410
JUDAS	411
APOCALIPSIS	413

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'stxxi pta'sxni
(Lk 3.23-38)

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kimtewap txäatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abrahan Davxid ji'kh yu'.

² Abrahana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'.

³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'.

⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'.

⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njí'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booza' Obed neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu',

⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njí'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxíi txäak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'.

⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'.

⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'.

¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'.

¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txäa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu.

¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'.

¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'.

¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'.

¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'.

¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njí'j.

¹⁷ Abrahan ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna ũsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. Txäajū ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna ũsu'.

Jesukristo upxni
(Lk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wëk yuu: Jesus njí'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni.

¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txäawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuëswes'txixi pāatxhī'khmée, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete.

²⁰ Sa' txä'wë yajkxna ũsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jīk:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wě nasa ji'pha' nawa txã' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'.

²¹ Maria nçxi'k äaga vxyaate', txã'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txã'wě kxsusni yuuna, txãa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jīnak we'we.

²² Txã'wě yuuk, nawa txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusii kaaūsuthe'the' na'wěk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wě yuu.

²³ Txã' na'wěk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jīk.

Txãa Emanwel jīnisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ūsa' jīni'.

²⁴ Txajū' Josea' deenijū yajkçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'.

²⁵ Nawa ptam na'wě ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k äaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k äaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçyaya' pajni

¹ Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txān ensu txāa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhabte maz piçthē'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa.

² Sa' na'jīnatx pējx:

—¿Mtee ūsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa äçxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txāasatha'w weçyaya' yuwé'.

³ Txā'jīte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wēy Jerusalem çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Txajū' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapējxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jīte', pta'sxtxi:

⁵ —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajūik Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jīna fxi'j:

⁶ Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wě maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe ähmeeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiiçthē'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jī'k.

⁷ Txā'jīte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pējxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jīna wala ew paapējxçxak

⁸ Belenna kaah na'jīna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapēyine'kwe txāa luuçx ma'wēsatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçyaya' u'jwe'nja jīte',

⁹ estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txāa estrelxa' txāawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ūsu' txāa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju.

¹⁰ Txã'wě estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx,

¹¹ sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi njī'j yakh. Sa' peejxūkweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wě yūuçxatx txāawe'sx peeswa'j jxūçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxyuu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa.

¹² Txã'wě yūunijū' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen ūphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniū', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jīk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j ũphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuẽ's pe'jçxa petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ũsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wẽme', Herodesa' luuçxkuẽ's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jĩte',

¹⁴ Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh.

¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx ũsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptoju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jĩk txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wẽ yũu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txã'wẽ Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wẽ vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ũusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabetewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkçaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yã'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txã'sna jiyuçxak txã'wẽ e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkçaçx kiikhe'jna ũsu' Herodesa'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jĩna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

¹⁸ Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthũusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txã' Rakelku txã'wẽ ũ'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txã'wẽtx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Egipto kiwete ũsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk Herodes uuniijũ':

²⁰ —Ăçxha' luuçxa's ikh wẽesawa uuyã'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiweni jĩte',

²¹ Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa.

²² Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ũste jiyuçxa', ũukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnik yuu, txãasak Galilea kiwen u'j.

²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jĩ'tx txã'jĩni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wẽ yũu.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wẽme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ajxã'kh jĩ'k.

³ Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩna:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jĩ'k.

⁴ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu', khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kxtee wẽse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa.

⁶ Sa' txã'wẽ pkalsatha'w jĩna Dxusa's perdon pẽjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaĩ'k.

⁷ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txã'wẽ thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩ'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkinga pta'sx?

⁸ Txã'wě kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sũjutxna.

⁹ Txã'jĩte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wě iiwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe. Na'jĩ'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ājana Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txã'wě ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũutasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtũutasxwa ew yũnsameetxi' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed-satxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsate bautisaĩna. Txã' adxte jxthaakwe ājawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxáa yuhtxwa ũsya' seelpimeesath.

¹² Txã' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sũupi'jna. Txã'wě yũuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx багаçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate jĩ'k.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ũsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisãykahn.

¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisãy wēemeeçxa na'jĩk:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisãywa'jsag, sa' ¿ma'wěga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisãykahn? jĩte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuní wejx ewna jĩte', Juana' kxtey nwēese'kh.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wěsa txajx kajkwete kĩaçte.

¹⁷ Aça' we'weniwa pthũusek cieluju na'jĩna:

—Naái Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩk.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni

(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

¹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthē'j ĩsxii wēeni fxi'zeya'.

² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kĩhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wěek.

³ Aça' eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jĩnak we'we ewmée vxit wěeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwetxi pan myuukaah jĩte', Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

⁴ —Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĩtxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĩtxi fxi'zetxna jĩk.

⁵ Txajũ' eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte ēete kaateka'jçxa,

⁶ na'wěk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay ēejũ mũph. Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wěk we'we': Dxusa' txajx angeswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Idx çxida kwette kpã'yuukahmen jĩna fxi'jni' jĩte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wěk we'we':

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩna fxi'jni' jĩk.

⁸ Txajũ' eçxthê'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxiç walate, sa' txãajũ maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak.

⁹ Sa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's peejxũkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ũsu'nja jĩte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Eçxthê'j, adx tasxu mtxutée, txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jĩ'k:

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĩna fxi'jni' jĩte',

¹¹ eçxthê'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjũiya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

¹² Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ũsa' jĩni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh.

¹³ Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txãa çxhaba' Zabulón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txãa ja'dasuk ũsu' ìkh pukaga.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ yũuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wẽ yũu. Txã' na'jĩnak fxi'j:

¹⁵ Zabulón Nefxtalí txãawe'sx kiwesu u'psa, Vxite' ìkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ũsa' txãa ja'dasu u'psa, Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kãani ju'guwe'sx, Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu ji'jmeesawe'sx

¹⁶ Txãa nasa' çxhi'dxte ũssa na'wẽ ũsçxawa, Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuní na'wẽçxáa yã'j ũstewa,

Eena'sa' kweethku jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wẽme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ajxã'kh jĩ'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesusa' Galilea ìkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jĩ'tx txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ìkhte akhna ũsu'.

¹⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jĩi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'.

²⁰ Txã'jĩçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txãa yakh u'jtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' txãajũ wejkuẽ u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pã'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak.

²² Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txãawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

²³ Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekũh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txã'wẽy nasa kĩh weete aça'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²⁴ Txajũ' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wẽ yũuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfxiy aça'satxwa jxuka jxũna pa'j, aka ji'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wẽeçxpa'jsa vxite' èseya' ajasameetxwa jxuka. Txã'wẽsatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

5

Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate',

² na'wëk kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki

(Lk 6.20-23)

³ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ũ'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuuwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusá' naa kiwe jxuka txãawe'sx jīiçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

⁷ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxus peeygāanix fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ũuste kīh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxusa's uyya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wēesxuna pkxuuna kījkihwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpaga'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxtxi txã'wëtx pkxuu na' āçxhwa txã'wëyçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

Naa kiwete nega na'wë pēethena eena' kweethwa'jsa

(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wë naa kiwete pēethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxūukāhçxa', çma'wë pēethejekx? Kīh yūuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thã'j vxiçga ũssa' çnasa uynimée ũsma'k?

¹⁵ Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa āatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn.

¹⁶ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa ũsyuju'ga jīna we'wetxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus āate kaapiya'jni

¹⁷ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txāatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sūhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txã'wë yūuya' yuweçmeeth, wejxwa txãa leya's jxthaakwe ew āate kaajiyu'jya'th yuwé'.

¹⁸ Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yā'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txãa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa e'skhē nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha'.

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga maawa txãa ley jxkaahnix wala le'çxkuēesa kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wë thegte txāatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txã'wë yūuya' íiçxáa kaapiya'jana na', txã'wë yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite le'çxkuēçxáa seelpisa' jīni yuuna. Nawa

txãa leytxi le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitetxwa txã'wěy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite wala seelpisa' jñi yuuna.

²⁰ Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeẽçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe.

Ūsçxawa'jme'

(Lk 12.57-59)

²¹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jĩna kaapiya'jni's iiwēese'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txã'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatzwa kastigāywa'j yuuna jĩ'tx.

²² Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, peekx yakthē'ja's ūsçxa yaakxpa'gaçxáa txãawa yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakthē'ja's wáa açewe'wena açá' txã'sa' khuẽswe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakthē'ja's wēesxute', txã'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna.

²³ Txã'wē Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmey yaakiwá'ga iidx yakthē'j idxa's açeni's,

²⁴ sa' txãa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakthē'ja's perdon pējxya'. Txã'wē yūuçxa txãa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

²⁵ Maawa idxa's açesa pāatxhĩ'khçxa khuẽs tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuẽs tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuẽs tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txã'wēme' khuẽsa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txãawe'sxa' karcelte txajatxna.

²⁶ Adxa' isath we'we', txajũyã'ja' kasejxa' ājameene'ga vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' iiwēese'jne'kwe na'jĩna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jñi's.

²⁸ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeẽçxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewmée yajkçxa thegni yakhçxáa, pkal yã'kh yu' txajx ũuste.

²⁹ Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafxçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

³⁰ Meeçxa' paçu kuse txã'wē pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', spē'thçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

³¹ Txã'wěy nyafxiitey na'jĩna pta'sxni'swa iiwēese'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeççxa', txãa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jĩnatx kaapiya'ja'.

³² Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxáa nmi'a' txuteeya' ājana. Txã'wēme', pkal yūusameete peekçxáa nmi'a' txuteeçxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txãa pa'ga maa piçthē'jwa txãa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkaltek wetesá yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurāywa'jme'

³³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wē kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēese'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurāyni's ĩsxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' jĩ'tx.

³⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wēsaçxáa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurāynuwe, txã' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txãa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txãa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga.

³⁶ Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurãynuwe, txãa pa'gatey idxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txãasa teeçx dxkhasçxáa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ãjawa'jsameeg, sa' khũçxwa vxit-ya' ãjameene'ga.

³⁷ Jurãywa'j peejxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii íith jîna, jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jîna. Txã'wême', ísxiina we'wenisa' eçxthê'j kwe'we'jni'.

Iideewewa'jme'

(Lk 6.29-30)

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiwêse'jne'kwe na'jîna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpã'vxitte', ka'tuwa txã'wêy myũu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txã'wêy myũu jî'tx.

³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wêth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmêe yũusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txã'wê yũumêe, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes.

⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pãatxhî'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxũna u'khan.

⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j.

⁴² Maawa kîhçxáawa idxa's thãaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' ji'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nyafxiitey na'jîna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwêse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygãh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygãanu jî'tx.

⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wêth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygãhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmêe we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe. Wêesxuna pkxuusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

⁴⁵ Txã'wê yũuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa luuçxçxa txã'wê yuune'kwe. Txã' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txã'wêy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yũusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmêe yũusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴⁶ Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew yũusatha'w çjîya' ãjama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa txã'wê yũuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' ãja'tx aç'a'.

⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakhthê'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkîh ew yũuni yaasena? Txã'wê yũuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yũ'.

⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpa'yakx ew yũuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yũuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthãasçxa mjîini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wê ew we'we jxthãasçxaçxáa ew yũuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' kîh yuhwa dewemeena.

² Txãa pa'ga peejxsatx kîhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sũhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txã'wê yũunu. ãateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txã'wê yũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yũ'k jîna tuuthe'j jxthãasçxatx txãawe'sxa' txã'wê yũ'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txã'wê yũuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

³ Nawa peejxsatx kîhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txã'wê myũu.

⁴ Aç'a' paaçte txã'wê yũuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wě puutx we'wewa'ja'
(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', ãateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wě yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekūju' nasa uykahn sūhçxa. Isath we'we', txā'wě yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Aça' txā'wě paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' deweena.

⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wě txā'snaíiçxáa kuh us peenana ũswa'jme'. Dxusa's jiimeesaçxáatx txā'wě yū', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wěse'jena sūhçxa.

⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wěy yūunuwe. Txā'wě yūumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jiiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pējxumeyna.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wěçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa
Idxa' багаçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wěne'ga jxthāasu' txā'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wěy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ũ'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa ma'wětka'w peltunāy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txā'wěy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txāa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kíhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsag, sa' багаçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txā'wě i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yūusatx peltunāy'ite', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa peltunaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi.

¹⁵ Nawa ewmée yūusatx peltunaĩmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaĩmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yūunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa ãate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Æateçxáa ewtha'w jīsaçxáatx txā'wě yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txā'wě yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Nawa idx txā'wě yūunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhĩ'çxçxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid,

¹⁸ kxah idx yūunani's ãate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txā'wěme', wes ũ'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx.

²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ũ'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'
(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txā'wě iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena.

²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txã'wē eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajxna fxi'zeni
(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ājameena. Txã'wē vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājameena. Txã'wēy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'āja'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wēth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajxnmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey ũ'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyā'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Mthegwe ēesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txāawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txã'wētewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' txāa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeek sã'jī'. I'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aça' wejx txã'wē sã'jīna.

²⁷ Txã'wē wala pa'pçxuçxa' çi'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' āja'kwe'?

²⁸ çKījxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' mji'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wēta zhiçxkwe walá'.

²⁹ Na'jī'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txāa kite tasx na'wē yu' zhiçxkwe iijxūme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa.

³⁰ Txã'wē kite tasxa' āçxhīi yu' zhiçxkwe ũsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wēsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txāa sūjxa' āja'çmeene'kwe.

³¹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajxnmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna.

³² Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wē kuh yajxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jīia' i'kwe'sx peejini's.

³³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajūyā'ja' kīhwa thēymée vxyaana.

³⁴ Āçxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhēwe'sxa's ũyhasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wēme', kuskuskhē' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thēysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'
(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée.

² Txã'wēme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jīçxa kasti-gaīna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wē juuna' yūute', Dxuswa txã'wēyçxáa juuna' kastigaīna.

³ Iidx yakhthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ũste çma'wē uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ũste txã's khuē'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'?

⁴ Sa' ʒma'wē iidx yakhtē'ja's kxtā' le'çxkuēsa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txā'sa' kutxi'jith jīna we'weki'g, txā'wē iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'?

⁵ Āakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa's khuē'y mkuutxi'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx yakhtē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ājane'ga.

⁶ Dxus yuwe's alkutx ũswa'jme', sa' kuçxixwa ũswa'jme'. Txā'wēme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ũusaçxayā'jçxa', ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi íçxáa wa'kxya' kūjutzna.

Dxusa's pēyni vxitxte tu'kakana

(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ Dxusa's mpējxwe, aça' ũsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena.

⁸ Txā'wē maawa pēysa' jxpa'gana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thāaste', ʒkweta's ũsma'kwe?

¹⁰ Meeçxa' wedx thāaste', ʒula's ũsma'kwe?

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thāassatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi maa nasawa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txāa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txā'wēçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxitx pteezsa

(Lk 13.24)

¹³ Vxitx pteezte me'kawe. Txā'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ũsta'.

¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxitxa' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ũsta'.

Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'

(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna ĩsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ũuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme'.

¹⁷ Txā'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesaíçxáak yūnu'.

¹⁸ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ũ' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txā'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ũ' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena.

¹⁹ Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmée yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k.

²⁰ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatewa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna

(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'.

²² Txāasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jĩtxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jĩtxna.

²³ Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jĩimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx mee'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte',

²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jiimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmuseteçxāa txahte',

²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa,

²⁹ txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thā'j vxiçu kīhte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx.

² Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peeixūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'jīnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdote yuuçxāana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga jxkaaja' txā'sçxāa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīk.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jīna:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yā'j ūsa' ēseyā' ājameeçxa jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jīk.

⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txāasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasāa çxhāçxhana jīna mwe'we aççxāa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina.

⁹ Adxwa ma'wētka walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'je', sa' adxna nwēese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txāawe'sxtxi teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē we'weni's Jesusa' wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthē'j na'wēsa yu'.

¹¹ Na'jī'th na', judiu jījmeeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kāanijūwe'sx vxite' sek khēenijuwe'sx majūwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx yakh ū'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite.

12 Naapkaçxha' kxtee ũswa'jsata' j̄nisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ũukhna j̄k.

13 Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aç'a' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna j̄çpkaçxha', txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu nj̄'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

14 Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu nj̄'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ũstek uy.

15 Aç'a' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajū' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

16 Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxūna pa'jtx eçx iiyamunisatx. Aç'a' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxāa txāa eçxtxi' ũusuh kutxi'kh, sa' aç'a'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik.

17 Nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'j̄inak we'we:

Txāa'ik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx aç'a'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde j̄'k txā'j̄ini kxtey yuukahnçxāak txā'wē yūu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Lk 9.57-62)

18 Txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ìkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w j̄inak we'we.

19 Txā'j̄ite', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'j̄ik:

—Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa j̄ite',

20 Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', txā'wēy vxiçxakwewa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme'.

21 Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxsa' na'j̄inak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuē'yna pedaawa'j ji'phthu j̄ite',

22 Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aç'a' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh j̄ik.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuj̄'jni

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

23 Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khēek aç'a' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx.

24 Txā'wē ìkhete u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sējk, aç'a' yu'tūçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'.

25 Aç'a' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fx̄itxtxi na'j̄ina:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txā'wēme', ìkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w j̄ite',

26 na'wēk pas:

—¿K̄ijxa'kwe txakwe wala ũukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew ji-imeewá'kwe? j̄içxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' ìkh txāatx we'wek, aç'a' jxuka yujuk.

27 Txā'wē yūute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkçxsa na'j̄inatx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa ìkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? j̄i'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

28 Txajū' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthē'j uusāa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txāa e'zsa' eçx iiyamunisatx yu', txāasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txāa pa'ga txāa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhēwya' āja'çmeeta'.

29 Txāa eçx iiyamunisa' na'j̄inatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste ũswa'j en ähmeyna, ¿nxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jĩ'tx.

³⁰ Kxsũ thã'jsu kuçxi wala ũsu'tx aphna.

³¹ Aça' txãa eçxa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wextx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txãa kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'khan mkaah.

³² Txã'jĩte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txãa eçxa' nasa ũusuh kasehçxa txãa kuçxi ũustetx khēe. Txã'wē yũute', txãa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa ìkhkhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx.

³³ Aça' kxsũ kuçxi thegsa' ũukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txãa e'z piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisawe'sxtxi kĩh yũutewa jxukatx pta'sx.

³⁴ Txajũ' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus ũsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khahtx.

9

Ēseya' äjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh.

² Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j ēseya' äjasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txã'wē yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', äça'sa's na'wēk we'we Jesusa': —Çxhãçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jĩte',

³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' na'wētx yajkx: Naa piçthē'ja' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena äjawa'jmeea'sku we'we' sũju'tx.

⁴ Nawa txãawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe txã'wē ewmēe yaaki'?

⁵ ¿Maa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu ¿jĩniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j ¿jĩniá'?

⁶ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' äjawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath äçxha'.

Txajũ' ēseya' äjasame's na'wēk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jĩte',

⁷ txãa ēseya' äjasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna.

⁸ Txã'wē yũuni's nasa uyçxa', ũukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txã'wē çxhãçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sũhçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajũ' u'jçxa', teeçx piçthē'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wē gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

¹¹ Aça' txã'wē yũuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pějxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—¿Ma'wēçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'?

¹² jĩni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmēe wēt ũssa', naasáa äça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'.

13 Mpiyawe Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygāniçxá'sthū jxthāasu' jī'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasāa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni
(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

14 Txajū' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wětx pējx:
—¿Kīh yuupa'gatkaw kwe'sx vxite' fjariseowe'sx txakwe wala yūuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūuna'çmeeta'? jīte',

15 Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Miiyajkxwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ū'mée nxusna ūswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'? Naasāa novxio's txāawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxāa yūunaatxna.

16 Ropa iisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wěme', tela u'sesa' jweeiiçxāak sude' iisxsa's, aça' sutenisa' jweeiiçxāa wala suteena.

17 Txā'wěy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wěme', beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wě yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

18 Jesus txā'wě we'wena ūspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyā'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', itxi yuuna jīte',

19 Jesusa' kiitena'wa txāa yakh u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

20 Txā'wě u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te āça'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kūhçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku.

21 Atxh vxiçteçxāawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wě yūu.

22 Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txāa u'ya's thegçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyūu, txā'wě katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe txā'wě yūu naa pa'ga jīte', txāa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyūu.

23 Txajū' Jesusa' txāa npiiçthē'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ūste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ū'nena ūste',

24 na'wěk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxāa ūsa' jīte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx.

25 Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txāa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek.

26 Aça' txā'wě yūuni's txāa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthē'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

27 Txajū' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ājasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygāh jīna.

28 Txajū' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txāa uyya' ājasameewe'sxa' utxaana kūhtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk pējx:

—¿Uywa'ja's ūsuna sūju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txāa sūju'īitha'w jītx.

29 Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthāasni' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha',

30 txāawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jīna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jītewa,

31 txajū' kasehna' txāa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txā'wě yūuni's.

We'weya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txāawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxa', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthē'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ājasamée eçx iyamunisa's.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jīna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wēsa yu' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxtxi nasa ūusuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txā'wē yū' jī'tx.

Mjūisa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekūju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wēsate nasa āça'satxwa nuykatxhina kīh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k.

³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txāa nasatx thegçxa', txāawe'sxtxi peeygājk txā'wē nxusna çxhāçxhameekuē piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wē ūspa'ga.

³⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjūia' seena' wala', nawa mjūisa yu' kuh meeta'.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga mjūi namu's mpējxwe mjūiwa'jsa kaakhan jīk.

10*Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni*

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wē yūuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs: eçxtxi nasa ūusuh kutxi'jna kīh weete āça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs.

² Txāa docesawe'sxa' na'wētx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txā'sa' Pedro jī'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa.

³ Vxite' Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txā'snañiçxáa Tadeo jī'tx.

⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵ Txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ūstxna kxsūwa u'jnuwe,

⁶ wejxwa Israel ji'j piisxakuē na'wē jxpubana ūsta' kxsūçxáa me'jwe.

⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīna.

⁸ Āça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitune'kwe, wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājawa'ja's vxyupa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pējxmeene'kwe.

⁹ Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe.

¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txāaçxáa yuhtxwa jxūmée me'jwe, naasáa teeçx kmiisaçxáa jxūçxa me'jwe, txāa pa'gatey mjūisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹² Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

¹³ Txāa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe.

14 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wěse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajũ kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna.

15 Isath we'we', Dxus kastigâywa'j en âhte', txã'wě yūusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaĩtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

16 Mwěese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuē na'wě kajaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wě jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée tub çxihme na'wě myuuwe.

17 Mpa'yajxwe, txã'wěme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuēswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pāpatxna.

18 Kxsũçxáa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txã'wě yūutewa, kxsūwa txāawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiçxáa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu ji'jmeesa dxi'ptewa.

19 Txã'wě khuēswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, açxha' çma'wě pa-sukxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey txã'wě yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'jena ma'wě paswa'ja'swa.

20 I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

21 Peekx nwe'sxiiçxáa txāawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna.

22 Adxna nwěese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txã'wětewa, ūukhmée çxhāçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txāawe'sx ūusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna.

23 Txã'wě ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txāa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txã'wě Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekūhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kīijana.

24 Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txã'wě selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'.

25 Kaapiya'jsa ma'wě pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txã'wěy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wě pkxuuni yuute', txāawa txã'wěy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthē'j jīna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txã'jīna we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jkx

(Lk 12.2-9)

26 Txã'wě yūutewa, nasatxi' ūukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kīh yuhwa txã'wě paaçte yu' neeyūuwa'jsame', sa' kīh yuhwa txã'wě sūthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena.

27 Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txāa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka āate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxáa we'weni's msuuwa jxuka mwe'wewe.

28 Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ūukhwa'jme'. Txāawe'sxa' ūus yu'sa' ikhya' ājameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ūus yā'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ājawa'jsa's wejx ūukhwa'ja'.

29 E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txã'wě pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhē wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txã'wě jxthāasmeete yu'.

30 I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'.

31 Ūukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

32 Maawa ūukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte txāawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja.

33 Nawa maawa nasatx ūukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jīna ĩsxiijana txã'sa' adxwa txã'wěyçxáa jiimeeth jīna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni
(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kīhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kīh.

³⁵ Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' njī'ja' niisa's açena, aça' swegra' nkuēmyu's açena.

³⁶ Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxīçxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa ney vxite' njī'j txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna.

³⁸ Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ājameena.

³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx ĩtxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete ĩtxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute ĩtxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aça' maawa txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's ĩçxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's ĩçxáa jxpa'gana.

⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11

Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa
(Lk 7.18-35)

¹ Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'.

² Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ũsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh

³ na'jīna pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ũsu'k idxa' çtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jīte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna:

⁵ uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' ĩtxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe.

⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhnakwe thegya' u'j? çKhīih tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

⁸ Kxte' ¿kĩh ũski sũhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' ¿teeçx piçthê'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txã'wê ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

⁹ Kxte' ¿kimnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txã'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy.

¹⁰ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':
Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,
Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jĩna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' açxpkaçx. Makwe txã'wê'tewa, açxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuêesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jniijũjx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ũsa' açxpkaçx, txãa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhãçxha puiina fxi'ze'.

¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' txagaçxhiitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wêeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe: na'wê Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en açjçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jĩ'tx txãak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wê pta'sxya'wath txã'sna wêse'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', mwêese'jwe.

¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿ma'wê kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txãawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuê na'wêsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txãawe'sx namikutx na'jĩna sus we'we':

¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxí', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jĩnatx we'we'.

¹⁸ Txã'wêsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wê we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txã'wê ũ'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jĩna i'kwe açewe'we'.

¹⁹ Txãa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txã'wê ũ'na tudxna yuute', na'wêi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pũ'we', sa' txã'wêyku wala tudxi'. Pkalsawe'sx vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wêsatewa jĩk.

Çxhab nwêese'jsamée yakh ũukhũukhsa

(Lk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txã'wê kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ũsu' kxsũuwe'sx nasatx. Txãa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jĩk:

²¹ —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ũukhũukha'. Txã'wê Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksxavxysu txã'wê kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yã'j yuutxna.

²² Nawa na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe txãawe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩtxna.

²³ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w ¿sũju'kwe'? Txã'wêmée wejx infxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txã'wê Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' açxpkaçx ũs yuuna.

²⁴ Txãa pa'ga na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩne'kwe jĩk.

Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani

(Lk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jĩnak Dzus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kĩhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa ãhmeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's.

²⁶ Idxa' txã'wëg yũu, iidx jxthãasni' txã'wëne' yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁷ Adx Tata' kĩhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanak dukh. Nawa Dzus Nçxi'k ma'wësatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wëy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa ew jiia' Neya's. Txãasak maawa jiyu wëesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kimtewa.

²⁸ Maawa ũuste wëtmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, açá' adxa' weçxana thëymée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja.

²⁹ Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, adx na'wëy fxi'zeya' mpiyawwe, txãa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'meekwe ũusuh jxuka peeygãhnath jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga weçxana thëymée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

³⁰ Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwëese'jwa'jwa thëymeasata' jĩk.

12

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni

(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhëuuc yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Açá' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wëeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx.

² Txã'wë yũute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wëtx we'we Jesusa's:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wë yuuçta' mjĩ enmée jxkaase entewa? jĩte',

³ Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿iilëymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wëeçxa' na'wëk yũu:

⁴ Dzuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ũ'k txãatxi' kim yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ũ'wa'jsa yu'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa ¿iilëymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dzuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaaseçmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jĩ'k. Txã'wë jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna ¿sũju'çmeekwe'?

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dzuus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa ũsa'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dzus librute na'jĩ'k: Vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthãasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jĩ'k. Txã'jĩni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' ũusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txã'wëçxáa yũunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Txãa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dzus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthë'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka.

¹⁰ Kxteea' teeçx piçthë'j teeçx kuse udxnisa këese'jya' ãjasameek u'p yu'. Açá' Jesusa's ewmée vxit wëeçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jĩte',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa ji'phte' txãa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhë khëete', ¿u'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

¹² Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', açá' wejx txã'wë ew yũuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa.

¹³ Txã'wë pasçxa txãa piçthë'ja's na'wëk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīte', txā'wēy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wēy.

¹⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wēsatewa nyafxūitey pta'sxni

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txāa yakh. Jesusa' aça'sa ma'wēsataxwa jxukak nuykatxhi,

¹⁶ nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kimtewa.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txā'wē neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jīk:

¹⁸ Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthē'ja'sthū txhitxh.

Txāasa peeygāhna weçxana ūsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's ūsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yūuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

¹⁹ Txā' puiwameena, sa' āate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txāa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kīh yuhwa pthūusemeena klxiikhunsu.

²⁰ Makwe pxthaa āhmeekwesatewa txā' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyā'thewa, txā' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en āhpkaçx.

²¹ Aça' nasa' ma'wēsawa jxuka txā'sçxáana ūythasutxna jī'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Txajū' Jesus tasxte jxūna pa'jtx uyya' ājasamée we'weya'wa ājasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txāa piçthē'ja' uyya' ājak, sa' we'weya'wa ājak.

²³ Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa ūukh yajkxna na'wētx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k ína jī'tx.

²⁴ Txā'jīni's fxariseowe'sx wēse'jçxa', na'jītx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jī'k nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txā'wē āja' jī'tx.

²⁵ Txā'wē yajkxna ūste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxiíçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhameena. Txā'wēy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna.

²⁶ Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhíiçxáa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçxtxi kutxi'jī' jīna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txā'wē dxihte', txā'wē i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' āja'tx jī'i'kwe aça' txā'wē ājawa'ja's çkimki'k ūs? Txā'wē i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesaiiwa āate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's.

²⁸ Adxa' eçxtxi kutxi'jī'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en āhne' txāa pa'ga ne'tka txā'wē yū'.

²⁹ Maawa piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa khuē'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' ājameena. Txā's khuē'yna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ājana.

³⁰ Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txā'wē yuutxna.

³¹ Na'jī'th na', nasa kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāywa'jmée yuuna.

³² Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunãywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxáana peltunãywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'
(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewku yūnu'. Nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yūnu'. Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūnte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'.

³⁴ Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wē ew we'weya' ājaki'kwe, ūuste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txāa pa'gatey ūuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'.

³⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ūuste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ūuste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga.

³⁶ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kīhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's.

³⁷ Idx ma'wē we'weni'swa jxuka paapēyni yuuna, txajū yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jīnatx pējx:

—Txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jīte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa īsxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina.

⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wēga wedx tutxhte tekh en tekh kus u'pu', txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekh en tekh kus kiwe dxiiga ūsuna.

⁴¹ Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txāa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wēsaçxáamée jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

⁴² Txā'wēy Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē jxu'j kiwejuwa txāa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wa'lmée wēse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni
(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa ūusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekūhna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa':

⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txāa yatnay sūju'k. Txajū' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wē ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni ūs yuukx txā'wē.

⁴⁵ Txajū' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa txāa piçthē'j ūuste jxuka khējetxna, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txā'wē yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jīk.

Jesus nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txā'wē nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txāa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ūsu'tx.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxte ūssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ūsta' jīte',

⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jīçxa',

⁴⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'.

⁵⁰ Txãa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaaxçáa txã'wē adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jīk.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txãa enteyiixçáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa íkhwala pukate ũsya'k u'j.

² Aça' txajx ũsnite wala nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' barkotek khēe. Aça' nasa yu' íkh pukatee neeyūutx.

³ Txajūk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jīna:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuuíi yu' dxi'jsutx ũsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ũ'tx.

⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ũsxi, kiwe wejkuēçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsū ũsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga.

⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iiwehçeya' ājameene'ta naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhūçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhūçh khuē'y walaaxçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ũsxitx, sa' wala yūntxi. Maa tasxíi yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wēttx çut.

⁹ Na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

Kīh yūupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni

(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajū' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—¿Kījxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jīte',

¹¹ na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey jiyuwa'jsa's jweeiixçáa āate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txã's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna.

¹³ Txãa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txã'wē yuukahníi txãawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wē jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wēse'jçxawa wēse'jsamée na'wē nwēese'je'çmeeta'.

¹⁴ Txãawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wēk we'we:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txãana sūhmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey txãa nasa ũusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txãa pa'gatx wēse'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txãawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txãawe'sx thū'wējuwa wēse'khamen,

Yafxa' jxuka aphanita' txãawe'sx ũuste ew jiyukahmén.

Txãa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jī'k.

¹⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thū'wēju yuu wēse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

17 Isath we'we', maazkuëesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxi-
iwe'sxwa uy wëetx i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wëse'j wëetx
i'kwe'sx wëse'jna ũsi'kwe txã'sna, nawa wëse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's ãate pta'sxni
(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

18 Äçxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's.

19 Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wëse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw
dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wësata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wëse'thewa, eçxthë'ja' pa'jçxa ũsuh
kutxi'jina.

20 Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa
na'wësata'.

21 Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsa' çxhãçxha'çmeeta'. Txã'wë Dxus
yuwe's jxpa'gapa'ga, pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxĩykaja'tx.

22 Skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wëse'jçxawa naa ki-
wetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wësata'. Aça'
txã'wësaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txãaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa'
kaapeçxkana'jna.

23 Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wëse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa
na'wësata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wëga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu',
txã'wëyku txãawe'sx ũuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jík.

Jxũth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

24 Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wëk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wë yuuna:
Teeçx mjĩisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh.

25 Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ũ'nimeesa'sku
skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j.

26 Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txãa ksxavxyte jxũth tasx ũ'nimeesawa vxyaak.

27 Txã'wë yũute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw
ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxũth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wë yũuçxaga buçxa? jĩte',

28 namu' na'wëk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jík. Txajũ' selpisaawe'sxa' pëjxtxi: ¿Txãa
jxũth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jĩte',

29 namu' na'wëk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txã'wëme', petx skuutxh tasx yã'jçxa
ya'khubeetxna.

30 Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en ähpkaçx. Txãa ente adxa'
jxkaaja'nja mjĩisatxi', aça' jxũth tasx ewmeesa khuë'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna
kabwa'j. Txã'wë yũuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jík.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa
(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

31 Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wësa': Teeçx mjĩisa' mostasa fxiwa's
kiwete ujk.

32 Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuëesa'. Nawa buçxayã'jçxa', maa
ũ'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txã'wë seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa
ku'tasu yaatu'tx jík.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa
(Lk 13.20-21)

33 Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wě yūuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekx libra skuutxh ũ'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wě jxuka pēethejekx txā'wě yūuwa'jsa' jĭk.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'.

³⁵ Txā'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jĭna fxi'kh txāak kxtey yuu. Na'wěk fxi'j:

Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ũsyā'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txā'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jĭnak fxi'j.

Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's āate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wětx pējx:

—Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's āate mkaajiyu'j jĭte',

³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewsana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'.

³⁸ Aça' uuthasx jĭnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jĭna we'we'th txāa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite ũswa'jsatxthu txā'jĭ'. Sa' eçxthē'j nasa yuutxi' jxūth tasx ewmeesa jĭ'th.

³⁹ Aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthē'jĭçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jĭ'th txāa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txā'jĭ'. Aça' ũ'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'.

⁴⁰ Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wěta pkhakçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txā'wěy yūuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'.

⁴¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txā'wě ewmée yūuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna ũsawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna ũsnijū kutxi'jçxa

⁴² ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

⁴³ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wě eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna ũsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa ũçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's sūthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ũsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite sūthçxa txaahni na'wěsa': Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wě txā'wě pa'gasa's uyçxa', āçxhĭi yu' jxūna u'jya' ājameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew sūthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx jĭ'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sūthçxa txah txāa kiwe's txā'wěysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ũsni ena' na'wěsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wě pakweçxa

⁴⁶ teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx jĭ'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txā'wěysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ũsni ente' na'wě yūuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wě ĭkhwalahē akhte', wedx ma'wěsatxwa jxuka pkhakhekx.

⁴⁸ Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaççxa ewsa's kanastate āsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' ĭkhwalahē āsxtxki

⁴⁹ txā'wěy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en āhte'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxhçxa ipx walate akhetxna.

⁵⁰ Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxíi kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

⁵¹ Txã'wê kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jĩnak pējx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wê pta'sxni's? jĩte', txãawe'sxa':

—Jiyuíitha'w jĩnatx pas.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wê nyafxíi kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpa'gaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txã'wêy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jĩk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajũ u'kh txajx kiwen.

⁵⁴ Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txã'wê ājaya'? ¿Ma'wê yũuçxaga txã'wê kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'?

⁵⁵ Naaíi ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' njĩ'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txãawe'sxta',

⁵⁶ aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ũsta'. ¿Majũki'k piya na'wê kĩhnawa jxuka ājawa'ja's?

⁵⁷ Txã'wê jĩitx yu', txãa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jĩçxa',

⁵⁸ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txãawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14*Juan Bautista uuníi*

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

¹ Txãa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa',

² txãa yakh ũssawe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we:

—Txãa piçthē'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' ĩtxi yuu. Txãasane' txã'wê kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' āja' jĩk.

³ Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wê yũuçxaga ikh: Juana's tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodias pa'gaçxáane' txã'wê karcelte ktxaaja'j.

⁴ Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakhtē'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jwa'j jiphmeeg jĩte',

⁵ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sũhne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta ũsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txãa pa'gane' ũukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxáa txah.

⁶ Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āhte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txãa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa,

⁷ kĩh pējxtewa jxuka ũsu'nja jĩnane' puutx we'we txãa kna'sa's.

⁸ Txajũ' njĩ'j yu'kxpehte', txãa kna'sa' na'wēga pējx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũsune'ga jĩte',

⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txã'wê yā'jne' kĩh pējxtewa ũsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txãa pa'ga kxtey yũuya' neeyũuyā'jçxa',

¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spē'thkaahne' karcelte.

11 Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũste', txãa kna'sa yu' njĩ'ja'sne' dukh.

12 Txã'wẽ yũute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uuníi kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni
(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

13 Txã'wẽ Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jĩni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khẽeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa' çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxáa.

14 Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh ũste, sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nuykatxhik ãça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jnisatxi'.

15 Txajũ' kusna kĩaçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽtx we'we:

—Kusuçyã'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabsu pa'jçxa kĩhçxáawa weyçxa ũ'kahn jĩte',

16 Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Txãawe'sxa' ũ' weyya' u'jwa'j peejmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jĩte',

17 na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kĩhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxáa ji'phtha'w jĩte',

18 Jesusa':

—Txãatxi' mneejxũhwe jĩnak jxkaah.

19 Txajũ' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksũ. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'lte dek. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' ũsu'stxi nasatx.

20 Aça' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh.

21 Ũ'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthẽ'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

Ĩkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

22 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

23 Txajũ' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thã'j vxiçna u'kh txãaçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ũsiuçxáak yu'.

24 Naapkaçxha' barko' ĩkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sẽhçxa barko's yupku.

25 Aça' khikhyna sẽjxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kũjk ĩkh kajkwega çxidaçxáa.

26 Aça' ĩkh kajkwega txã'wẽ yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ũukhna na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jĩte',

27 Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, adxthu jĩte',

28 Pedro we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxthu jĩ'g na' txãa dxihçxa', adxwa txã'wẽy ĩkh kajkwesu çxidaçxáa yujxa' ajakahn mkaah jĩte',

29 Jesusa':

—Txã'wẽçxa' myuh jĩnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkoju sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ĩkh kajkwesu.

30 Nawa wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ũste', ũukhku. Sa' txã'wẽ ũukhpa'gaçxáa ĩkh dxiihẽ khẽjeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jĩçpkaçxha',

31 Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩjxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajxmée, ũukhwa'jçxá's yajkx? jĩçxa',
³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khějeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk.
³³ Aça' barkote ũssa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'wětx we'we:
 —Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩtx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini
 (Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Īkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx.
³⁵ Aça' kxsũ nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txãa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' aça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx,
³⁶ na'jĩna pxthaa we'wena:
 —Idx atxh vxiçteçxáawa makhya'dxi'j jĩçxa, txã'wě jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

15

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa
 (Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maafi yu' na'jĩnatx Jesus tasxte utxáa:
² —Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txã'wě kusekhě yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'?
³ Txã'jĩte', Jesuswa pějxku na'jĩna:
 —I'kwe'sxwa ¿kĩh yũuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwěese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée?
⁴ Dxusa' na'wěk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txã'wě yũumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jĩ'k.
⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçga kaapiya'jniçxá's nwěese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ũsi'kwe.
⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wětx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jĩna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jĩ'tx.
⁷ Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jĩna fxi'jne':
⁸ Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jĩçxawa, ũusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.
⁹ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ũsçxa, txã'wě Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jĩte', kxul yuhna jĩ'k.
¹⁰ Txajũ' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wěk we'we Jesusa':
 —Jiyuya' mwěese'jwe.
¹¹ Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khěesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.
¹² Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wětx we'we:
 —Idx txã'wě we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ũusaçxanatx neeyũu jĩte',
¹³ Jesus paçxa':
 —Kĩh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ũssa uuhnismée yu'sa' khubeni yuuwa'ja'.
¹⁴ Aça' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaçxáata'. Txã'wě yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zĩ kafxkhě khějetxna.
¹⁵ Txã'jĩte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pějx:
 —Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's áate mpeeta'sx jĩte',
¹⁶ Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe?

¹⁷ Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhkhẽçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajũ ki' kaseje'k.

¹⁸ Nawa ũusuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹⁹ Txãa pa'gatey ũusujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wēsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, ĩsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni.

²⁰ Txã'wē yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhẽ yu' kaahmée ũ'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu jì'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa
(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen.

²² Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid jì'j, ũ'kwe's meen peeygãh. Ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jítewa,

²³ Jesusa' ma'wēçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jíte',

²⁴ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Piisxakuē na'wē vxituna ũssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jítewa,

²⁵ txãa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kũhçxa txajx tasxte peejxũkwek:

—Ũ'kwe's meen pu'çx jĩna.

²⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme'

²⁷ jítewa, txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ũ'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ũsxisaçxáatxwa jíte',

²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũhwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txãa pa'ga i'kwe pēyni' kxtey yuuna jìçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey txãa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyũ.

Maazkuēe āça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa Galilea ĩkh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thã'j vxiçtek tejka.

³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte āça'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ājasamée, we'weya' ājasamée, ēseya' ājasameetx. Aça' txã'wē wala kuh āça'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txã' nuykatxhik.

³¹ Txã'wē we'weya' ājasameewa we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēseya' ājasameewa katxhitx, aça' legsawa ew u'jya' ājatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni
(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekh en yã'j ũsta', sa' kĩh yuhwa ũ'wa'j jì'phmeeta', txãa pa'gath peeygãja', sa' puuçmée yu' kaahme'nja. Txã'wēme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhãçxhameetxna jíte',

³³ na'wētx pas:

—Nawa ¿kĩhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txãazkuēesa ũ'wa'j? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jíte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan jì'phkwe? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuẽçxáa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa',

³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi.

³⁷ Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhaktxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyũ.

³⁸ Ũ'sawe'sxa' kuarto mil ähtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txãawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kzaz yu'.

³⁹ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txãa yu' barkote khẽeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmée yũutewa kpajkxya' sũhçxa pẽjxtxi:

—Cieluju kĩhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Kusna sek khẽjeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jĩ'i'kwe.

³ Sa' kusii we'weçxa', äçxha' en ewmée yuuna, tãaphçxáa ũsa' jĩ'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, en ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wẽ seena'sa vxyaaçxa' txãa yu'sa' jiyuya' äja'çmeei'kwe kĩh yũuya' txã'wẽ yũuçtewa.

⁴ Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wẽga yuu txã'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jĩna we'weçxaçxáa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ïkhwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j.

⁶ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩte',

⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx puutx paapẽyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txã'wẽ we'we' jĩ'tx.

⁸ Txã'wẽ we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jĩk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thẽymée sã'jĩna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe.

⁹ Adxa' na'wẽ tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thẽymeeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe.

¹⁰ Vxite ente' txã'wẽy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thẽymeeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wẽ mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩ'çmeeth.

¹² Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wẽ pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

¹³ Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ¿kimna jĩnata we'we' nasa'? jĩte',

¹⁴ na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Maaí yu' Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jĩ'tx jĩna pta'sxte',

¹⁵ Jesus pějxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna jĩ'kwe? jĩte',

¹⁶ Simon Pedro' na'wêk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jĩte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' pasku na'jĩna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthê'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute ũssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'ktewa.

¹⁸ Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aça' idxwa ma'wêga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wêy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aça' txã'wê ew jiyunijũ' eçxthê'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'.

¹⁹ Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's ũsu'nja, aça' idxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jĩte', peltunãyni yũutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jĩte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

²⁰ Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)*

²¹ Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j jĩ'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx kusete. Txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekhte' ki' itxi yu'nja jĩna pta'sxte',

²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txã'wê yũuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthãasmeewaça', ewna jĩte',

²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wêk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthê'j, adx tasxuh mtxuté. Idxa' suw wëenaçxáa ũsgu. Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxnixçá'sgu kxtey yuu wêje'.

²⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wëeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ajane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' ũukhmée.

²⁵ Txã'wême', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxnmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kĩhteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyã'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

²⁷ Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kũjana Ney eena' kweethni pxãhte txajx angeswe'sx yakh, aça' ma'wêçxah yũusaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wêçxah jxpa'gatxna.

²⁸ Isath we'we', aye ũssa maaí yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txã'wê Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jĩnak pta'sx.

17

*Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)*

¹ Seis en skhëwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate.

² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wêk eena' khi'khi', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk.

³ Naapkaçxa' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa.

⁴ Txã'wê uyçxa', Jesusna na'wêk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jïte', tekx wa'kuẽ txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jïi vxite' Moises jïi vxite' Elias jïi.

⁵ Txã'jïna Pedro' we'wena ũsiyna, tãaph seena' zhiçxkwe çxihmesa kũhçxa aphku. Aça' txãa tãaphte na'jïnak we'weni pthũuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu. Txã'sa' nwẽese'jna kxtey myuuwe jïni's

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wẽse'jçxa', wala ũkxhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx.

⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jïte',

⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyã'tha', naasáa Jesusçxáa yã'kh ũs yu'.

⁹ Txajũ' thã'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wê uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jïte',

¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wêtx pëjx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuẽ'y yaçte pa'jana jï'tx, sa' ¿ma'wê yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jï'? jïte',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuẽ'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta.

¹² Adxa' na'jï'th na', Elias' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txã'wêtawa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txã'sa' kïjkïhwa yũutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txãawe'sx kusetey jïk.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkxçxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' sxawedna kïjaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthë'j Jesus tasxte peeçxũkwena kũhçxa', na'wêk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygãh, wêeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ũsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhëwa khëje'k, sa' yu'khëwa khëje'k.

¹⁶ Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ajameeta' jïte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' na'jïnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ajamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxũhwe jïte',

¹⁸ jxũna kũjuçpkaçxa', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ũusu, aça' txãa dudtey katxhinik neeyũ.

¹⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxáa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jïnatx pëjx:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kïh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ajamée? jïte',

²⁰ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpa'gamée i'kwe ajamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's mostasa fxiiw na'wê le'çxkuẽesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxáa fxiiite ki'pxa' ajane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kïh yuhwa thëysameena.

²¹ Na'wêsa eçxa' thëymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jïk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

²² Txajū' Galilea kiwete ūsçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:
—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'.

²³ Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīna pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni

²⁴ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wētx pējx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' çdukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jīte',

²⁵ Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'íik jīnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ūsni yatte kūjuçpkaçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' çmaa sūju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', çkintxi pēywa'ja' jī'ta? çjxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txāa ji'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jīte',

²⁶ Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jīk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēyā'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'.

²⁷ Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaūsçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa íkhwalate wedx yūhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kāasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu ji'phna. Txāa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yā'jçxa jīk.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx
(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Txāa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kīi ente' çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīte',

² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuē's pa'yaçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa

³ na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iiwejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wē yuumeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe.

⁴ Txā'wē kīhtewa āhmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wē yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gatx txā'wēy weçxana naa luuçxkuē na'wēsaxtj xpa'gana txā' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'
(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpa'gasa āhmeekwesatx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ū'khni kweta's tudçxa íkh wala dxiikhē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Sa' maawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jena txāa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', txā'sa' spē'thçxa mwāatah. Txā'wē pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuēçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'.

⁹ Iidx yafx txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ūs na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dajni
(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx ähmeeqwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'jĩ'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'.

¹¹ Txã'wēme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatx nwe'weya'k kīh.

¹² I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa ¿na'wē yūumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsū nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' ¿u'jmeema'kwe?

¹³ Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygāhna weçxaane'kwe.

¹⁴ Txã'wēy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssawa teeççxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme' naawe'sx ähmeeqwesatewa.

Peekx yakhthē'ja's maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx
(Lk 17.3)

¹⁵ Iidx yakhthē'j idxa's ewmée yūute', txã'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yūuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana açá' iidx yakhthē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga.

¹⁶ Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana açá' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txāawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txāa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's.

¹⁷ Txāa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Açá' txāawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeçxa', yakhthē'j na'wēmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wēçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yūune'jçxawa e'zsaççxáawa txã'wē yuute ewna jīna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wē yuuwa'ja'swa açá' adx Tata cielute ūssa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekh ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ūste', adxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūswa'jsath jīk.

²¹ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīnak pējx:

—Yakhthē'j adxa's ewmée yūusa's ¿maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaççxáa ewmanx? jīte',

²² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaççxáa ewna jīya'wameeth. Sietesaççxáa setenta āhpkaçç pel-tunāywa'ja' jīk.

Selpisáa peltunāyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'dajni

²³ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wē yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txā'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyiçku yu'.

²⁴ Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah pējxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx jxūna kūhtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana.

²⁵ Txāa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Açá' patrona' txāa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni yā'jçxa jxuka txāa yuula's dewewa'j.

²⁶ Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygāh. Txāa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jīte',

²⁷ patrona' peeygāhna yuula's peltunāyçxa ewte nvxihtku.

²⁸ Nawa txāa peltunāynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txā'sna walameekuē yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txā'sna mdukh jīna.

²⁹ Txajū' txāa yuulusa' peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygāh, jxuka dukhe'nja jītewa,

³⁰ kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxūna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txāa yuula's dukhpkaçx.

³¹ Txā'wē yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txā'wē ewmée yūusāa patrona's.

³² Aça' patrona' ewmée yūusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we: Selpisāa peethāhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunāythu, pxthaag we'we txāa pa'ga.

³³ Aça' idxwa txā'wēy idxna yuulusa's peeygāhna peltunāywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wētkā peeygāh idxa's txā'wēy jīçxa',

³⁴ txāa patrona' wala ūusaçxaçxa, kastigāykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txā'jīçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ūusuh jxuka peltunaīmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ūssawa txā'wēy kastigaīna i'kwe'sxtxi' jīk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j.

² Kxte ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik āça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maaī yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa na'wētx pējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sūhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kījkuēçxāa āhmée yūuteçxāa txāapa'ga wāatahte çewmanx? jīte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' çDxus librute iilēymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txā'wē e'zçxawa teeçxsaçxāa na'wē yuuna pa'jya' jī'k Dxus librute'.

⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū', e'zmée teeçxçxāak yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpçxçxa nvxiitnijū' ptamsayā'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txā'jīte', na'wētx pējx:

—Txā'wēte', Moisesa' çkījxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ūsçxa txuteewa'ja' jīna jxkaaja'? jīte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga iīçxāak Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'.

⁹ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Nyu txā'wē vxite piçthē'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wāa nyu's wāatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txā'wē vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusāa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wāataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txā'wē u'y wāataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaīçxāa yuuna jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jītx.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txāaçxāa ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹² Na'wēsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'tx: Maaī yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx iīçxāatx ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājasa', ptamumée fxi'zetxna jīk.

*Luuçxkuêtx Jesus bedekîyni
(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Txajû' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuê nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ûusçxa we'wetx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Luuçxkuê adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuêwe'sx na'wêsa jîi îiçxá'.

¹⁵ Txã'jîçxa', luuçxkuêwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajû u'kh.

*Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Txãa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kîh ew yûuçxa pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jîte',

¹⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kîh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jî'? Ew yûusa' teeçx yuuçxáa ũsa' txã' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wêeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jîte',

¹⁸ piçtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jîna pêjxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yu-uwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx îsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'.

¹⁹ Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yûuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekîi ma'wêga ya'peeygãja' txã'wêy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa jîte',

²⁰ piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuêjûjx kxtey yuunath waláa, aça' ¿kîh wejx peejxna? jîte',

²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwêese'jsa yuu wêeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuêsatx mes. Sa' txã'wê yûuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wê yûuçxa adx yakh myuh jîte',

²² txãa piçtakxa' txã'wê wêse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãa pa'ga.

²³ Txajû' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thêya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁴ Na'jî'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ¿ma'wê yûz kafxga khêwya' ájakx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txãate jxthaakwe thêya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁵ Txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Txã'wête', ¿kimçxá' ewte neeyûuya' ájama'k? jîte',

²⁶ Jesus thegçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyûuya' ájameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kîh yuhwa thêysa meea'.

²⁷ Txã'jîte', Pedro' na'wêk pêjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' ¿kîh jxpaga'gaxtha'w? jîte',

²⁸ Jesusa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxáa yu-uwa'j en áhte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha', adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel jî'j docesatx.

²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txã'wê adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txãawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txãatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpaga'gaxna, sa' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpaga'gaxna.

³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jîk.

20

Mjïisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahni ente mjïisa' na'wê yûuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjïi namu' kusii kasehçxa mjïisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa.

² Sa' mjïiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjïini's âh dukhya'. Txã'wê yûuçxa mjïi ehn kaakh.

³ Sa' kusii las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kîh mjïiwa ji'phmée plaasasu u'jusatx uyçxa',

⁴ txãatxi' na'wêk we'we: Me'jwe mjïiya' adx mjïi ehte, teen uta mjïinite âh dukhe'nja jïte', txãawe'sxa' u'jtx mjïiya'.

⁵ Txajû' mjïi namu' êepxâh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txãatxwa txã'wêy mjïiya' kaakh.

⁶ Txajû' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kîh mjïiwa ji'phmée u'jusatx. Txãawe'sxtxiwa na'wêk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' çkîh yûuçxa mjïi ji'phmée u'jukwe teen uta? jïte',

⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas: Kimwa mjïiya' pa'yameeta' jïte', mjïi namu' kaakh txajx mjïi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjïi ehte mjïine'kwe aça' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jîk.

⁸ Txajû' jxuka kuste', mjïi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmãaji'jsa's na'jîna: Mjïisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeh mjïiya' pa'jsatx khuê'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjïisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxã'jane'ga jïte',

⁹ kxtey yuuk. Aça' kusuçte las cinkote mjïiya' pa'jsa khuê'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wêçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjïinite âhçxaçxáa.

¹⁰ Txajû' kusii mjïiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna ũsçxawa, txakweíçxáa jxpa'gaçxa'

¹¹ ũusçxa we'wetx mjïi namu's na'jîna:

¹² Naawe'sxa' nmeh pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjïi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweíçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjïi, sekte yaaçxana wantäyna jïte',

¹³ mjïi namu' na'jînak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewmée yûuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjïini's âh dukhe'nja jîna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna çjîmeegá'?

¹⁴ Txãasa iidx mjïini's âh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeh mjïiya' pa'jsatxwa.

¹⁵ Nawa adx jî'sa' ma'wê yûuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yûuni's idxa' çaçe'wá'ga? jîk mjïi namu'.

¹⁶ Txã'wê yûuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txãa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jîk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweççxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jînak pta'sx:

¹⁸ —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalenna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa

¹⁹ judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txãawe'sxa' weeçxna pâpana kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekh ente' ki' îtxi yuuna jîk.

Jakobowe'sx njĩj Jesusa's pēyni
(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Txajũ' Jakobo Juan njĩj Zebedeo nyua' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peejxũkwena utxaatx, txāawe'sx pēyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa':

—¿Kĩjkwe yũu jxthāasu'? jĩte', Jakobowe'sx njĩ'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', ũ'kwe luuçx naa e'zsaxt iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ũsune'ga jĩte', Jesus we'weçxa':

²² —I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. Adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ājama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jĩte':

—Āja'nja'w jĩnatx pas.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ji'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txā'wē adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx ũsu'çmeeth. Txā'sa' naasāa adx Tata yuuçxāa ũsuna kiim jĩi pheu'jçxa ji'phna txā'sna jĩk.

²⁴ Aça' diezsawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txā'wē pēyni's wēse'jçxa.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jĩi i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txāawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txā'wēy npiĩçthē'jsawa txāawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'wē juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisāa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txā'wē vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁸ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa yuhwa txā'sna selpii jxthāasya' kĩhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kĩhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jĩk.

E'z piçthē'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Txajũ' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste.

³⁰ Txāa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxçxa u'p yu' uyya' ājasamée. Sa' Jesus skhēwni's wēse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jĩte',

³¹ nasa' ũuuçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jweeĩçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jĩna.

³² Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txāa uyya' ājasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wēk pējx:

—¿Kĩjkwe yũu jxthāasu'? jĩte',

³³ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthāasu' jĩte',

³⁴ Jesusa' peeygāhçxa txāawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txāa dudtey uyya' ājaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani
(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuēte khuē'y pa'jtx. Txāa çxhabkuē' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ũsu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsaxt na'jĩnak kaah:

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuē ũsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx njĩ'jsa tudni ũsna txā'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũne'kwe.

³ Jxūna yuhte uyçxa' pēyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedu'juna jīne'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'jīnak fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jīna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxthaakwesa na'wē thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,

Aça' txāa buçxu njī'ja' ktū'se'jnisa' jīna fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' buçxu njī'ja's jxūna pa'jtx luuçx yā'jçxa. Txajū' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txāawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txāate a'kh.

⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txāawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhēwwa'jsu. Maaí yu' ējxa spē'thçxa txā'wēytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'.

⁹ Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jī'tx.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusamente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jīna paapējxna:

—Na' çkimna? jīte',

¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Naaií Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jī'tx.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Txā'wē yūuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ūssatx. Sa' vxuyu yu'pthehna ūsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pūsxku.

¹³ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'jçxá' jī'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jīk.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maaí yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik.

¹⁵ Nawa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxa' ūusaçxatx, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ūssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jīna susni's wēse'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txā'sa' çwēse'je'ga'? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'íith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' çiiłēymee'kwe'? txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jīnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuē vxite' çxu'çxsawa txā'wē zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtūu tasx yūnsame's Jesus açewe'weni

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wēek.

¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtūu tasx ūste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kīh yūn yuhwa uyme', eççxáak ji'ph yu'. Aça' txāa fxtūu tasxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Åçxha' peena yu' yūnmeene'ga jīçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtūu tasxa' uhdxku.

²⁰ Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētx pējx Jesusa's:

—Fxtūu tasxa' çkīh yūuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jīte',

²¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sūhwa'jçxá's yajkçxa', adx vxitthu txã'wēçxáamée, na'wē yūuya'wa ājane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa íkh walate tee khēe jīne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna.

²² I'kwe'sxa' kīh pējçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sūhna, sa' txã'wē yūuçxa' jxpa'gane'kwe jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesusa' juuna' yūuni's pēyni
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxa', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kūhçxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaga txã'wē dxuus yatte jxuka suw? ¿Kimga jxkaah txã'wē yūuwa'ja's? jīte',

²⁴ na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pējx ya'wath, aça' adx pēyni's pasya' ājate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wē yūuçxawa.

²⁵ Juana's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jīte', txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jīna paste', txã'wēte' ¿mjīitekwe nwēese'jmée? jīna.

²⁶ Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jīya'wa ājame'nja'w. Txã'wēme', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jīna txāatxtha'w ūukhu' jīnatx puutx we'we.

²⁷ Sa' ājameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wēçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jīna. Aça' Jesuswa txã'wēyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wē yūuçxawa jīk.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ūus miiyajkxwe, na'wē kaaja'da'jçxa pējxya'wath: Teeçx piçthē'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxsa's na'wēk jxkaah: Açxha' adx mjīi ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jīte',

²⁹ nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wēemeeth jīçxawa, ūus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjīiya' u'kh.

³⁰ Txajū' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txã'wēy jxkaakh. Aça' txã' na'wēk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jīçxawa u'jme'.

³¹ Açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wēga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthāasni's kxtey yuu? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jītx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txāawe'sx khuē'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxa' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ājamée ūsi'kwe.

³² Txāa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameei'kwe. Naapkaçxa' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txã'wēsa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

³³ Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwēese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' ēete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txã'wē yūuçxa txāa kiwe's mjīsax pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j.

³⁴ Uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txã'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pējxya'.

³⁵ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txāa selpisaatx uweçxa maaíi yuutxi' pāpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wāatatahnatx yūu.

³⁶ Txã'wě yũute', kiwe namu' jweeíçxáak kuh kaahna ũsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txã'wěçxaçxáatx yũu.

³⁷ Txajũ' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txã'wě yũumeewáatxna sũhçxa.

³⁸ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wětx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txã'wě kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aç'a' txã'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jĩi yuukahn jĩ'tx.

³⁹ Txã'jĩyã'jçxa', uweçxa txãa kiwejũ kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Txã'wě pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pějx:

—Txã'wě yũute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', ¿kĩh yũukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi? jĩte',

⁴¹ na'wětx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jĩtx.

⁴² Aç'a' Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿bagaçxte yuhwa iilēeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jĩna fxi'jni's? Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jĩçxa wãatahtx.

Nawa txãa iik yat makwesana'wa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wě neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jĩ'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txã'wě açepa'ga íçxáath na'jĩ': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ũsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhahn.

⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhě weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jĩk.

⁴⁵ Aç'a' sacerdote npiçthě'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi íçxáa we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

⁴⁶ Sa' tud wěeçxawa ũukhtxi, txã'wě nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jĩna txãa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jĩna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wě yũuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku.

³ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'.

⁴ Txã'wětewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jĩna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuukajane'kwe. Ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j jĩ'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aç'a' myuhwe boda fxiestate jĩ'k jĩne'kwe.

⁵ Txã'wě kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwēese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j.

⁶ Aç'a' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pãpatx ikhpkaçx.

⁷ Txã'wě yũute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ũusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn.

⁸ Txajũ' jxkaahsa' na'wěk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ũ'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'.

⁹ Aç'a' açxha' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txã'jĩte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aç'a' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

11 Txajũ' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthẽ'j txã'wẽ boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte.

12 Sa' na'wẽk we'we: Namiku, idxa' ¿kĩjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa ji'phmeeçxa'? Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyũu.

13 Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jĩnak jxkaah: Naa piçthẽ'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ã'nena ùukhkah.

14 Txãa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jĩk.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pẽyni
(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

15 Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wẽeçxa.

16 Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' txãawe'sx ju'gu ùssa vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' kahtx Jesusa's na'jĩna pẽykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kĩhtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntx nwẽese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wẽ thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

17 Idxa' ¿ma'jĩki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' ¿dukhmeete wáa ewna? jĩte',

18 Jesusa' na'wẽk pas txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ùuste yu' ewmée yaakxsawe'sx, ¿kĩjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wẽeçxa txã'wẽ pẽyí'?

19 Duxhwa'j vxyu's mneejxũhwe jĩte', teeçx vxyu's jxũna kũhtx.

20 Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—¿Kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxyute'? jĩte':

21 —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jĩnatx pas. Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĩ's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jĩte',

22 paapẽysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx, sa' txajũ u'jtx.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pẽyni
(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

23 Txãa entey saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jĩna we'wesatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa'. Txãasa na'wẽtx paapẽjx:

24 —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthẽ'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'y neeyũusáa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wẽ neeyũuna jĩ'k.

25 Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthẽ'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jĩi nvxihtçxa.

26 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txã'wẽyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jĩi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txã'wẽçxaçxáatx yũu siete pxakhsay.

27 Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk.

28 Txã'wẽ uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu ente', ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsaxx? txã'wẽ kxaz pxakhsatxii txãa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jĩte',

29 Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libroute fxi'jni ùsa' txã' isa yuhna sũju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kũjxa'wa jxuka aãjana sũju'çwameei'kwe. Txãasa jxpubana ùsi'kwe.

30 Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute ùssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wẽsaçxáa yã'tha'.

³¹ Nawa uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxusíwa na'wëk we'we:

³² Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txáawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jĩ'k. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jĩçxak txã'jĩ'.

³³ Txã'wë wëse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx txã'wë zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

*Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa
(Mr 12.28-34)*

³⁴ Jesus txã'wë saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx.

³⁵ Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pëjxya' ewmëe pastewa jiyu wëeçxa. Sa' na'wëk pëjx:

³⁶ —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jĩte',

³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa txãa yuuçxána selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemëe uu entepkaçx.

³⁸ Naa txã'wë jxthaakwesa'.

³⁹ E'stewe'sxa' txã'wëydxia'a': Peekii ma'wëga ya'peeygâja', txã'wëy mpeeygâh vxite nasatxwa.

⁴⁰ Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxáa Moises leytxi jxuka ähsata', txã'wëy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnixwa jxuka jĩk.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pëyni
(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ũsiyna,

⁴² Jesusa' na'wëk pëjx:

—Kristo' çkimna sũju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? çKiim nçxi'kna sũju'kwe? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sũju'tha'w jĩte',

⁴³ Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Txã'wëte', çma'wëçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jĩ:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxána nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

⁴⁵ Txã'wë Davxidiíwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩnak kxsusu' aç'a Kristo' çma'wëçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jĩte',

⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' äjameeta', sa' txajũyã'ja' peena yu' pëjxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

*Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yã'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txãa leya's nwëese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sũju'tx.

³ Txã'wëyã'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwëese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wë jxkaathe' txãa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txãawe'sx na'wë yu' yũuna fxi'zenuwe. Txãawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwëese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txãawe'sx yu' leya's nwëese'je'çmeeta'.

⁴ Tũ'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txã'sa' kim yuhwa çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wësa'stxi nasatx ktũ'se'je', nawa txãawe'sx yu' le'çxkuë kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

⁵ Maawa uykahn sũhçxa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna ãate yu' kĩhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jĩna. Txãasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheyu vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zey'a' sũhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxũçxatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iiwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txã'wẽytxi yu'.

⁷ Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthãasnatx pekũju', kaapiya'jsa jĩna kxsus jxthãasna.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ kaapiya'jsa jĩna kxsus jxthãasna fxi'zenuwe. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' kim yuhnawa tata jĩna kxsusnuwe, txãa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' cielute ũsa'.

¹⁰ Sa' npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa jĩna kxsus jxthãasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txãa pa'gatey Npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Kristo'.

¹¹ Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe.

¹² Txã'wẽme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sũhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' ãhmeekuēsa yuuna, nawa ãhmeekwesath sũhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

¹³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', txã'wẽ Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga ũukhũukha'.

¹⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Vxiudawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txãa kusa'jnix kaapeçxkana'jya' sũhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Mtee mteewa pekũju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wẽeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txãa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ũswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', jii meeçxa na'jĩna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurãyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxyuu beja's kxsusna jurãyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe.

¹⁷ Jii meeçxa luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ¿kĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata? E'zĩ ¿Dxus jiiçxaçxáa meetxna?

¹⁸ Txã'wẽy na'jĩ'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurãynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurãynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe.

¹⁹ Jii meeçxa luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ¿kĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa? E'zĩ ¿Dxus jiiçxaçxáa meetxna?

²⁰ Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'.

²¹ Txã'wẽy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ũssa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'.

²² Txã'wẽy cielu's kxsusna jurãysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ũsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yã'jçxa.

²³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhã' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu

txã'wēsátx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'ji'kwe Dxus jĩ jĩna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatx peeygãhna, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajxna txã'wē yũuwa'ja' jĩ'k txã isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmēei'kwe. Nawa na'wē Dxus jĩ jĩ'i'kwe txãa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'.

²⁴ Jiimēe kaapiya'jsa, fxĩsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uymeeçxa jxkhēje'i'kwe.

²⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txã'wēsátx ekaju yu' wala ew pkhĩ'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhē yu' vxite jĩitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta jĩ'phta'.

²⁶ Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khuē'y pkhĩ'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

²⁷ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwēkhē pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwēk vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ũsu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wēysa i'kwe. Āakhē yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wē thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ũuste yu' kazx ewmēe yaakxnisaçxáa uta ũsa'.

²⁹ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuē pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txãawe'sxtxi pedani kafxsu.

³⁰ Sa' na'jĩ'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ũswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jĩ'i'kwe.

³¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txãasa i'kwe txãa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jĩ'j yaçgawe'sx jĩna we'we'.

³² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kĩhne'ta yũusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yũuna nes yuune'kwe.

³³ Ul weeswēe seena'sa jĩ'j, çma'wē yũuçxa infxiernote kastigãywa'the pa'jmēe yuuki'kwe?

³⁴ Txã'wēsa yã'ji'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaĩtxi' kluuskhē ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pãpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kĩhtewa wala jiisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxtxi.

³⁵ Txã'wē Abela's ikhnijũjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasas Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txãa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe.

³⁶ Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txã'wē yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ũ'neni

(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaĩtxi' kwet wãatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wēeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite āsxi' txã'wēy, nawa wa'li'kwe.

³⁸ Mwēese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ũsni' thegnimēe neeyũuna.

³⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymēene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jĩna we'wewa'j en āhpkaçx.

24

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna.

² Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txã'wê yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jĩ'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txãa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kêese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jĩk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ãjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajũ' Oliwos vxixnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' na'jĩnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, ¿bagaçx txã'wê jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kiiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ãjaçte', ¿kĩh seena'sa vxyaakx? jĩte',

⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Txã'wême', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jĩna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, sa' txã'wê yũuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna ĩsxiina.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' wêse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuwa u'pa' jĩni. Txã'wê yũutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhnuwe, txã' nmeh en yu' me'.

⁷ Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txã'wê mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wêje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa.

⁸ Txã'wê seena'sa pa'jçxawa txãa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxáa yuuna.

⁹ Txajũ' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pãpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwêese'pha'gaçxáa.

¹⁰ Txã'wê yũute', maazkuêesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna.

¹¹ Wala ĩsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jĩna nasa maazkuêesatxwa ĩsxiijatxna.

¹² Sa' ewmêe yũuna fxi'zewa'jçxáa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuêesawa.

¹³ Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemêe fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũutxna.

¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukah. Txã'wê yũunijũ nmeh ensa pa'jana.

¹⁵ Na'wê yũuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lëeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmêe yũuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wê seena' kazxsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa',

¹⁶ Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ũphna u'jwene'kwe vxix walasu ũsya'.

¹⁷ Sa' êe yat-su ũssawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxáanawa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁸ Txã'wêy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁹ Txãa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx ãpãkuê ji'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpêjxwe txã'wê nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ũphna u'jwa'j yuukahmén.

²¹ Txã'wê txãa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wêsa yu' iiu'pume', sa' txã'wêsa skhêwniijũyã'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txã'wêysa yu'.

²² Dxusa' en txã'wê seena'sa's txaçxmêe vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa ĩtxi neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa, en txã'wê seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxáa vxituna.

²³ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ũsa' jĩtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩtxna, nawa txã'jĩni's nwēese'jnuwe.

²⁴ Txãa pa'gately wala ĩsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaah-nisa Kristoth jĩtxna, txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wēeçxa. Txã'wē yũuçxa maaitxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa.

²⁵ Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's pta'sxyã'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhēy.

²⁶ Txãa pa'ga nwēese'jmeene'kwe makwe txã'wē kxtee ũsa' nasa u'pnimeete jĩtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ũsa' jĩtxna.

²⁷ Txãa pa'gately Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīi ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wēga sek kāanijũ kwehneçxa' sek khēenijũwa vxya' txã'wēyçxáa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte.

²⁸ Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ũstewa kxtee pkhaakhetxna mēewējxa' ũ'ya'.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)

²⁹ Txã'wē seena' nxuswa'j en skhēuuçpkaçxha', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa ũsxitxna, ēe walasu kīh seena'sawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna.

³⁰ Txã'wē yũunijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, aça' naa kiwete nasa maazkuēesawa ũ'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã'wē cieluju tāaph pxāhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa.

³¹ Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

³² Naa ejemplo's peçkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe.

³³ Txã'wēy na'wē seena'sa vxyaaçte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wē yuuna.

³⁴ Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wē seena'satx uyuune'kwe.

³⁵ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumey yu' skhēwmeetxna.

³⁶ Nawa kīh ente kīh orate txã'wē yũuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jīia'.

³⁷ Noe entewa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīi entewa.

³⁸ Txãa ensu nasa' ĩkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ũsu'tx ũ'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx.

³⁹ Sa' Dxus kastigo's jīmēe ũsíi, ĩkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wēyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīi entewa.

⁴⁰ Txãa ente' e'z piçthē'j mjīina ih ũsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴¹ Txã'wēy e'z u'y ih ũ'khna ũsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴² I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kīiwa'jsatewa jīimeei'kwe.

⁴³ Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wē peswēe kīh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmēe jxpa'yakx ũyhasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txã'wēy myũuwe.

⁴⁴ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wēme', yajkxmēe ũsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kīhçxáa yuuna.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Lk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Selpisáa ¿maa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwēeje'jmée sã'jīwa'jsa?

⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ũste patrona' theгна pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txã'wē yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna.

⁴⁸ Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthēyuuuna sūhçxa

⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tūusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ũ'na yūuna ũste',

⁵⁰ yajkxmée ũsiyna patrona' kīh ente kīh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna.

⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigāina txã'wē yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wēy. Txajūyā'ja' txãa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'dajni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wē yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wēta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txã'wēy yuutxna.

² Txãa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j.

³ Tahçsa' ew ũus yajkxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxūçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxūmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j.

⁴ Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxūçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j.

⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthēyuuute', txāawe'sxtxi wala deewēe yuute' dehtx.

⁶ Txajū' kuspxāh yuuçte', pthūusek na'jīna sus we'weni: Novxio yujxā'ja', aça' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jīni.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazīi kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx.

⁸ Aça' tahçsa jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thāastxi: Le'çxkuēçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txã'wēme', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ũçxhaça' jīnatx we'we.

⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wētx pas: Ūsme'nja'w. Txã'wēme', kwe'sx jīi yuhwa āhmée ji'ptha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j yu' wejx āhmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jī'tx.

¹⁰ Txã'wē tahçsa jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxpa'yakx ũythāssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

¹¹ Txãa e'suyā'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kūhçxa: Meen phaade jīna we'we.

¹² Nawa paççxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jīimeeth jīk.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txã'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jīimeei'kwe.

Mjūya' ājawa'jsatx vxyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'dajni

¹⁴ Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wēga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txã'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxyu's neewe'weçxa ũsçxa u'j, txã'wē yūuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte'.

¹⁵ Txãa piçthē'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxyu tahç milku ũs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ũs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ũs, teeçxsa na'wēçxah makwesa's xsiigmée iijxūya' ājawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak ũsçxa u'j.

¹⁶ Teeçx selpisáa tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa', txãa vxyu's kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik āh knay.

¹⁷ Txã'wēy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil íik āh knay.

¹⁸ Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

¹⁹ Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxyu ũsni's ki' pējxku.

²⁰ Nyafxte' tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa khuẽ'y utxaana kũhçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik ãh kaasxweduj na'jina patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ùs, aça' ki' vxite tahç mil íith knay kmãaji'jçxa jite',

²¹ patrona' na'wẽk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wẽ le'çxkuẽçxáasanawa psuwmée kmãaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. ãçha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ùsya' jik.

²² Txajũ' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kũjk na'jina patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag ùs, nawa txã'sa' kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil íith ãh knay jite',

²³ patrona' na'wẽk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wẽ le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmée ewgu kmãaji'pha'ga ãçha' txãate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ùsya' jik.

²⁴ Txajũ' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kũjk patrona's na'jina: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jiith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kĩhwa uhmeeçxawa.

²⁵ Txãa pa'ga ùkhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa ãçha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga ùs txã'sa' jite',

²⁶ patrona' na'wẽk pas: Idxa' seelpimée watxkuẽg. Adxa' txã'wẽ juuna'çxa kĩhwa uhmeeçxawa vxite jĩtx pkhaksatewa jiith j'i'g na',

²⁷ ¿mjĩtega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmée txãate jxthaakwekuẽ nuypheñaçxa kaasxwedujya? jĩçxa',

²⁸ kxtee ùssatx na'wẽk jxkaah: Txãa piçthẽ'j vxyu mil ji'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil ji'phsa's meswe.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey ji'phsa's jweeíçxáa jxthaakwe ùswa'ja' wala ji'phukah. Nawa ji'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuẽçxáa ji'phuni'swa.

³⁰ Sa' txãa piçthẽ'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksusu'jna ùswa'ja' jik.

Naa kiwetewe'stxxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kĩhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçhiina.

³² Txajũ' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah txhitxçxa txudena, piisxáa-thegsawa ma'wẽga fxii txudé' piisxáa vxite' kaplatx txã'wẽy.

³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana.

³⁴ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ùssatxi' na'jina: Adx Tata peeygãanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txã'wẽ naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ùsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya'.

³⁵ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sã'jĩ i'kwe wẽena u'jute'. Sa' yũ'wẽena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wẽ u'jute', deewa'j pki'ji'kwe.

³⁶ Athwa'j ropa ji'phmée u'jute', ropa ùsi'kwe. Uuya' ùste', thegya' pa'ji'kwe. Karcelte ùste', kxteewa thegya' pa'ji'kwe jite',

³⁷ nasa ew yũusa' na'jĩtxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wẽena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ù' puuç? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wẽena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ùs?

³⁸ Idxa' ¿bagaçx txã'wẽ ekajuwe'sx na'wẽ u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ¿Bagaçx txã'wẽ ropa ji'phmée u'jutetka'w ropawa ùs?

³⁹ ¿Bagaçx ãça'na ùstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ùstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jĩtxna.

⁴⁰ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wẽ pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa ãhmeekwesaçxawa ayte ùsta' txãatx txã'wẽ yũusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txã'wẽ yũu jina.

⁴¹ Txajũ' jebu ju'gu ũssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jĩna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yã'ji'kwe. Txãa pa'ga eçxthẽ'j jii eçxthẽ'j angeleswe'sx jii pheu'jni ũsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jĩna jxkaajana.

⁴² Txã'wẽ adx wẽena u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yũ'wẽena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ũsmeei'kwe.

⁴³ Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wẽ u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmẽe u'jutewa, athwa'j ũsmeei'kwe. Aça'na ũstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ũstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jĩte',

⁴⁴ txãawe'sxa' na'wẽ pasutxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wẽena u'jutetka'w puuçmẽe? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wẽena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũsmẽe? ¿Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wẽ u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmẽe? ¿Bagaçx ropa ji'phmẽe u'jutetka'w athwa'j ũsmẽe? ¿Bagaçx aça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'jmẽe? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmẽe? jĩtxna.

⁴⁵ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wẽ pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa aħmeekuẽsatx kĩhte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txã'wẽ yuu jĩna.

⁴⁶ Txãa pa'ga ew yũusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khẽeya' u'jwetzna, naapkaçxha' ew yũusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmẽe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni (Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Jesusa' txã'wẽ pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

² —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta aħxa' e'z ençxãa yã'j peejxa', aça' txãa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhẽ a'kxçxa ikhkahn jĩk.

³ Txãa entey sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j Kaifxas yat patxute,

⁴ sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'.

⁵ Txãasatx fxiesta ente yu' txã'wẽ ikhya'mẽe puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhẽ awni (Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yattek ũsu'.

⁷ Aça' teeçx u'y utxaana kũjk aceite wẽt putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxikthekhẽk jxuka aw.

⁸ Txã'wẽ yũuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jĩnatx ũusçxa we'we:

—¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx?

⁹ Txã'wẽ yũupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txãa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩte',

¹⁰ Jesus wẽse'jçxa' na'wẽk we'we:

—¿Kĩjkwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wẽ yũunisa' psuwnisame'.

¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth.

¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhẽ aceite wẽt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxãak txã'wẽ yũu.

¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa' naa u'y txã'wẽ yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamẽe jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ũus yaakxni (Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

14 Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa

15 txãawe'sxtxi na'jĩk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweeki'kwe? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyũu.

16 Txajũ' Jesusa's ma'wê yũuçxa txãawe'sx kusete dukhya' ãjawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

17 Pan lewadura ji'phméé ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte',

18 na'wêk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthê'ja's jii i'kwe txã'sna na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jĩnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, aça' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhêwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jĩne'kwe jĩte',

19 txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

20 Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'.

21 Sa' ũ'na u'pçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jĩte',

22 txãawe'sxa' wala nxusçxa paapêjxtxi teeçx teeçxçxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jĩna.

23 Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txã'wê adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhê txãa txã'wê adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

24 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khêjena! Txãa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩte',

25 Judasa' pêjxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxĩig jĩk.

26 ũ'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltebek, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũ'su'sku na'jĩna:

—Mê'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wêsa' jĩçxa',

27 waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũ'sku na'jĩna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

28 Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wêsa'. Dxusa' maazkuêesa pkaltxiwa khũkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê nwe'wewa'ja's vxit.

29 Nawa na'jĩ'th na': ãçxhũyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yã'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jĩk.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

30 Txajũ' Dxusna weçxana memna jxã'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thã'j vxixna.

31 Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna jĩ'k.

32 Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jĩte',

33 Pedro' na'wêk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txã'wě yũume'nja jĩte',
³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna tekx us
 ĩsxiiwane'ga jĩte',

³⁵ Pedro' na'wěk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jĩna yu'
 ĩsxiime'nja.

Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wěçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dvus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wěk
 we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jĩçxa',

³⁷ Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsatx pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ũuste wala nxus ũusuthete',
 na'jĩk:

³⁸ —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa'
 aytee neeyũuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wěy jĩçxa',

³⁹ Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dvus yakh puutx we'wek
 na'jĩna:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's
 jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's
 kxtey meen yũu.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ũuste uyçxa' na'wěk
 we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ũsya' ājameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa.

⁴¹ Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dvus yakh puutx we'wena.
 I'kwe'sxa' ũusuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme'
 kxtey yuuya'.

⁴² Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jĩnak Dvus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthãasni
 kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jĩçxa',

⁴³ Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txãawe'sx yafx çxhãçxhameete ki' dehna
 ũstek uy.

⁴⁴ Sa' nyafxii na'wěyçxáa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dvus yakh puutx we'weya'.

⁴⁵ Txã'wě yũuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kũhçxa', na'wě we'we:

—Āçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujĩiwe jxkaaseya'. Dvus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx
 kusete dukhwa'j en ājk.

⁴⁶ Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txã' docesatewe'sxĩçxáak yu'.
 Aça' txãa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtũ atçxa. Txãawe'sxa' sacerdote
 npiĩçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'.

⁴⁸ Judasa' na'jĩnaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txã'sna tudçxa jxũna u'jwene'kwe jĩnaga we'we.

⁴⁹ Txãasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wě we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jĩna'wa weçxak.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Namiku, çkĩjxa' yuhga? jĩçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxũna u'jya'.

⁵¹ Txã'wē tuduɕpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa thũ'wē's spē'thku.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Idx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txã'wēme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'.

⁵³ Adx Tata's maazkuēe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pējxte', kxtey yuuna sũju'çmeewá'ga.

⁵⁴ Txã'wē pējxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus libroute' nyafxiitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' âçxh na'wē tuduɕta' txã' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pējxme'nja.

⁵⁵ Txã'jĩçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudmeei'kwe.

⁵⁶ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txã'wē yuuça' jĩk. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ũphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthê'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kxteea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ũs yu'.

⁵⁸ Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyũuɕxak yuhna ũsu', sacerdote npiiçthê'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyũuk kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sũhçxa kĩhçxáawa ĩsxiiwa'jsa pakwe'tx.

⁶⁰ Makwe nasa maazkuēesa kĩhçxáawa pta'sxna kũhtewa, ĩsxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa ĩsxiisa kũhçxa na'wētx pta'sx:

⁶¹ —Naa piçthê'ja' na'jĩ'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' txaja'nja jĩ'k jĩna pta'sxte',

⁶² sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kĩh yũuɕxaga ma'wēçxáawa pasu'çmée? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jĩwá'nta? jĩtewa,

⁶³ Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus ĩtxisa dxi'pte jurãyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jĩte',

⁶⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyu-une'kwe Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte sa' cieluju tãaph pxãhte kĩaçtewa uyuune'kwe jĩte',

⁶⁵ sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' ũusaçxaçxa peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, aça' ¿kĩjxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxiiwa wēse'ji'kwe.

⁶⁶ Sa' âçxha' ¿maa sũju'kwe? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Txã' yuuwesa', txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jĩtx.

⁶⁷ Txajũ' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, aça' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jĩna:

⁶⁸ —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Txã'wē yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kũhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jĩte',

⁷⁰ Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jīnak īsxii.

⁷¹ Txajū' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxa', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ūssatx na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jīte',

⁷² Pedro' ki' īsxiik jurāyna:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jīk.

⁷³ Txaçxmeynaçxāa kxtee ūssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, īsxiimée idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txā'wēçxaíi iidx we'weni' peedame' jīte',

⁷⁴ ki' jurāyçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txā'jīna ūspkaçxa', atalx we'wek.

⁷⁵ Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jīna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us īsxii'jane'ga jiimeeth jīni's. Txā's yajkxçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ū'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajū' khikhyna sējeçte', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'.

² Sa' tudçxa jxūna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uunú

³ Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txā'wē yūumeewaça' ewne' yu' sūhçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jīna:

⁴ —Adxa' āhmeeth yūu, txā'wē piçthē'j kīhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çjiitka'wá? Txā'wē yūusa idx jiine'ga jīçxa jxpa'gameete',

⁵ Judasa' txāa vxyu's dxuus yatte wāatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶ Txā'wē yūute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txāa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wētx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' ājame'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jīçxa',

⁷ txāa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga āçxpkaçx txāa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jī'tx.

⁹ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'wēk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txāa treinta vxyu's jxpa'gaçxatx

¹⁰ mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txā'sa' kxtey yuutx jīnak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pēyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jnik yuu, aça' txā' na'jīnak pējx:

—Idx wáa txā'wē judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txā'wēsaíith jīk.

¹² Txajū' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jīna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'.

¹³ Aça' Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wêtx kîhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jîna yuwe ũsu' aça' wêse'jeçmeewá'ga jîtewa,

¹⁴ Jesusa' kîhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

Txã'wê pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wê yũuya'çxáa yuhwa ãjameeçxa', na'wê yũuya'k yajkx.

¹⁵ Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pêyitxna txã'sna.

¹⁶ Aça' txãa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ũsu'k Barabas yaasesa.

¹⁷ Kxajk Pilato' na'jîna pêjx txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ũssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthãasu'? ¿Barabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jî'i'kwe txã'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸ Txã'wê Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jî.

¹⁹ Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jînaga yuwe kaah: Txãa piçthê'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txã'wême', ãçxh kus iiméh seena' ũukhũkh ksxa'wthu txãa piçthê'j ma'wê yũuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰ Txã'jîna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wê Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pêykahn.

²¹ Txã'wêtewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pêjxku na'jîna:

—Naa e'zsaxi' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthãasu'? jîte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jîte',

²² Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jî'i'kwe txã'sa' ¿kîh yũutka? jîte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jî'tx.

²³ Aça' Pilato' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kîhga ewmée yũu? jîte', txãawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jî'tx.

²⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' kîhwa yũuya' ãjanimeeteçxáa nasa' jweeíçxáa seena' wala suste', yu' jxũukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jîna:

—Naa piçthê'j kîhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuuwemeesath. Txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jîte',

²⁵ nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txã'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yã'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jî'tx.

²⁶ Txajũ' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fçuçkahn dukhku.

²⁷ Txã'wê yũute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju.

²⁸ Txajũ' ksũupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j.

²⁹ Sa' çhũçha's korona na'wê vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtũu zuzkuêtx kaatu'j. Txã'wê yũuçxatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jî'ne'ga jîna weeçxna.

³⁰ Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtũ's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe.

³¹ Txã'wê Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa', txãa atxh behsa's ksũupi'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wê yũuçxatx kluuskhê fçuçya' jxũna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fçuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Txajũ kasehna u'jweçça', teeçx piçthê'j Cirenejũwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhêw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txã'snatx kxaakhe'j.

³³ Txã'wê yũuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txãa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'.

³⁴ Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wêe. Nawa txã'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

³⁵ Kluuskhê a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kahtx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jĩnak we'we txã' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txãawe'sx pwe'sx jĩnak we'we.

³⁶ Txã'wê yũuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx.

³⁷ Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kĩh yũusate ikhçxawa na'jĩna pta'sxna: Naai' Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩnak fxi'jni yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Jesus pukakhê pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhê.

³⁹ Aça' kluus tasxuy uykhêwsa' na'jĩnatx wêesxu' dxiktheetx kaawũhna:

⁴⁰ —Dxuus yata's pêtççxa tekh ente' ki' kiissathê'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jĩ'tx.

⁴¹ Txã'wêy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx weçx we'we':

⁴² —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekii yu' ya'nwe'weya' aja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa ĩsxiija'çmeega sũju'nja'w.

⁴³ Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩ'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aç' txã'sa' açxhii Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ajaçxa yu' jĩ'tx.

⁴⁴ Aça' kluuskhê fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wêesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uunú

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Txajũ' êepxãh walajũjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka.

⁴⁶ Aça' las tres ajaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txã' na'jĩni': Adx Dxusgu sa' ¿mjii pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jĩni'.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxtee ũssa' txã'jĩni's wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jĩ'tx.

⁴⁸ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtũu vxixte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn.

⁴⁹ Nawa vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jĩ'tx.

⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk.

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxãjkhê sutek kute êeju kiwete kĩh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhãçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx,

⁵² aç' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutx.

⁵³ Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuniijũ' txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu kasehçxa Jerusalente u'kate', maazkuêesawa uytxi.

⁵⁴ Txajũ' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna ũssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kĩhwa seena' yũuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩ'tx.

⁵⁵ Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi ũsu' jxu'ju thegna, txãawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajũjx yuusa.

⁵⁶ Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njĩ'j, vxite Zebedeo nyu txãawe'stxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Kusna kĩaçte', teeçx piçthẽ'j wala ji'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txãawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'.

⁵⁸ Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pẽjxku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jĩna.

⁵⁹ Txajũ' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa liensu fxinusatek yap.

⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j.

⁶¹ Kxtee txã'wẽ yũuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegsa

⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zeya' jxuka pheu'jna jxã'jniũ kuskuskhẽ' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseo txãawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wẽtx we'we:

⁶³ —¿Wẽse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txãa ñisxihtẽ'ja' nee ãtxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' ãtxi yu'nja jĩni'stha'w yajkx.

⁶⁴ Txãa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txã'wẽ yũumeete', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyã'ja' na'jĩna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' ãtxi yuuga jĩtxna. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuçxa ãxiini' nyafxii ãxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jĩte',

⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wẽk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee ãsta' txãatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'stxi ma'wẽ wejx ew thegte', txã'wẽ myũuwe.

⁶⁶ Txã'jĩte', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txãa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna ãswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahx.

28

Jesus ki' ãtxi yuuni

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhẽwniijũ kuskuskhẽ mjĩwa'j en ãanite wala kusĩitey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txãawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'.

² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, txã'wẽ Dxus angel cieluju kĩhçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txãa yu' txãa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa

³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wẽk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx.

⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txã'wẽsa's uyçxa', ãukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uuní na'wẽtx wete.

⁵ Aça' txãa u'ywe'stxi' Dxus angela' na'wẽk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe.

⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uunijũ ki' ãtxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wẽga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'.

⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'stxi na'wẽ pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' ãtxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jĩna pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wẽ pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'stxi jĩk Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajũ' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'stxi pta'sxya' ãukhnawa ãuste wẽt wẽt yajkxna.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kũjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Ūukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jĩnak pta'sxkaah.

Jesus ĩtxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txã'wē u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ũssa soldauwe'sx maaíi yu' u'jtx Jerusalente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka.

¹² Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wē yũuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi.

¹³ Sa' na'wētx we'wekaah: Kuspãh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuníi kakwe's pesweeta jĩne'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'wē yuh dehne'ta sũhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wējewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wē yũukahmén.

¹⁵ Txã'wē kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiuwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wēçxáa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Txã'wē yũuyã'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thã'j vxiçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee.

¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejũkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxiteíi yu' txãamée wáana sũhna kuhtx yaaki'.

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's.

¹⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wē yũuçxa' yu'te bautisaíne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa.

²⁰ Sa' Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kĩhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wētká i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wēy. Mjiyuwe, açxhũyã'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jĩk.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wëk takh:

² Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's: Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthūuse' na'jîna: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴ Txã'wë Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wësê'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pêjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisai'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu' khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe âjâwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxâa yuhtxwa khihbxa' âjâwa'jmeesath.

⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxáath bautisâyya' âjâ', naapkaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjâwa'jsa' jî'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni
(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)

⁹ Txân ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku.

¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateeçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wësa txajx kajkwekhê kîjaçtek uy.

¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthūusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga wala weçxana ũsthu jîk.

Eçxthê'j Jesusa's îsxii wëeni
(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)

¹² Txãa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wëeçxa. Aça' txãa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjïiya' takhni
(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjâça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa ũsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ũuste myu'akhwe jî'k.

Wedx uwesâa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea ìkh wala pukasu u'jweçça', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ìkh walate akhna ùsu'.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jii nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja.

¹⁸ Txã'jìçpkaçxha', txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pã'khnatx u'p yu' barkote.

²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Txajũ' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wësê'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx, txã'wê leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wëmée, nwëese'jwa'ja's ùukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txãa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisak ùsu', sa' na'jînak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkîh ya'waga? çlvxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kintewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jîte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'jînak ùusçxa we'we txãa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myũu, sa' naa piçthê'j ùusu mkaaseh jîna jxkaathe',

²⁶ txãa eçxa' nasa's kaywêçxpa'jna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk.

²⁷ Txã'wê yũute', nasa' jxukaysa ùukhçxa na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkîhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwëesê'je'? jî'tx.

²⁸ Jesus txã'wê yũuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu njî'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh.

³⁰ Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu njî'ja' kakwesektek açã'na ùsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wê açã'sa ùsa' jîna.

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' kühçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' uçxhak. Txajũ' kiiteçxa selpiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuëesatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

³² Txajũ' çxhi'dxna kijaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa.

³³ Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kühthx vxitxte thegya'.

³⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfxiy wee jî'phsatxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ùusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kintewa jiitx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Lk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Txã'wê yũuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju.

³⁶ Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh.

³⁷ Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jîtawa,

³⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, aça' kxsũ u'jwega. Txã'wẽ pta'sxna pekũjxa' íçxáath naa kiwete kîh jîk.

³⁹ Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekũjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy weete âçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate âçã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jîna pxthaa we'wete',

⁴¹ Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũ jîçpkaçxa',

⁴² txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũ.

⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jîna:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'yakçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wêga jxkaah txã'wêy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jînak neewe'we.

⁴⁵ Nawa txãa piçthê'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wẽ yũuni'swa jxuka. Txãa pa'gaçxáa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa áate pa'jya' ájãmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxáak u'ju'. Makwe txã'wẽ yũutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majũwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

2

Esêya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Maz en skhēwniijũ' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ũsa' jîni's.

² Txãasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku.

³ Naapkaçxa' pahz piçthê'jsa teeçx êsêya' ájásameea's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j.

⁴ Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájãmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ũsnikhê nuykîh aadasga khikhçxa.

⁵ Txajũ' âçã'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', txãa âçã'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũ jîte',

⁶ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wêsê'jna u'psa maai' yu' na'wêtx yajkx:

⁷ —¿Ma'wêçxaga naa piçthê'ja' txã'wẽ we'we'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunãyya' ájãma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ũsa' sũjũ'tx.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jîk:

—¿Kîh yuutekwe txã'wẽ yaaki'?

⁹ ¿Maa thêyeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũ ¿jîniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jîniá'?

¹⁰ Makwe thêysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath áçxha'. Txajũ' âçã'sa's na'jîk:

¹¹ Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jîçpkaçxa',

¹² âçã'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ũsiyna.

Txajũ' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jĩ'tx:
—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wẽ yũuni yu's iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh.

¹⁴ Txãajũ ki' u'çxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ũ'ya' u'kate', gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ũ'ya' kaçtxi.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txã'wẽsa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pẽjtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'stxi:

—I'kwe'stxi kaapiya'jsa ¿ma'wẽçxaga gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wẽ? jĩte',

¹⁷ txã'wẽ pẽyiçte Jesus wẽsẽ'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmẽe wõt ũssa', naasãa açã'sa yuuçxãa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxãath kĩh jĩk.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pẽyni
(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txã'wẽ yũunaana ũste', nasa' paapẽjtxi Jesusa's:

—¿Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yũuna'tx, aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' ¿kĩh yuuçxata yũuna'çmẽe? jĩte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'wẽk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—¿Novxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yũunaaya' ajãma'tx? novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yũunaaya' ajãmeetxna.

²⁰ Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txãjũ isa yũunaatxna.

²¹ Ropa ñisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wẽme', tela u'sesa' jweeñçxãak sude' ñisxsa's.

²² Txã'wẽy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ñisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wẽme', beka u'sesa' slun ñisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩ vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jĩk.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni
(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhẽw. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx.

²⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—¿Yyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wẽçxata mjĩ en meetewa txã'wẽ yũ'? jĩte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilẽeymeewá'kwe Davxida' ¿kĩhga yuu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wẽeçxa'.

²⁶ Sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusatxwa ũsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasãa sacerdotewe'sxçxãa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wẽk yũu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa ñiçxã', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'.

28 Txāa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jīk.

3

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa (Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

1 Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājāsameek u'p yu'.

2 Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ūsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa.

3 Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuujū'jçxa',

4 na'wēk paapējx vxite kxtee ūssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jīte', txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyū.

5 Txā'wē fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' walte', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi ūusçxa thegçxa na'jīnak we'we txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīçpkaçxha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

6 Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx īkh pukasu

7 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh īkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey.

8 Txā'wē Jesus kījkīhwa ew yūuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majūwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa.

9-10 Nasa txā'wē wala pa'the', maazkuēe āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxāa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxāhtx yuuna ūsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih ji'phukahna akaaçxhiçte kxtee khēewa'j.

11 Aça' eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxūkwena na'jīnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīte',

12 Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kimtewa āate kaajiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni (Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

13 Txāa e'su' Jesusa' thā'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kxçxa.

14 Aça' kxtee kāhçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'.

15 Txā'wē txhitxhçxa', āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ūsku.

16 Txāa doce nasa' na'wē yaaseta': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p.

17 Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txāa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jīnatx kxsuus', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga.

18 Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa,

19 vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thā'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni
(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Txã'wëy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ũ'wa'j en yuhwa ji'phumeeta'.

²¹ Txajũ' Jesus nwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sũhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx.

²² Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxthê'ja's yuu ũuste ji'pha'. Txã'wëçxa'ík eçtxxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jya' ajã' jíte',

²³ Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx jiyukahn:

—¿Ma'wëçxa eçxthê'ja' eçxthê'ja's íçxáa kutxi'jya' ajã'kx?

²⁴ Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx íçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena.

²⁵ Txã'wëy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna.

²⁶ Aça' txã'wëy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh íçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ajãmeetxna, yat namu khuë'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txã'wë tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ajãtxna.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kîhwa ewmée yũuni kîhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txãatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína.

²⁹ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jík.

³⁰ Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthê'ja's ũuste ji'pha' jĩpa'gak txã'wë pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kũhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahx.

³² Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Íidx mama ídx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jíte',

³³ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—¿Kímtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jĩna we'wé'?

³⁴ Sa' txã'wë pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jík:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'.

³⁵ Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wësata' jík.

4

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'dajni
(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Jesusa' ki'kin íkh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' íkh wala pukate neeyũutx wësê'jna.

² Txajũ' kíkîhwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'dajna. Sa' na'wëk kaapiya'j:

³ —Mwëesê'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

⁴ Aça' mteeí yu' dxi'jsu áasu neeyũute', vxiçxakwe ũ'tx.

⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyũu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmée ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa.

⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite ahsu' çhũçh kxavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhũçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'.

⁸ Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxí yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

⁹ Na'wē pta'sxthu txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūščxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyūu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxa' paapējxtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jīnitewa jiyuya'.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja',

¹² kxah uyçxawa, uysamée na'wēçxáa neeyūutxna, sa' wēsē'jçxawa, wēsē'jsamée na'wēçxáa neeyūuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pel-tunaīmeena.

¹³ Txajū' na'wēk āate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txā'wēçxa' ¿ma'wē vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe?

¹⁴ Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wēsa'.

¹⁵ Maa nasaí yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthē'j pa'jçxa txāa yuwe's ūusu kutxi'jina.

¹⁶ Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's āçxhí yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'.

¹⁷ Nawa ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxa pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx.

¹⁸ Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa,

¹⁹ naa kiwete kījkīhwa ji'phu wēenisaçxáa ūuste jxuka khēeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'juna.

²⁰ Nawa maa nasaí yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ūsxiçxa ma'wēta maaí yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txā'wē Dxus yuwe ūuste penawa'jsa'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée

(Lk 8.16-18)

²¹ Txajū' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa ¿kaja dxiite meeçxa' atūu dxiite sūthnisatxná'? Txā'wē yūumée, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn.

²² Makwe sūttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyūumeena. Sa' txā'wēy makwe ūusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena.

²³ Jiyuwa'jsa ūščxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jīçxa',

²⁴ na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna.

²⁵ Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jīk.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjīisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa

²⁷ u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmée. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jiimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaaçtewa.

²⁸ Fxiwa' kiwete ujxā'the', peekxçxáa buçxa'k kīhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuē'y wala'k, txā'wē yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txāa e'su'k nxinx kaseje',

²⁹ aça' thē'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's ¿kĩh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe?

³¹ Mostasa fxiw na'wěsa' aç' txãa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta',

³² nawa kiwete ujsxã'the', maa ējxã tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhã'px kasehna. Aç' vxiçxakwe yuhwa txãa ējxã ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ājã'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txã'wěysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txã'wěk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ājākahn.

³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phmée yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kĩh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujuni

(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txãa entey çxhi'dxna kĩaçte', Jesusa' na'jĩk txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—U'jwega ĩkh wala kuten jĩte',

³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txãawe'sx khēēçxa u'pni barkote. Aç' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ ĩkh wala pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ĩkh dxiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa.

³⁸ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxçxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aç' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—ĩkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w aç' ¿kwe'sxtxi' peeygãja'çmeega'? jĩte',

³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ĩkh yã'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', ĩkhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk: ¿Kĩh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajkxmée txakwe wala ũukhú'? jĩk.

⁴¹ Txã'wě wejxa yuhwa nwēese'the', txãawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūtx na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa ĩkh txã'wěsa yuhwa nwēesē'jé'? jĩ'tx.

5

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Txajū' ĩkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx.

² Aç' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthē'j eçx iyamunisa uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak.

³ Txãa piçthē'ja' uusáa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aç' txã'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ājã'çmeeta'.

⁴ Çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa maazkuēe uswa tudtewa, nuywejiméek çxuktedeçxa pūsxi'. Aç' kim yuhwa ājã'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'.

⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxiçsu vxite' uusáa pedani kafxsu weynak pekūjū' kwet-su kpā'yuuna.

⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxūkwek

⁷ sus we'wena:

—¿Adxa's kĩh yūuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus ĩtxĩsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygãhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jĩk.

⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthē'j ũusu mkaaseh jĩpa'gak txã'jĩ'.

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jĩte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jĩk.

¹⁰ Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txãa kiwejũ kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajũ' kxsũ vxiç ja'dasũ wala kuçxi ũsu'tx aphna.

¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jĩnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ũuste khēeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jĩte',

¹³ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ũuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajũ' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ũuste khēete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhē peluçxa yu'teçxaçxáa khēeçxa jxuka uutx. Txãa kuçxi' dos mil āhtx yu';

¹⁴ Txã'wē yũute', kuçxi thegsa ũukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesus ũsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txãa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wēt yā'j ropa ji'ph u'pte. Txã'wē uyçxa wala ũukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajũ' ma'wē yũuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kĩh yũuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's.

¹⁷ Txajũ' nasa' Jesusa's ũusçxa we'wetx txãawe'sx kiwejũ u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khējeçpkaçxha', eçx luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wēk jxkaah:

—Iidx yatna me'j, sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygāhçxa ma'wē ew yũuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajũ' txãa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē yũuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ĩkh wala kutejũ barkote khēeçxa pesahçxa kxtee ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ũsnite.

²² Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte pee-jxũkweçxa

²³ na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyā'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jĩte',

²⁴ txãa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'.

²⁵ Aça' txãa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyā'j āçã'na u'jusak kaseh.

²⁶ Sa' txãa āçã'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapějxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx ji'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kĩh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeíçxáak jxthaakwena u'jweç yu'.

²⁷ Txajũ' txãa u'ya' Jesus kĩh yũusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kũhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhē.

²⁸ Txã'wē Jesus atxhkhē kpaajxa'dxçxaçxáa katxhi'nja sũhçxak txã'wē yũu.

²⁹ Sa' txã'wē jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txãa dudtey txajx kakwete wēt yā'kh yajkx.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx āçã'sa txajx atxhkhē jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçíi yu'thegçxa', na'jĩk:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhē jxa'dx? jĩte',

³¹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wēt pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna we'wé'? jītewa,

³² Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

³³ Txajū' txāa u'ya' txā'wē naa dudte ew katxhini's īsxiimée pta'sxna ūukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kūhçxa peejxūkwek.

³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe' ūusuh jxuka yajkçxane'kwe katxhiya' sūhçxa adx tasxte utxāa, txāa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyūu. Açxha' āçā'mée wēt me'jwe weçxana jīk.

³⁵ Jesusa' txā'wē we'wena nee ūsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kūhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—İidx niisakuē' uuyā'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jīte',

³⁶ Jesusa' wēsē'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jīna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxáa myajkx jīçxa',

³⁷ Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j.

³⁸ Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ū'nena ūste.

³⁹ Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kījxa'kwe txakwe wala ū'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ī'neeçxáa deeni' jīte',

⁴⁰ nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysxijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txāa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txāa yakh yuusa tekhsa txāawe'sx yakh uusáa ūsnite utxaaçxa,

⁴¹ kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txā' na'jīni': Ijçxa'sthu we'we' mkiiteçx jīni'.

⁴² Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ājāk. Aça' Jesus txā'wē uusá's ki' ĩtxī vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txāa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txāa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txāa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jītx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿mteega txakwe wala kījxa'wa piya? ¿Kim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kījkīh yūuya'wa ājā'?

³ Naaī kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jītha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txāawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txā'wē kwe'sx jiyunisa' jīçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jya' wa'l.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpaga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpaga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yattewe'sx.

⁵ Txā'jīçxa' kxteea' mazkuēçxáa nuykatxhiçxaçxáa jwee yu' kīhwa yūume'.

⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyūu, txā'wē txajx kiwetewe'sx nwēesē'jmeete.

Txajū' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ūsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah.

8 Nawa khāabuçxá's atçxa kīh yuhwa tu'sméek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsax.

9 Sa' pelgatxiçxáa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxáak u'khaah.

10 Sa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ūsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

11 Sa' mteeí yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'j wēemeeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txāajū kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabetwe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga.

12 Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahte', txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jīna.

13 Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jna maazkuēe āçā'satxwa aceite dxikthehē awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

14 Txā'wē Jesus kījkīhwa ew yūuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuu, txāasane' kījkīh yūuya'wa ājā' jīte',

15 vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txā'wēysana jīnatx ūsu'.

16 Nasa txā'wē we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wē kaaspē'the'th txāane' ki' itxī yuuçxa kiite jīk.

17 Herodesa' Juana's na'wē yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kadenaju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmēe yuwe ūspa'ga. Txāa Herodiasa' Fxeliye nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliye yu' Herodes nyakhíçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxeliye nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wēk jxpe'j.

18 Txāa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jīna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakhthē'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jni' ewme' jīni's

19 Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wēeçxawa ājā'çmeeku'ga.

20 Juana's Herodias ikhya' ājākahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamēe wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jiine' yu', txāasane' ūukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wēsē'je'.

21 Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txāasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiiçthē'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txāa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmēe yūuwa'ja's uy.

22 Txajū' Herodias niisa' txāa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jīku'ga txāa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kīh pējxtewa, adxa' ūsu'nja.

23 Dxus uyte, içxa pēyni's kīhnawa ūsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ūsni kiwe's pējxyuhtewa pxāhn txuhdeçxa ūsu'nja jīte',

24 txāa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njī'ja'sku'ga paapējx:

—¿Kīh pēyi'ki'th? jīna. Aça' njī'j paççxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpēyçxi jīnaku'ga jxkaah.

25 Txajū' txāa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kūhçxa':

—Āçxhíi Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jīte',

26 ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kīh pējxtewa ūsu'nja jīna nasaa dxi'pte jurāyyā'jçxa', īsxiiya' ājāmeeku'ga.

27 Txajū' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'.

28 Aça' txãa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spë'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxūna kūjku'ga txãa kna'sa's ūsya'. Aça' txãa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx nji'ja'sku'ga dukh.

29 Txã'wë yūute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txã'wë yūuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jñi

(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

30 Txã'wë e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx ma'wë kaapiya'jna kīhçxa yūuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi.

31 Txã'wë nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ūste', txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ūsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jī'.

32 Txajū' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khēeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'.

33 Txã'wë Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txãasatx txãawe'sx khuē'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa.

34 Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūste. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi's peeygājk txã'wë piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wë txãawe'sxçáa ūste. Txajū' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

35 Kxtee kaapiya'jna ūsiyna kusuçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ūsiyna, kusuça'.

36 Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuē utxasu ūsta' kxsū pa'jçxa ũ'wa'j weyuutxna. Txã'wēme' ayte' kīhwa ji'phmeeta' jīte',

37 Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jīnak jxkaah.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jīte',

38 Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jīna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jīna.

39 Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksū kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa.

40 Aça' cien āh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx.

41 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ūsku, nasatx jxuka ūsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txã'wēyku ūsu's jxukaysatx.

42 Txã'wë yūute', jxukaysa ũ'çxa txiktxi neeyūu.

43 Txajū' txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyūute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

44 Aça' nasa yu' piçthē'jçxáatx isani cinko mil āhtx yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

45 Txajū' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wë yūuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

46 Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thā'the.

47 Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxā'jaçte', barko' ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', ĩkh kutetee ūsíçxáak yu'.

48 Sa' khikhyna sējeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhāçxhamée ĩkhsu u'jute.

Txajũ', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' ïkhsu u'jçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sêhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhêuuçku yu'.

⁴⁹ Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txã'wê ïkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sũhçxa sustxi pebé.

⁵⁰ Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ùukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ûukhnuwe. Adxthu jïna.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala ùukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyũ.

⁵² Txã'wê Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kïjxa'wa ãjãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa tx-aazkuéesatx sã'jï' sũhwa'j yu'sa' jï'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyũ.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Txajũ' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ïkh pukatetx tudçxa txah.

⁵⁴ Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txãa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's.

⁵⁵ Sa' txãa kiwesu ãçã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ùstewa.

⁵⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhêwwa'jsutx ãçã'satx khikhe'. Txã'wê yũuçxatx skhêuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa ãçã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

7

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'.

² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhê' yu' kaahmée ù'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wê jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wê kuh jwed yũuwa'ja'stxi nwêesê'jê' ewmeesa pëthekahmén jïçxa:

⁴ Merkaujũ pa'jçxa', kusekhê yu' kaahwa'ja' jï'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kïhwa iijxũni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhê yu' kaahçxa iijxũwa'ja' jïnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txãasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jïna Jesusa's pëjx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkïh yũuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, kusekhê yu' kaahmée ù'wé'? jïte',

⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ùuste yu' ewméeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe aça' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jïna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jïçxawa,

Ûusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁷ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ùsçxa,

Txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jïte', kxul yuhna jïna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwêesê'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wê yũuna: waso, mitxh, kïjkïhtxwa txã'wê i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹ Na'jï'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêesê'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe.

10 I'kwe'sx na'wē yūuni's myajkxwe wakx: Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja' jī'k. Aça' txā'wē yūumée, neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jī'k.

11-13 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wēttx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jīna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jī'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeeçxáatx i'kwe kījkhīnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

14 Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Mwēesē'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya':

15 Kīh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme'. Naasáa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

16 Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīçxak nvxiht.

17 Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yattek u'ka. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pējxtxi txā'wē pta'sxni's.

18 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'wena pta'sx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kīh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', nasatx ewméesa yu' vxitmeena sūju'çmeewá'kwe.

19 Txāa pa'gatey kīh ũ'wa ũuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', txajū ki' kaseje'k jīk.

Jesusa' txā'wē we'weçxa': ũ'nisa yu' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxáata' jīçxak txā'jī'.

20 Nawa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

21 Txāa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni,

22 pesweeni, vxite jī's kusa'jçxa ji'phu wēeni, pthāaweni, ĩsxīini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kīhtewa ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zeni

23 txā'wē ewmée yaakxnisa' ũustewe'sxta'. Txāasatx txā'wē kaaūsuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

Teeçx u'y judiu jī'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa

(Mt 15.21-28)

24 Jesusa' txāajū kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsū pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' ājāme'.

25-26 Txajū' teeçx u'y Sirofxenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa ji'phthu txā'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txāa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ũusu jīna pī'kxte',

27 Jesus pasçxa na'jīk:

—Mūythaswe, luuçx khuē'y ũ'kahn. Txā'wē luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' jīte',

28 txāa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txā'wē yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiiisu ũsçxa', pejka ũ'wē'tx luuçx ũ' pe'yaçxáatxwa jīte',

29 Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa, txā'wē yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthāasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ũusu kasejxā'kh jīte',

30 txāa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ũusu kasehte' wēt yā'j kamaga ũste.

Teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³¹ Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejū kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhēwna u'jçxa, Galilea ìkh walatek pa'j.

³² Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j wēsē'jya' we'weya'wa ājāsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuypatxhikahn.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thū'wē kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku.

³⁴ Sa' ūusdxina'cielute pagayçxa:

—İEfxata!—jīk, tee phaate jīçxak txā'jī'.

³⁵ Txā'jīçpkaçxha', thū'wē kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ājāk.

³⁶ Txajū' txāa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txā'wē yūuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn. Txā'wē ew neewe'wetewa, jweeīçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j.

³⁷ Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jīna:

—Āçā' ma'wēsatsxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wēsē'jya' ājāsameetxwa kwēesē'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ājāsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jī'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txāa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

² —Naa nasa' tekh en yā'j adx yakh ūsta', nawa kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygāja'th.

³ Kīh yuhwa puuçmēe yatna kaathe', maaíi yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wēeçxa dxi'the çxhāçxhameetxna jīte',

⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—İMa'wē puuçya' ya'ājākx, aysū' nasaa yatçxáa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jīte',

⁵ Jesus pējçxa':

—İ'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan ji'phkwe? jīte':

—Sieteçxáa ji'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçkkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'lteçx txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxi ūsu'sku, nasa txazkuēsatsx puuçkahn. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txāa wedtxi txudedekaakh.

⁸ Aça' jxukaysa txiktxi ū'. Txāa ū' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁹ Txāa ente txā'wē ū'sa' quatro mil āhtx yu'. Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa,

¹⁰ txāa yu' barkote khēek txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

¹² Txā'jīte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jīk:

—Naa nasa' çkījxa'ki'tx txā'wē cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'? Isa yu' txāa nasatxi' kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimēe wejx ewna jīk.

¹³ Txā'jīçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa ìkh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 16.5-12)

14 Sa' peçxkanaçxa ù'wa'j yu' ji'phméé barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pançxáatx ji'ph yu'.

15 Txajü' Jesusa' na'wêk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jíte',

16 Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gane' txã'jĩ' jĩtx.

17 Aça' Jesus wêsẽ'jçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe txã'wẽ pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? ¿Ãçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thëymée sã'jĩni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ùuste khêje'çmeewá'?

18 I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ãjã'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kĩhnawa thëymée ãjãni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe.

19 Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jĩtx.

20 —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jĩtx.

21 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txã'wẽ thëymée yũunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txã'wẽ ù'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthẽ'j uyya' ãjãsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

22 Txajü' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthẽ'j uyya' ãjãsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena.

23 Aça' Jesusa' txãa uyya' ãjãsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxũsna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa pẽjxku:

—¿Ma'wẽçxá' uyu'gá'? jíte', thegu'gçxa':

24 —Nasa' fxtũu tasx na'wẽçxáatx vxya', nawa êsẽ'se'tx jĩk.

25 Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate' ew uyya' ãjãk.

26 Txajü' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jĩnak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa

(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

27 Jesusa' txãajü ki' u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajü' dxi'the u'jweçĩi txãawe'sxtxi pẽjxku na'jĩna:

—Adxa's ¿kimna jĩ'ta nasa'? jíte',

28 txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaíi yu': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txãniiteywa ma'wẽta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txã'wẽysana jĩ'tx jíte',

29 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna sũju'kwe?

Txã'wẽ pẽjxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jíte',

30 Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkuuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekhe ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

³² Jesusa' txā'wēk ew āate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk.

³³ Txā'wē yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jīnak pas:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtutée. Idxa' Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wējē' jīçxa',

³⁴ Jesusa' txāa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxāa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe thēysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txā'sa' yajxmeé.

³⁵ Nawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwēesē'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxī fxi'zeni's yajxmeé ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kīhteçxá' selpiima'k?

³⁷ Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lina adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txā'wē yūusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kīhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jīk.

9

¹ Txajū' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ūssa maaí yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīini's jīk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

² Txajū' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txāawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txāawe'sx yafxte.

³ Txajx athni ropa' yādx na'wēk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ājāmeetxna.

⁴ Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ūsu'.

⁵ Aça' Pedro' txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekhe wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jīi, vxite' Moises jīi, vxite' Elias jīi jīk.

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ūukhsa na'wētx neeyūu, txāasak Pedro' weçxaniite txā'wē we'we.

⁷ Txajū' tāaph kīhçxa aphku, aça' tāaph dxiiju na'wēk we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txā'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jīçpkaçxha'

⁸ Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasāa Jesusçxāa yā'j ūstetx uy.

⁹ Aça' thā'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Āçxhīi yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, naasāa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa uuçxawa ki' itxī yuuniijū pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰ Txā'wē neewe'weni's kxtey nwēesē'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapēyī'tx: Uuyā'jçxa', ¿ma'wē ki' itxī yuukx? jīna.

¹¹ Txajū' na'wē kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuẽ'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx sa' ¿ma'wẽ yuüwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jĩ'? jĩte',

¹² Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuẽ'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aç'a isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txã'wẽy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jĩna Dxus librute fxi'jni üsa' txãawa isa yuja'.

¹³ Elia'sa' pa'jana jĩ'tx aç'a' Elia'sa' pa'jyujk, nawa txã'sa' kĩjkĩhwa yũutx Dxus librute ma'wẽ fxi'jni üsna txã'wẽy.

Teeçx luuçx wẽeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyũutx kxtee sxawedna kĩaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena üsu'tx. Aç'a' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txãawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena üsu'.

¹⁵ Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jiiimée üsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyã'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa üukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxáa.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pẽjxku:

—¿Kĩh yũupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena üskwe? jĩte',

¹⁷ txãa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' ajã'çme' txã'snath ayte nuypa'j.

¹⁸ Txãa luuçxa' mtee üstewa eçx luuku vxit yã'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sēhna weté'. Txã'wẽ yũuna wala talxiça'. Aç'a' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyã'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa ajãmeeta' jĩte',

¹⁹ Jesus paçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ajãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txãa luuçxa's mneejxũhwe ayte jĩte', nuykühtx Jesus tasxte.

²⁰ Aç'a' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's kaywẽçxpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sēhna.

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pẽjxku:

—Txã'wẽ açã'ni ¿makwe txaçx yuuçna? jĩte':

—Le'çxiik txã'wẽ yu'.

²² Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wẽeçxpa'jçxa ipxte khēena yu'khēwa khēena uupçxãh yuuna u'ju'. Aç'a' kxahth idx yakh ewupçxãhte', ma'wẽçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygãhçxa jĩna pi'ki' jĩte':

²³ —Idx yuu txã'wẽ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhte yu', kĩhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txã'wẽ yaakxsa's jĩte',

²⁴ luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũju'th, sa' adx üuste txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jĩk.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wēsē'jwe'sxte thũ'wẽtxwa aphgu, nawa açxha' adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa üusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jĩte',

²⁶ eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywẽçxpa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aç'a' txãa luuçxa' uuní na'wẽk wetena neeyũu.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Açxha' pejka uuk jĩna we'we'.

²⁷ Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aç'a' txãa luuçxa' kiitek.

²⁸ Jesusa' txãajũ u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aç'a' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pẽjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ãjãmée? jĩte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wësa eçxa' thëymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthãasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wëk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩtewa,

³² txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pëjxya' yu' ãukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapëjxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿kĩjkwe puutx we'we'? jĩtewa,

³⁴ txãawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txã'wë dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna puutx we'weçxawa.

³⁵ Txajũ Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaççxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wëeçxa', iiwejçx yajkxmée maatzwa jxuka selpiçxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

³⁶ Txã'jĩçxa' teeçx luuçxkuë's txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wëk we'we:

³⁷ —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy luuçx na'wëkwesatxwa ahçemée jxpa'gatxna. Txã'wë yũusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wë yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jĩk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Txajũ Juana' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Idx ¿ma'jĩki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthë'j uytha'w txã' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ãusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jĩna we'weçxa. Nawa txã'sa' jwee yu' txã'wë yũukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jĩte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wë yũunuwe, txãa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ãusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa.

⁴⁰ Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa íççxáatxna.

⁴¹ Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txã'sa' dewení yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴² —Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wëme' luuçxkuë adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txã'sa' txhikhthe skuutxh ã'khni kweta's tudçxa ãkh wala dxiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁴³ Meeçxawa iidx kuse txã'wë pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespë'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txã'wëme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa ãçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁴ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ãçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁵ Txã'wëy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespë'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxí fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txã'wëme' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa üçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁶ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa üçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wëy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kani wejx ewna.

⁴⁸ Txã'wëme' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa üçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gatey txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

⁵⁰ Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxüukãhte', ¿ma'wë kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wëy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsü peküjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju üste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx üsnite. Aça' kxteea' kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsü na'wëy.

² Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wëtx paapëjx, pasya' xxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sühçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wãatãhte ¿ewmanx? jíte',

³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jïna pëjxte',

⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wãatãjxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jíte',

⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txã'wë yüuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kïhwa yüumeetewa wãatãhna fxi'zepa'ga íiçxáak txã'wë yüuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa yu' wãatãjxa' äjäkahmén.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'zíttx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthë'j petx u'y yã'jçxa.

⁷ Aça' txãa pa'ga piçthë'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuüwa'jsa yakh utxaa'ya',

⁸ txã'wë e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wë yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txã'wë yüuniijü' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus püpxçxa nvxiitni ptamsayã'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' äjäwa'jsameeta' jïk.

¹⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wë pta'sxni's ki' pëjxtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthë'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga.

¹² Aça' u'ywa txã'wëy nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jïk.

Luuçxkuëttx Jesus bedekïyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txãa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuêtx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptyi luuçxkuêtx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Txã'wê yũute', Jesusa' na'jĩnak ũusçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuê adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuêwe'sx na'wêsa jĩ iĩçá'.

¹⁵ Na'jĩ'th na': maawa luuçxkuê na'wê Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ãjãmeetxna.

¹⁶ Txã'jĩna'wa luuçxkuêtx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kũhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxũkwek na'wê paapẽjxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' ¿ma'wê yũuçxa pçuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte',

¹⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'.

¹⁹ Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wêsatxi': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx ĩxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jĩitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte',

²⁰ txãa piçtakx txã'wê wêsẽ'jçxa' na'wêk pas:

—Txã'wê jxkaahnisatxi' le'çxkuẽjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩte',

²¹ Jesusa' txãa piçtakxa's peeygãhna thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wê yũuwa'jçxáa peejxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'j. Txã'wê yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wê yũuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmée jĩte',

²² txãa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txã'wê wêsẽ'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thẽya' jĩte',

²⁴ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx wêsẽ'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyũu. Aça' Jesusa' ãatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thẽya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thẽy u'katxna. Aça' txã'wê thẽysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thẽymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' ãjãtxna jĩk.

²⁶ Txã'wê wêsẽ'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wêtx puutx paapẽyi':

—Txã'wête', ji'phsa' ¿kimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ãjama'tx? jĩte',

²⁷ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ũsnite u'ka wêeçxa txãawe'sx kakwejuçxáa pa'pçxuçxa' ãjãmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kxçxa yu', thẽymée ãjãtxna. Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajũ' Pedro' na'wêk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kĩhnawa jĩte',

²⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wêeçxa', kĩhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txã'wêsatx.

³⁰ Aça' txã'wê yũusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txãawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx,

njĩ'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txã'wěysatx. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatzna.

³¹ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naap-kaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³² Jesusa' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajũ' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txã'sa' kĩh yũuya'watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'jwe'sx kusete. Aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu jii'mée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn.

³⁴ Aça' txãa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txã'wě yũuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩk.

Jakobowe'sx njĩ'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Txajũ' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wětx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jĩte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kĩkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jĩna.

³⁷ Aça' txãawe'sx e'zsa' na'wětx pējx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatx iidx pukakhẽ pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ũsune'ga jĩnatx pējx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesus paçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxa i'kwe txã'wě pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wěy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ãjama'kwe? jĩna pējxte',

³⁹ txãawe'sxa':

—Ája'nja'w jĩnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wěy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhẽ pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx ũsu'çmeeth pēysatx. Txã'sa' txãn ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txã'sçxáa ũsni yuuna jĩk.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txã'wě Jakobowe'sx pēyni's wēsẽ'jçxa' ũusaçxatx txãawe'sxtxi'.

⁴² Txã'wě yũute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wěk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miiyajxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawãsxijna.

⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wěy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wěeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa myuuwe.

⁴⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthãasya' kĩhme', wejxwa maazkuée nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiya' kĩhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthẽ'j uyya' ãjãsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajũ' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthẽ'j uyya' ãjãsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thãasna u'pu'. Txã' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k.

47 Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wēsē'jçxa', na'jīnak sus we'wena u'pu':
—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh jīna.

48 Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jītewa, jweeíçxáak sus we'we:
—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh jīna.

49 Txajū' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jīna:

—Kiiteçxa ūukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jīçpkaçxha',

50 txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa ūphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

51 Txajū' Jesusa' çkīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīna pējxte', txāa uyya' ājāsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā wējē'th jīk.

52 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txāa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha' uyya' ājāk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

1 Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuē Betania Betfxagé utxatek pa'j. Txāa çxhaba' Oliwos vxiç dxi'pgatx neeyū'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsaxt yaçte kaakh na'jīna:

2 —Çxhab le'çxkuē vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ūsna txā'sna jxūkhwedeçxa jxūna yuweene'kwe.

3 Txā'wē yūuçte kim pēyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jīne'kwe.

4 Txā'jīte', txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni ūste. Aça' jxūna u'jya' jxūkhwedeçtxi yu'.

5 Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna ūssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's çkīh yūuya' jxūkhwedeçkwe? jīna.

6 Txajū' Jesus ma'wēne' kwe'we'j txā'wēy txāawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxūna kaahx.

7 Txajū' txāa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykūhçxa', txāawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh.

8 Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txāawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' ējxā spē'thçxatx txā'wēy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu.

9 Naapkaçxha' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'.

10 Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wēy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jī'tx.

11 Jesusa' txā'wēk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kīh ūstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtūu tasx yūnsame's Jesus açewe'weni

(Mt 21.18-19)

12 Txajū' kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wēek.

13 Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ūste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yūn ji'phwáana sūhçxa. Nawa yūnmée eççxáak ji'ph yu', yūn en meek yu' naa pa'ga.

14 Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa fxtūu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtūu tasxte yūnni's kim yuhwa ū'meetxna peena yu' jīna we'weçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēsē'jnatx ūsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kĭjkĭhwa txweyna ki' weyna ũssatx eka kasxisxku, vxyu yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pũsxna.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kĭjkĭhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakũju'jme'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' na'jĭnak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librute' na'wē fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' nasa majũwe'sxwa jĭ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĭte',

¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx wēsē'jçxa', ma'wēçxáawa yũuçxa ĩkhya' ājāwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ĩkhya' yu' ũukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jsaçxaçxáa ũspa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txāa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtũu tasx udxni
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhē kusíi kxuy jxkhēuuççxa', higwera fxtũu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni ũstetx uy.

²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxçxa na'jĭk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtũu tasxa's jũ'na we'weçxa': naa fxtũu tasxte yũnni's kim yuhwa ũ'meetxna peena yu' jĭnag we'we txāa fxtũu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jĭte',

²² Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kĭh pēyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhnaçxáa mpējxwe.

²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txā'wē ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa ĩkh walate me'j khēeya' jĭtxna aça' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pēyni's jxpa'gayā'tha'w sũhna.

²⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsíi yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh āhmée yũuni's. Sa' txā'wē yajkxçxa', txāa yakh peltunāyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaĭna.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē vxitesa yakh āhmée yũuni's peltunaĭmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaĭmeena jĭk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yũuni's pēyni
(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajũ' Jerusamente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa',

²⁸ na'jĭnatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kinga saga dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yũu? ¿Kimga txā'wē yũuya' jxkaah? jĭte',

²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' adx pēyni's pasune'kwe. Txā'wē yũ' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yũuçxawa.

³⁰ Sa' pējxku na'jĭna:

—Juan Bautista's ¿kinga jxkaah bautisāyya'? ¿Dxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jĭnak pējx.

³¹ Txajũ' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĭnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jĩ'nja'w aça' txã'wēte' ¿mjĩya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jĩna pasuna.

³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jĩwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jĩ'tx.

³³ Txã'jĩna ũukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jĩimeetha'w jĩnaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wē yũuçxawa jĩk.

12

Mjĩsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxíi jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thē'the ũhdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txã'wē yũuçxak txãa kiwete mjĩiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j.

² Txajũ' uwa thē'jwa'j en ähte', txã'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjĩisatx pējxya' txãa jĩi yuuwa'ja's.

³ Nawa txãa kiwete mjĩsawe'sxa' pējxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kĩh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah.

⁴ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txã'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi.

⁵ Txajũ' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aça' txã'sa' ikhtxi. Txãa e'su' maazkuēe selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' maaíi yuutxi' kpā'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶ Txã'wē yũute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa ji'phuk txã'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sũhna.

⁷ Nawa txãa kiwete mjĩsawe'sxa' txãa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txã'wē naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txã'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jĩnatx puutx we'we.

⁸ Sa' txãa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uuníi kakwe's txãa kiweju kutxi'jtx jĩnak pta'sx.

⁹ Txã'wē pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pējxku:

—Txã'wē yũute', kxtee kiwe namu' ¿kĩh yũukx? Txãa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjĩisatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ũsuna sũju'th jĩk.

¹⁰ Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sa' iilēymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jĩçxa wāatāhtx.

Nawa txãaíik yat makwesanaawa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹¹ Txã'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jĩ'çmeena'?

¹² Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx ũukhçxa tudmée u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kĩh ewmée we'wetewa kpajkxya'.

¹⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wētx paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnihtx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx ¿ma'jĩki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa ¿ewna? jĩna pējxte',

15 Jesusa' txãawe'sx ũuste ewméee yajkxçxa txã'wě pěyni's jiyuçxa', na'wěk pas:
—¿Kĩjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wěeçxa txã'wě pěyí'? Vxyu's mneejxũhwe wakx, thegya'wath jĩte',

16 teeçx vxyu's jxũna kũhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Ayte' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jĩtx.

17 Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĩ's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jĩte', paapěysawe'sxa' pasya' ajãmée kuh yajkxnatx neeyũu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja'swa pěyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

18 Txajũ' saduceowe'sxtxi paapějxya' kũh Jesus tasxte. Txãawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' ĩtxĩ yuumeetxna sũhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa', pějxtxi:

19 —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wěk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthě'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa neeyũusáa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txãate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wě neeyũuna jĩnak fxi'j.

20 Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthě'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthě'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

21 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txãa u'y neeyũusáa yakh kabaçxawa, txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txãa u'y neeyũusa's íçxáak kaba. Nawa txãawa txã'wěyçxáak yuu.

22 Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxã'jçxawa, txã'wěçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk.

23 Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxĩ yuu ente', txãa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jĩnatx paapějx.

24 Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wě fxi'zewa'ja'swa ji-imeeçxa' jxpubana ũsi'kwe.

25 Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ũskiweme', txãa pa'gatey cielute' txãawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wěsaçxáa yã'tha'.

26 I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxiíwa Moises librute iilěeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxájũ na'wěk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk.

27 Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txã' ĩtxĩsawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ũsi'kwe jĩk.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mt 22.34-40)

28 Txã'wě pãapějxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wěsě'jna ũsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa'. Sa' txãawa na'wěk pějx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jĩte',

29 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wě': Israelwe'sx, mwěesě'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'.

30 Txã'sa' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx.

31 Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txã'wěydxĩ'a': Peekíi ma'wěga ya'peeygãja', txã'wěy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jĩte',

32 Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh ũsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'.

³³ Sa' txã'wẽ ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txã'wẽy ma'wẽ peekii ya'peeygãja'kx txã'wẽ vxite nasatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuée niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jík.

³⁴ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txã'wẽ jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jík:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ũsgu jík.

Aça' txajũyã'ja' vxite yu' peena pêjxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pêyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' çma'wẽteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna pta'sxi'?

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jík:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jík:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jík.

³⁷ Aça' Kristo' çma'wẽçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid íiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jík. Txã'wẽ Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuéesay wala weçxana wẽsẽ'je'tx.

Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽ yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthãasna pekũju' msuua.

³⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sã'jĩya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txã'wẽytxi yu'.

⁴⁰ Sa' vxiudawe'sx kĩh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txãa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jík.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Lk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxxyu ãsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda ãsxya' kũusatx. Aça' maaí yu' vxxyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx.

⁴² Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kũhçxa', e'z vxxyu musxkuẽçxáak akh.

⁴³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh.

⁴⁴ Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jĩnak pta'sx.

13

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wẽ seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jĩte',

² Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txã'wẽ yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jík.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Sa' txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyũ' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaççxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx paaçte pẽjx:

⁴ —Bagaçx txã'wẽ dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sũju'tha'w. Sa' txã'wẽ yuuwa'j en ãjãçte', ¿kĩhçxa yuukx? txã'snatha'w jiyu wẽjẽ' jĩte',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Txã'wẽme', wala kasejetxna: Adxĩi Kristoth jĩna. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa maaíi yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wẽsẽ'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jĩni's, nawa ũukhmeene'kwe. Txã'wẽ kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'.

⁸ Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seená' wẽjẽ enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wẽ yuuna.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxuutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahççxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wẽ kxsũ pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ãjãne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's.

¹⁰ Nmeh en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

¹¹ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxũna u'the', ¿ma'wẽ pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe ũukhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaũusuthe'jena txã'sçxáa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsamee'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txã'sçxáa we'wewa'jsai'kwe.

¹² Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wẽy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũune'kwe.

¹⁴ Na'wẽ fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlẽeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wẽ kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ũssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxáa ũphna kasejene'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txã'wẽ seena' yuuçyã'the', ãe yat-su u'psa ũphna sa'jçxawa, kĩh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁶ Txã'wẽy mjĩi ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxá'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁷ Txãa ensu' nasa ji'phsa vxite' luuçx ãpãkuẽ ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wẽ ũphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽme' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wẽsa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhẽwniijũyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽy nxussa yu' u'pumeena.

²⁰ Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa ãtxĩ neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

²¹ Txajũ' maaíi yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩtxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte ũsa' jĩtxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe.

²² Txãa ensu' wala ãsxãisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jïtxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jïna pekũjutxna, kaypuba'j wëeçxa kïjkïhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna.

²³ Aça' txã'wë yũuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhëy pta'sxiçthu i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ùskahn.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)

²⁴ Nawa txã'wë nxusni en skhëwniijũ', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujũ ùsxitxna, aça' kïjkïhwa seena' walasa ëe walate ùstxna txãawa jxuka këese'jni yuutxna.

²⁶ Txã'wë yũuniijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kïjaçte.

²⁷ Sa' kïhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ùstxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸ Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yũnya'watewa.

²⁹ Txã'wëy na'wë pta'sxthu txãatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sũhna.

³⁰ Isath we'we': txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumey.

³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhëuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu' skhëwmeetxna.

³² Nawa txã'wë Dxus Nçxi'k kïh orate kïiwa'jsatewa, txãa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxáa neewe'wena. Txã'wëme' jiimeei'kwe bagaçx kïiwa'jsatewa.

³⁴ Txã' na'wë yuuna: Teeçx piçthë'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wëçxah mjïi ùsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx ùskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana.

³⁵ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspçãh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusíi ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna.

³⁶ Txã'wëme' yajkxmée ùsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx ùskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ù'ni vxite' pan lewadura jï'phmée ù'ni fxiesta txãa e'z fxiesta ãjxa' e'z ençxáak peeçx yu'. Txãa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wë yũuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's ki-ikhe'jya' ãjãwa'ja's.

² —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txã'wëme', nasa wala susutxna jïnatx puutx we'we.

Wët putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthehë awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wët putasá kïh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak küh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthehëk aw.

⁴ Aça' kxtee ùssa' maaii yu' ùusaçxatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jïna:

—¿Kïh yũupa'gaçxáaga naa wët putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'?

⁵ Wejx yuuwa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jĩnatx txãa u'ya's ahçena wëesxũu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe wëesxũ'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wë yũuk txã' kxul vxituni yuume'.

⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jĩ'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ãjãne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth.

⁸ Adx uute adx kakwete sxũsxwa'ja's ma'wëçxáawa yũuk adx uumeyna.

⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa', naa u'y txã'wë yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyũuni

(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh.

¹¹ Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyũutx. Txajũ' Judasa' ¿ma'wë yũuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sũhna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹² Pan lewadura ji'phmëe ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjãçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txãa ente' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jĩte',

¹³ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsax na'wëk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthë'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe,

¹⁴ aça' txãa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pëyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ũ'suki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'ja's? jĩnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jĩne'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txã' pta'sxina ëe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txã'wë jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wë jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Sa' mesate ũ'na u'pçxa', na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ũ'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jĩte',

¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapëyĩ'tx:

—Meeçxa' ¿adx wáa txã'wë açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jĩnatx jxukaysa txã'wëçxaçxáa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txã'wë adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhë akhena txãa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wë uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khëjena. Txãa piçthë'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩnak we'we.

²² Nee ũ'na u'píi, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ũ'su'sku na'jĩna:

—Më'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa' jĩçxa',

²³ waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txãa wasotewe'sxa's.

²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wêsa', maazkuêesatewa âh uwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txã'wêk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Æçhũyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxáa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro ãsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Txajũ' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxiçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna jĩ'k txãa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ũphuune'kwe.

²⁸ Txã'wê yuutewa, adxa' ki' ãtxĩ yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jĩte',

²⁹ Pedro pasçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ũukhçxa ũphtewa, adx yu' txã'wê yũume'nja jĩk.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us ãsxĩjaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna.

³¹ Txã'jĩtewa, Pedro' jweeĩçxáak çxhãçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jĩna yu' ãsxĩme'nja jĩte', jxukaysa txã'wêçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Txajũ' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jĩçxa',

³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajũ' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxçxa',

³⁴ na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jĩçxa',

³⁵ jxu'jmeekuẽ u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pẽjxku txã'wê seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jĩna:

³⁶ Tata, idx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽysa yu' meea'. Aça' txã'wê seena' nxuste uuwa'jũ meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeexawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jĩk.

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa tekhsatx thegya' kũhçxa', dehna ũstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxáawa ãtxĩ u'pmée dehwá'ga?

³⁸ Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ũusuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajũ' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txã'wẽyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txã'wẽy deeni ũstek uyna kũh, txãawe'sx yafxa' dee wẽeçxa çxhãçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txã'wê Jesus uyna kũhte, ma'wê pasya' yuhwa ãjã'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajũ' tekx uswa txãawe'sxtxi thegna kũhçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Æçxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujĩwe. Nawa ãçxha' pejka en ãjk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j.

⁴² Txã'wẽyã'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

*Jesusa's preesu'jni**(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

43 Kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' kūjk. Txāa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa doce-satewe'sxíçxáak yu', aça' txāa Judas yakh nasa wala kūhtx kçxilx fxtū txā'wē atçxa. Txāawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'.

44 Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wēku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe jīnaga yu'kxwe'we.

45 Txajū' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jīçxa weçxak.

46 Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

47 Txā'wē Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiičthē'jna selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku.

48-49 Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jīk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudmeeçxa', āçxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxūna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txāa kxtey yuukahn txā'wē yuuça' jīnak we'we.

50 Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

51 Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txā'snawa tuduçtxi yu'.

52 Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sūpxçxáa.

*Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni**(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

53 Txajū' Jesusa's sacerdote npiičthē'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx.

54 Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyūuna u'jna ūsu', sacerdote npiičthē'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyūuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna.

55 Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yūuni's pakwetx, ewmée yūuni's kpajkxçxa kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'.

56 Txā'wē uymeetewa maaíi yu': Jesusa' yuwesa yuja' jīna yuwe ūsu'tx. Nawa txāawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiçxáak kaseje'.

57 Txā'wētewa maaíi yu' na'wēttx we'weya' yajkx:

58 —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pēttxçxa, tekh ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jīna we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwēsē'tha'w jīnatx pāatxhī'khe'.

59 Makwe txā'wē we'wetewa, txāawa isamée íçxáak kaseje'.

60 Txajū' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wēttx pāatxhī'khe' ¿txā'sa' ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jītewa,

61 Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' ki'kin pējxku:

—¿Idxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte',

62 Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēíith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tāaphte kījaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīk.

63 Txajū' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' peekx athni ropa's ūusçxa sudeçxa na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w?

64 I'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūste na'wēk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿maa sūjū'kwe? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jĩtx.

⁶⁵ Txajũ' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jĩ':

—Mjiyu wakx ¿kimga idxa's uka'ka'? jĩnatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txã'wěytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Pedro' patxute ũste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa kũhçxa',

⁶⁷ Pedro's uyku txã'wě ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jĩnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jĩte',

⁶⁸ Pedro' ĩsxĩik:

—Adxa' txã'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jĩçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ũsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek.

⁶⁹ Aça' txãa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ũssatxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jĩnak we'we.

⁷⁰ Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin ĩsxĩik. Aça' txãa e'su' kxtee ũssawa Pedro's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txãa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa íig txãjũ nasa na'wě we'we' jĩte',

⁷¹ Pedro' ũusçxa we'wena jurãyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsusu'i'kwe txãa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth jĩçpkaçxha',

⁷² atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us ĩsxĩijaç yã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ũ'nek.

15

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txajũ' khikhyna sējēçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yã'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pějx:

—¿Idx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jĩte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txã'wě íith. Isa yuh we'weg jĩk.

³ Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩnatx yuwe ũsu'.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wětx kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩna yuwe ũsu', aça' ¿ma'wěçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jĩte',

⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyũu.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's.

⁷ Txãa ensu' kxte preesu ũsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txãa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiiçthē'kh yu'. Txãa pa'gak preesu ũsu'.

⁸ Txajũ' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pějxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yũ' txã'sa' ãçxwa txã'wěy yũukahn.

⁹ Aça' Pilato' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthãasu'á'? jĩk.

¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa dukhtewa jiiçxak txã'wẽ we'we.

¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxhwete jĩkahn.

¹² Aça' Pilato' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĩ'i'kwe ¿txã'sa' kĩjkwe yũu jx-thãasu'? jĩte',

¹³ txãawe'sx sus we'wena paşçxa':

—Txã'sa' kluuskhẽ mkaafxuçu'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' pějxku:

—Txã'wẽ yũukahna' naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kĩhga ewmée yũu? jĩtewa, txãawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhẽ mkaafxuçu'j jĩnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵ Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyũu wẽeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhẽ fxuçkahn dukhku.

¹⁶ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx txãawe'sx ũsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya.

¹⁷ Khĩçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wẽsa kaapã'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhũçh korona vxitçxa kaafxĩkhe'j.

¹⁸ Txajũ' na'wẽ sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩnatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹ Sa' dxikthega fxtũu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe'.

²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũuna jxã'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wẽsa's ksũupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki'kaathe'jtx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx kluuskhẽ fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthẽ'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txã'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txãa Simon yu' Alejandro Ruxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

²² Txajũ' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txãa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthẽ Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'.

²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wẽe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

²⁴ Txajũ' kluuskhẽ fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kahtx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

²⁵ Kusíi las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhẽ fxuç.

²⁶ Sa' kĩh yũusate txã'wẽ kluuskhẽ fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxĩçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩna.

²⁷ E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txãawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhẽ fxuç.

²⁸ Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Txajũ' kluus tasxuy uykhẽwsa' dxikthetx kaawũhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pětççxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja ¿jĩ'çmeegá'?

³⁰ Txã'wẽ ajãwa'jsaçxa' ¿mjĩitega kluusuh peekíi iyuçxa sa'ja'çmée? jĩ'tx.

³¹ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jĩnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' ajã'çme'.

³² Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jĩ'k na' txã'wẽ dxihçxa', açxhíi kwe'sx uyna ũste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txã'wẽ dxih yu'ga sũjũ'nja'w jĩ'tx. Txã'wẽy txãa yakh kluuskhẽ fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wẽesxu'tx.

*Jesus uunii**(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

³³ Txajü' ēēpxāh wala āanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

³⁴ Txā'wē çxhi'dxni las tres ājāçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jīk. Txā': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjīi pa'gaga adxçxáana nvxiht? jīni'.

³⁵ Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jītx.

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtūute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'jīk:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jīk.

³⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kājk.

³⁸ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxáa sutek puupxājkhē kute ēēju kiwete kīh.

³⁹ Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txā'wē sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jīk.

⁴⁰ Txā'wēy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ūsu'tx. Aça' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx njīj txāawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txāa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' jī'tx).

⁴¹ Naa tekx u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txāawe'sxçxámée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusamente pa'jsatx ūsu'.

*Jesusa's pedani**(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

⁴² Jxkaasewa'j en ājāçte', kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'.

⁴³ Txāa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajūwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ūukhmée utxáa Jesus kakwe's pējxya'. Txāa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa içxáak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud āhwaça' sūhna yaakxsak yu'.

⁴⁴ Txā'wē Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīni's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkxçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pējxya' txā'wē Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'.

⁴⁵ Txajü' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīna pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'khaakh.

⁴⁶ Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxūna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē yūuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José njīj txāawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

16*Jesus ki' itxi yuuni**(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

¹ Txajü' jxkaase en skhēwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo njīj, vxite' Salomé txāawe'sxa' wēt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxūsxya' u'jya'.

² Txajü' kuskuskhē wala kusíi u'jtx, sa' sek kājaçte' pedaní kafxte pa'jtx.

³ Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—çKim pedaní kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jī'tx.

⁴ Txajü' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy.

⁵ Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ūukhtxi.

⁶ Nawa txāa piçtakxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Ūukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhě fxuçni uuk txã'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txã' ãtxĩ yuuyã'kh, txãasa ayga meeyã'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kĩhwa meea' jĩçxa' kaakh na'jĩna:

⁷ Txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxtxi na'jĩne'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txã'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wěga uumeywa pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna jĩkaathe',

⁸ txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ũukhna ũphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Txã'wě jxkaase en skhěwnijũ' Jesusa' ki' ãtxĩ yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuě'yna vxyaak, na'wě siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txã'sna.

¹⁰ Aça' txãa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txãawe'sxa' nxusçxa ũ'nenatx u'p yu'.

¹¹ Sa' Jesusa' ãtxĩ yuuga aça' ũ'kwe' uythu jĩna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txã'wě yũune' sũjũ'çmeeta' txãawe'sxa'.

Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani
(Lk 24.13-35)

¹² Txãa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte.

¹³ Aça' txãawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txã'wě uytha'w jĩna vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txã'wě uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeeta'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Txã'wě pta'sxna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaçxçxa u'pte ki' vxyaaxxa', na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' ãtxĩ yuune' sũjũ'çmėe? Adx pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhya' ãjã'çmėe'kwe, sa' ãtxĩ yuute uysaa pta'sxtewa txã'wě uyne'ta sũjũ'çmėe'kwe.

¹⁵ Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaĩna txã' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna.

¹⁷ Adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wě yũuya' ãjãtxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jĩtxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna.

¹⁸ Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kĩh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' ãçã'sa kakwete pekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni
(Lk 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Txã'wě yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte.

²⁰ Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wě kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ya'ãjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçíyna, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, açá' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Açá' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'.

⁶ Ptamíi Dvus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dvus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'.

⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu:

⁹ Dvus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Açá' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh.

¹⁰ Txajū' Zakariasa' Dvus altalte wēt putasá's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dvus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakariasa's vxyaak Dvus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte.

¹² Açá' Zakariasa' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ūukhku.

¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jīk:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dvus pasçxa kxtey yuuça', açá' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, açá' maawa txā'wēçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dvus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dvus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna njī'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey.

¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa taki'sa Dvus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana.

¹⁷ Txāa Juana' Dvus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txā'sna íiçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'juna Dvus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jīte',

¹⁸ Zakariasa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamíi wala thē'jyā'tha'w, açá' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk.

¹⁹ Açá' Dvus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dvusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn.

²⁰ Nawa adx pta'sxni's txā'wē dxih yuuna sūhmeeg naa pa'ga açxhíi we'weya' ewumée neeyūune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jīk.

²¹ Dvus yat dxiite txā'wē jxthēeyūute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakariasa's ūythasnatx ūsu', ¿kīh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthēeyūu? sūhna.

²² Txajũ' Zakarias' kasehçxa', we'weya' ãjãmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũute', dxuus yat dxiite kĩa' uyyuhne' sũjũ'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakarias' txã'wẽesa neeyũuk.

²³ Dxuus yatte selpiina jxã'jçxa', Zakarias' txajx yatna u'kh.

²⁴ Txãa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sũhna:

²⁵ Æçxha' ũ'kwe Dxusa' na'wẽk yũu, aça' nasa' ũ'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sũhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁶ Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah,

²⁷ teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthẽ'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'.

²⁸ Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ũsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jĩte',

²⁹ Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wẽsẽ'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx ¿ma'wẽteki'k txã'jĩ'? sũhna.

³⁰ Aça' Dxus angela' na'jĩk:

—Maria, ũukhnuçx, Dxus peeygãanisa i'çxa.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga ãçxhĩ teeçx luuçx pihç ji'ph neeyũuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka.

³² Txãa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathẽ'j Davxid na'wẽysa.

³³ Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĩk.

³⁴ Txajũ' Maria' txãa angela's pẽjxku:

—¿Ma'wẽ txã'wẽ yuja' yũukx? Ũ'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jĩte',

³⁵ angela' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wẽ yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jĩi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna.

³⁶ Txã'wẽy içxa pukakhẽ nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx pihç ji'phuya'wa', thẽ'khuẽ yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, ãçxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni.

³⁷ Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽysa yu' meea' jĩna pta'sxte',

³⁸ Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wẽ', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wẽg pta'sx txã'sa' jĩk.

Txajũ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

³⁹ Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthẽeyũumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'.

⁴⁰ Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak.

⁴¹ Maria weçxana we'weni's wẽsẽ'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ãsẽk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ũuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh.

⁴² Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekĩy, sa' txã'wẽyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekĩy.

⁴³ Aça' ũ'kwe' ¿kĩhte seelpitka açga ũ'kwe's Nwe'wesa njĩ'ja' thegya' pa'já'?

⁴⁴ Içxa weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxa', ũ'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk weçxana.

⁴⁵ Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jík.

⁴⁶ Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ũ'kwe' ũusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁴⁷ Sa' ũ'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ũuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

⁴⁸ Txã'wē makwe pxthaa āhmeekuētewa, Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aça' āçxhũyã'ja' ũ'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jĩna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

⁴⁹ Txã'wē yaakxkahnĩçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ũ'kwe's txakwe ew yũu.

Txã' wala peeygāasa'.

⁵⁰ Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwēesē'jsatxi' багаçxtewa peeygāhna nes yuuna.

⁵¹ Dxusa' kĩjkĩhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ũuste iıwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

⁵² Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijũ kutxi'kh,

Sa' kĩhtewa āhmée pxthaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.

⁵³ Kĩhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejiini's jxukak ũs.

Sa' wala ji'phsa yuutxi'sa' kĩhwa ji'phmeek nvxiht.

⁵⁴ Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku,

Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

⁵⁵ Ma'wēne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi багаçxtewa ew yũuya' neeyũu, txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jík.

⁵⁶ Txajũ' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekh a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

⁵⁷ Txãa ensu' Elisabet āçã'wa'j āhte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk.

⁵⁸ Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txã'wē ew yũupa'ga.

⁵⁹ Txajũ' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidāyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wēe.

⁶⁰ Nawa njĩ'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wēmée wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jĩte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx paççxa':

⁶¹ —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aça' çma'wētekwe Juan yase ki'p wējē'? jĩ'tx.

⁶² Txajũ' neya's pējxtxi ma'wē yasewa'thewa.

⁶³ Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jĩnak fxi'jçxa ũs. Txã'wē yũute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu.

⁶⁴ Txãa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak.

⁶⁵ Txã'wē yũute', kxsũ utxasũ u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyũutx. Aça' Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wē yũuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna.

⁶⁶ Txã'wē jiyuçxa', na'wētx yajkxna puutx paapēyĩ':

—Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekĩynisane' yu' sa' çma'wē yũuwa'jsakx? jĩ'tx.

Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

⁶⁷ Txajũ' Juan ney Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jĩnak āate pta'sx:

⁶⁸ Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aça' nwe'weya' kĩhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

⁶⁹ Dxusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kĩhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' ājãwa'jsa.

- 70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wêk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:
- 71 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,
- 72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygâhna, txã'wê adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuêçxáa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jĩ'k.
- 73 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yakhwa txã'wêyku na'wê puutx we'wena jurây:
- 74 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, aç'a' ûukhmée mselpiwe,
- 75 Adx yuuçxáana nwéesê'jna uu entepkaçx jĩ'k.
- 76 Aç'a' adx nçxi'kkuê idxa' Dxus îtxîsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekũjune'ga yaçte.
- 77 Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunâywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phutxna.
- 78 Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygâhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wê kaakweethe'kh,
- 79 Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wê yã'j ũstewa, wêt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.
- Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxiz'e'jya'k txã'wê yũu jĩnak we'we Zakariasa'.
- 80 Txajũ' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en âhpkaçx.

2

Jesus upxni (Mt 1.18-25)

- 1 Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte âsxkahn jxkaakh,
- 2 Siriate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's.
- 3 Aç'a' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j ji'phu' txãawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte âsxkahn.
- 4 Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose' Davxid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga.
- 5 Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'.
- 6 Aç'a' Belente ũsíyna, Maria's açã'wa'j en ähte',
- 7 kxtee ji'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuê's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat ähmeete', klaa sã'jĩni yattek luuçxkuê's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

- 8 Belen utxasu kuswa dehméetx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'.
- 9 Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Aç'a' txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi.
- 10 Nawa Dxus angela' na'wêk we'we:
—Ũukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxũna yuhth, txã'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna.
- 11 Äçxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.
- 12 Aç'a' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuê's yapçxa klaa sã'jĩni yatga khikhni ũste jĩçpkaçxha',
- 13 txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujũwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:
- 14 ¡Dxus êe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!
Naa kiwete nasa wêtwêt fxi'zewa'ja's ũsku peeygâhçxa jĩ'tx.
- 15 Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:
—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kĩh yũutewa uyu'nja'w jĩna.

16 Txajü' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txã'wẽ luuçxkuẽ's klaa sã'jĩni yatga khikhçxa u'pte.

17 Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wẽ we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi.

18 Txajü' vxitetxwa txã'wẽçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyüutx.

19 Nawa Maria yu', txã'wẽ yũuni's jxuka peçxkanamée üusteçxáak yajxna fxi'ze'.

20 Txajü' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wẽ pta'sxtewa txã' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuẽyna Dxus yatna jxũna u'jni

21 Upxniñü teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkuẽ's cirkuncidãyya' u'jçxa txãa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wẽne' yase's pta'sx txã'wẽytxi yase.

22 Moises leya' nasate ãçã'satx ma'wẽne' ki'skaja' açã' Maria' txãa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuẽ's Jerusalen çxhabna jxũna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'.

23 Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuẽ yũute', Dxus jĩi nvxiitwa'ja' jĩ'k txãa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j.

24 Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxũna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jĩ'k açã' txã'wẽy yũuya' u'jtx.

25 Txãn ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teeçx piçthẽ'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Dxusna yuuçxáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', çbagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakx? sũhna üythãsna. Açã' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh

26 Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's.

27 Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, açã' u'jçxa' uyku txã'wẽ Jesus njĩ'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte.

28 Açã' Simeona' txãa luuçxkuẽ's yakhçxa na'jĩnak Dxusna weçxa:

29 Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' ãçxhã' adx uuwa'ja's üsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

30 Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

31 Açã' txã'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

32 Txãaíi Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeíçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jĩ'k.

33 Simeona' txãa luuçxkuẽ's txã'wẽ we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajxna neeyüu.

34 Açã' Simeona' bedekĩçxa', Jesus njĩ'j Maria's pta'sxku:

—Mwẽesẽ'çx, naa luuçxkuẽ' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txã'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajxwe wakx txã'sa' wala açetxna.

35 Açã' maaçxah txã'wẽ açewa'jsatxna açã' maaçxah txã'wẽ jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txã'wẽ yũunisa içxa üusuy we'thu yãjãni na'wẽ yuuna jĩk.

36 Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser ji'kh üsu' wala thẽ'khuẽsa Ana yaasesa. Txã' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk.

37 Açxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orãyna nes yu'.

38 Sa' Ana' utxaana kũhçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's üythãsna üssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuçx txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' jĩna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

39 Txajü' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txãawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi.

40 Açã' luuçxkuẽ' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeíçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusíi pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni

⁴¹ Jesus nĵi'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'.

⁴² Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phpkaxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wēne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txā'wēy.

⁴³ Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txāawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyūuk.

⁴⁴ Nawa nĵi'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sūhnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j.

⁴⁵ Txajū' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi.

⁴⁶ Sa' tekx ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wēsē'jna paapējxna u'ptetx uy.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē luuçxkuēçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx.

⁴⁸ Txajū' nĵi'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' nĵi'ja' na'jĵk:

—Idxa' çkĵxa'ga pta'sxmée txā'wē neeyūu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jĵte',

⁴⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthāasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkĵxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jĵte',

⁵⁰ txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ājāmeeta'.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jnax fxi'ze. Aça' txajx nĵi'ja' ma'wē we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx ūuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'.

⁵² Txajū' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeñiçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txā'wēy.

3

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisania's Abilinate ne'jwe'sxku yu'.

² Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txāawe'sxtxi yu'. Txān ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's.

³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka pekūjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhēewe ya'bautisāyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunāykahn jĵk.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jĵna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthūuse' na'jĵna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txā' thēymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thā'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jĵna fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisāyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jĵnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's ¿kinga pta'sx?

⁸ Txā'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyā'jçxa', ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sūjũtxna. Txā'jite', kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w sūhna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'ji'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ājāna Dxusa'.

⁹ Txā'wē ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūu tasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtūu tasxwa ew yūnmeena aça' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txā'jite' nasa' paapējxtxi:

—¿Kihçxa yūuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jite',

¹¹ Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ūswa'ja'. Aça' ū'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jīk.

¹² Txā'wēy gobierno jīi vxxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisāyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wētx paapējx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite',

¹³ Juan pasçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxxyu's pēykaja' txā'sçxáana mpējxwe, īsxīçxa thaakwe pējxmée jīk.

¹⁴ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxwa maai' yū' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txāawe'sx jīitx kusa'jnuwe kīh yuhnawa. Sa' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa īsxīçxa pāatxhī'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txāa yakhçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txā'wē we'wena ūste', nasa wēsē'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ūsu'tx: Meeçxa' ¿naa wáa Kristona? sūhna.

¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisāyna naasáa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txā' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsa's i'kwe'sx ūuste kxu'akhe'jya' ājāwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbx' ājāwa'jmeesath.

¹⁷ Txā' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yā'jçxa ūsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ūçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jīk.

¹⁸ Txā'wēk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'.

¹⁹ Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txā'wē nyakh Fxelize nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txāa yakh nyu na'wē fxi'zeçxa vxite' kīhwa ewmeeçxáak yūuna ūsu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak txā'wē yūuwa'jme' jīna yu'kxpeh Juana'.

²⁰ Nawa Herodesa' nwēesē'jepkaçxte jweeīçxáak thaakwe ewmée yūu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisāyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Txā'wē yūumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisāyna ūste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāyku. Sa' oraīçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek.

²² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wēsak vxyaana kīh. Naap-kaçxha' cieluju na'wē we'wenik pthūuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga wala weçxana ūsthu jīni.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jñisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁴ Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁵ Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁶ Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁷ Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁸ Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁹ Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁰ Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu', Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'.

³¹ Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'.

³² Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'.

³³ Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu', Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁴ Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahamana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁵ Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁶ Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁸ Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Setha', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisak yu'.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni

(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijũ', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, açã' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Kxteea' kuarenta en kñh yuhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Açã' eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa.

³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jñk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jñte',

⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĩtxĩ fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĩtxĩ fxi'zetxna jña fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus libroute' jñnak pas.

⁵ Txajũ' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thã'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txãa vxçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa,

⁶ na'jĭk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kĭjkĭhtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ũsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ũsuçxá'nja.

⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jĭiçxaçxáa yuutxna jĭte',

⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĭ'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthē'j adx tasxu me'j jĭk.

⁹ Txãa e'su', eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jĭk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mŭph kiwekhē.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

¹¹ Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpã'yŭukahmén jĭte',

¹² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jĭ'k jĭna paste',

¹³ eçxthē'ja' ājāmée yã'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjĭiya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajŭ' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txãa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kĭjkĭhwa yŭ'k jĭna.

¹⁵ Txajŭ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajŭ' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wēne' yŭ' txã'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lēeyya'.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ũs. Aça' na'wē fxi'jnikhēk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ũsa',

Txãasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyŭuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah jĭni's lēeyçxa',

²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku.

Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ũssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyŭu ũythāsna.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭnak pta'sx:

—Na'wē fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txã' āçxhã' kxtey yuuwa'j en ājk jĭk.

²² Txajŭ' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajkxna neeyŭu, txã'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jĭte',

²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sŭjŭ'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxĭi mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĭya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kĭjkĭhwa ew yŭuk jĭni's wēsē'je'tha'w txãatxi' txã'wēy myŭu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĭya'wane'kwe jĭçxa',

²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa.

²⁵ Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ũsu'tx, na'wē tekx anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wējē pa'kh txāa ensu.

²⁶ Nawa Dvusa' Eliasa's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmée, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah.

²⁷ Txā'wēy Israel kiwesu' wā'jy weete wala āçā'sa ũsu'tx, Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhimee, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jīte',

²⁸ wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũusaçxana,

²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txāa çxhab Nasaret yu', thā'j vxiçgak ũsu', açā' txāa penxa vxiçuhtx ukapajkxya'wa yu'.

³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhēwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dvus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k.

³² Açā' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wēsē'je'tx, txā'wē Dvusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpa'ga.

³³ Açā' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txā' susku na'jīna we'we:

³⁴ —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkīhga yūu wējē'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' çivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jūith. Idxa' Dvus kaahnisag jīte',

³⁵ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jīna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthē'j ũusuh mkaaseh jīte', txāa eçxa' txāa piçthē'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pētxçxa txajx ũusuh kasejk kīh yuhwa kpā'vxitmée.

³⁶ Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' çkimki saki'k txā'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēesē'jçxa' kaseje'? jī'tx.

³⁷ Açā' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txāa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kasehçxa', Simon yattekk pa'j. Açā' Simon nyu njī'ja' wala kakwesekte āçā'na ũsu'k. Txajū' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi.

³⁹ Açā' Jesusa' āçā'sa tasxte kūhçxa kakwesek ũçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēsatsxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Txajū' sek khējēçte', nasa kījkīh weeteçxah āçā'satsxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Açā' āçā'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik.

⁴¹ Txāa āçā'sawe'sx maai yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste jī'phtewa txāa eçxwa suhs na'jīna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dvus Nçxi'kgu jīna. Txāawe'sxa' Dvus Nçxi'ktewa jūitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dvus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'.

⁴³ Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx txāawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wě yũuya' íçxáa kaahnisath jĩk.

⁴⁴ Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khēeni
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret íkh pukate ũste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wēsē'j wēēçxa.

² Txajũ' Jesusa' e'z barko íkh pukasu namu ji'phmēe ũstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ũs yu'.

³ Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jĩite khēēçxa', yu'te wejkuē u'jçxak, kxtee kaçxçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx.

⁴ Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Simona's na'jĩk:

—Barko's íkh wala pxãhte pa'j jxũna u'jçxa txkhēe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jĩte',

⁵ Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjĩina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwe-meetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa',

⁶ kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khēetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'.

⁷ Txajũ' vxite barkote ũssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txãawe'sxwa kũhçxa', kasxisx pu'çxçxa txãawe'sx jĩitewa āsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuaate', íkh dxiikhē khēeya'watx yu'.

⁸ Txã'wě yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtxutée jĩk.

⁹ Kxaazkuēe wedx khēete', Simon Pedro' wala ũukhçxak txã'jĩ', aça' nasa kxtee ũssawa txã'wēytxi ũukh.

¹⁰ Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txãawe'sxwa txã'wēytxi wala ũukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Ūukhnu, āçxhũyã'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jĩi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jĩte',

¹¹ barkotx íkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy weete āçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ũste', teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kĩiçhuçxa peejxũkwek na'jĩna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jĩte',

¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jĩk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneyũu jĩçpkaçxha', txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txã'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jĩnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeíçxáatx Jesus ew yũuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wēsē'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, āçã'satxwa kĩh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Ēsēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

17 Jesusa' teex çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajũwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsũ kaçxça u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' açã'satxwa nuykatxhi'k.

18 Txajũ' ësëya' ajāsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykũh wëetx.

19 Nawa nasa wala ũste', u'kaya' ajāmeeçxa yat èete tejkaçxatx txkhë nuykĩh açã'sa's Jesus ũsnikhë.

20 Txajũ' açã'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', açã'sa's na'jĩk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyini yā'jtx neeyũu jĩte',

21 Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ũuste na'wëtx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthë'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunāyia' ajāwa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunāyia' ajāma'k? sũjũ'tx.

22 Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx ũuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jĩk:

23 —çKĩh yũutekwe txā'wë yaakí'? çMaa thëymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyini yā'jtx neeyũu çjĩniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjĩniá'?

24 Txā'wë thëysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyia' ajāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath açxha' jĩçxa', txajũ' txāa ësëya' ajāsameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jĩte',

25 dudtey txāa açã'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

26 Jxukaysa kxtee ũssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txā'wë ũukhnawa na'jĩ'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txā'wë yũunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

27 Txāa skhëwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçxça u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĩte',

28 Levxia' kiitena'wa kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

29 Txāa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wësawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçxtxi.

30 Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wëtx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wëtekwe txā'wë gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? jĩte',

31 Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phméé wët ũssa', naasáa açã'sa' yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'.

32 Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh, kxah ewméé yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna jĩk.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pëyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

33 Txajũ' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wëtx paapëjx:

—çMa'wëçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txāawe'sxa' tahtatey yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũunameetx fxi'ze' jĩte',

³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayũuna'jya' ãjãma'kwe, novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'?

³⁵ Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajũ isa yũunaatxna jĩçxa',

³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa ñisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wẽme' tela u'sesa' jweeĩçxáak sude' ñisxsa's.

³⁷ Sa' txã'wẽy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ñisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wẽme' beka u'sesa' slun ñisxsa's sude'k, aç'a' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩ vxitu'tx.

³⁸ Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

³⁹ Aç'a' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jĩçxa'.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ũhdena nxinxtxi sũupi'jçxa ũ'tx.

² Aç'a' fxariseowe'sx maai' yu' pẽjxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmjĩipa'gakwe mjĩi en meetewa txã'wẽ yũ'? jĩte',

³ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilẽymeewá'kwe' Davxida' çkĩhga yũu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wẽeçxa',

⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ũsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wẽk yũu.

⁵ Aç'a' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aç'a' kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'.

⁷ Aç'a' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ũsu' txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txã'wẽ ũus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jĩk txãa piçthẽ'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju.

⁹ Aç'a' Jesusa' nasa kxte ũssatx na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx çma'jĩki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jĩçxa',

¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txãa açã'sa's na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩçpkaçxha' txã'wẽy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ũusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapẽyi'tx: Jesusa's çma'wẽ yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jĩna.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Txãn ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pẽjxya' u'kh thã'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pẽjxna pe'te.

13 Sa' khikhyna sēhte', txã'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitzhku txajx jxkaahwa'j.

14 Txãawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajũ' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelope, Bartolomé,

15 Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa,

16 Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 4.23-25)

17 Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thã'j vxiçu jxsa'jna kîhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txãa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' îkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' pa'j, açã' vxite' açã'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j.

18 Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ũuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

19 Açã' nasa jxukaysa kxte ũssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txã'wē jxa'dxçxaçxãa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txãasatx txã'wēy yũu wējē'.

Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa

(Mt 5.1-12)

20 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' i'kwe'sx jî' naa pa'ga.

21 I'kwe'sxa' açxhîi yu' wēena ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey wala sã'jîni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' açxhîi yu' nxusna ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

22 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txãawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txã'wē yũuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe.

23 Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txã'wētx pkxu na' açxwa txã'wēyçxãa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

24 Nawa ji'phsawe'sx açxhîi weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijũ', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

25 I'kwe'sxa' açxhî' wēt txikna ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxthaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' açxhî' sxijkana ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ũ'nene'kwe.

26 I'kwe'sx yu', açxhîi yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxãa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jîna îsxîina u'jusatxi' txã'wētx ewsata' jîna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puíi jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygãhwe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe.

28 Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxãa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

29 Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maaí' atxha's kusa'jaçyã'the', puiimée kmiisa yuhnawa mes.

30 Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jî's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pãatxhî'khna pēynu.

31 Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi ewçxãa yũuna fxi'ze jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxãa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

32 I'kwe'sxtxi peeygãasaçxãatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew yũusatha'w çjîya' ajãma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txã'wē peeygãasaçxãatx peeygãjxa' yu' ajã'tx açã'.

³³ I'kwe'sxtxi ew yūusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxáatx ew yūuya' yu' ājā'tx.

³⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ki' kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx.

³⁵ Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puī jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze ji'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxāa yūuna ūsa'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Āhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāykahn.

³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsxçxa peesnisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—çYafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txā'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? çE'zī kafxkhē khēemeema'tx?

⁴⁰ Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxā'jçxa yuuçxāa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna.

⁴¹ çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'.

⁴² çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxāa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txā'wē yūuçxaçxāa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajkwe jiyuya'
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtūu tasx ewsa', ewsaíçxáak yūnu', nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa íçxáak yūnu'.

⁴⁴ Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'.

⁴⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste ji'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txāa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' çkīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa':

⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaaçxa', kxsū afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahni'pa'ga.

⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txã' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxáa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaaçxa', tüçxhaçxa txãa yata's pētxçxa jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini (Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh.

² Txãa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan üsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txãa kpiitana' teeçx selpisáa ji'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala açã'çxa uuya'wayã'kh yu'.

³ Txajü' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsatsxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txã'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn.

⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', najīnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txãa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w.

⁵ Txã' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte',

⁶ Jesusa' txãawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxáa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's najīkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmēe tee yuu.

⁷ Adxa' txã'wē āhmeekwesaçxa iičxáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txājūçxáa yuwejuçxáa mwe'we aççxáa adxa's selpisa' katxhina.

⁸ Adxwa jwee npiiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txãawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajü' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' najīk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txã'wē adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk.

¹⁰ Txajü' jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyã'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni

¹¹ Txãa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh.

¹² Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txãa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txãaçxáasak yu'.

¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txãa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's najīk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jī'th idxa's jīte',

¹⁵ uusá' kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' njī'ja's dukhku.

¹⁶ Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūukhçxawa, txã'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kījk jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txajü' Jesus txã'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx
(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesus txã'wẽ yũuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsax pa'yaçxa',

¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapëjxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kiiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite üythasuwá'nja'w? jĩnak pëykaah.

²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txã'wẽy pëjxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapëjxya': çKristo naa kiwete kiiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite üythasuwá'nja'w? jĩnatx pëjx.

²¹ Sa' txã'wẽ paapëysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kījkih wee kazxsate açã'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ũuste ji'phsa vxite' uyya' ajāsamée maazkuéesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²² Sa' Jesusa' paapëysawe'sxtxi' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wëne'kwe wësë'jna uy txã'wẽy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jĩna: Uyya' ajāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyũ'. Wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyũ'. Aça' wësë'jya' ajāsameewa wësë'jya' ajã'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxi' yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuësa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jĩnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wësatewa pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' çkija'skwe thegya' u'j? çKhĩih tasx wejxate ësë'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

²⁵ çKhĩmeeçxa' teeçx piçthë'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txã'wẽ ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wët weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

²⁶ çKim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? çDxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txã'wẽ dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy.

²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'wẽ pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu, lidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txã'wëtewa, maawa makwe ahmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jĩte',

²⁹ Juan bautisãynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa txãawe'sx wësë'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sũhnatx neeyũ.

³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisãynimeesa yu', txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus ew yũu wëeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx.

³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' çkiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? çKiim na'wëta yu'?

³² Luuçx le'çxkuë na'wëtx yu'. Txãawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jĩ': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxi' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jĩ'tx. Txã'wësata' naa entewe'sxa'.

³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's ji'phna txãasak pan ũ'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jĩ'i'kwe, txã'wẽ kĩhwa ũ'mée tudxpa'gameeçxáa.

³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĩhçxa', ũ'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thë'ja' wala pũ'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩ'i'kwe.

³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wësatewa jĩk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶ Teeçx fjariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sã'jĩya', aça' Jesusa' txãa fjariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ũ'ya'.

³⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yũuna u'jusa txãa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fjariseo yatte ũ'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fjariseo yatte pa'kh.

³⁸ Sa' ũ'nena utxaana kũhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĩçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku.

³⁹ Txã'wē yũuni's fjariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txã'wē çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sũjũ'k.

⁴⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĩte', fjariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jĩte',

⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'.

⁴² Aça' e'zĩi txãawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ãjãmeete', vxyyu pki'jsa' txãawe'sxtxi' peltunãyku. Aça' ¿maa sũjũki'g txãa yuulusa e'zsatx maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jĩte',

⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĩte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĩk.

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmeeeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j.

⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaĩin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana.

⁴⁶ Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaak aw adx çxidakhē.

⁴⁷ Na'jĩ'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunãyni neeyũusa' txã'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunãysa's. Nawa walamée peltunãynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

⁴⁸ Txajũ' txãa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunãyni yã'ji'kwe jĩk.

⁴⁹ Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ũ'na u'psa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunaĩ'? jĩ'tx.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txãa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunaĩna sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxáa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyũu na' açxha' wēt weçx weçxa me'jwe jĩk.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

¹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuēe çxhabsuwa pekũjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuēsu walasuwa txã'wēy.

² Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wē eçxtxi kutxi'jna kĩh weete ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wē yuuniisa, aça' txãa ksavxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ũusuh siete eçxtxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'.

³ Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kĩjkwe yakhçxáawa.

*Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni**(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)*

⁴ Txajū' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Aça' nasa txaazkuëe pkhaakhetē', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jīna:

⁵ —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Aça' msuuíi yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu āasu neeyūute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ũ'tx.

⁶ Aça' msuuíi yu', kwet-sutx ũsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tupaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi.

⁷ Msuuíi yu', çhūçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi. Aça' çhūçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

⁸ Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi. Txāa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxāa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajū' Jesusa' suhsku na'jīna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

⁹ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jīnitewa jiyuya'.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's āate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxāath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamēe na'wēçxāa neeyūutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxawa, jiyumēe neeyūutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wēsa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jīni'.

¹² Aça' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa eçxthē'ja' kutxi'jina wēsē'jçxa yu'akhni's jīni'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's ũusuh kutxi'the', txāawe'sx ũusa' vxituna.

¹³ Aça' maz nxinx kwet-su ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wēsē'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ũuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thēysa nxusu en pa'theçxāa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jīni'.

¹⁴ Aça' maz nxinx çhūçh ksxavxysu ũsxisá', nasa wēsē'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxāa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jīni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul íçxāa yuuna.

¹⁵ Nawa nasa ũus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wēsē'jçxa nwēesē'jna Dxus yakhçxāa u'juçxa', kīhsuwa ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zēna, txā' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewsate ũsxisāa na'wēta'.

*Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamēe**(Mr 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Lampara's atūu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txā'wē ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

¹⁷ Makwe paaçte sūthnisaçxawa, kīh yuhwa āate vxyaamēe yu' neeyūuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ũusteçxāa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa āate jiyunimēe yu' neeyūuwa'jme'.

¹⁸ Txā'wēyā'the', ew mwēesē'jwe. Maawa wa'lmēe wēsē'the', jxthaakwe kaa-jiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wēsē'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimēe yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

*Jesus nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx**(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesus ũsnite pa'jtx nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ājāmeeta'.

²⁰ Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jīte',

²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txā'wē yuusaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wēsata' jík.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujj'ni

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khēeçxa':

—Vxite ahn ìkh kuten u'jwega jìçxa' u'jtx.

²³ Nawa ìkh pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' ìkh dxiikhē khēeya'wak yu'.

²⁴ Txajū' Jesusa's fxìtxtxi na'jīna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, ìkh dxiikhē khējēçtha'w jīte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ìkh yā'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kīh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyūu.

²⁵ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—¿Mjīçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yajkxmée? jīte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jīna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ìkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jī'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Txajū' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea ìkh kuteju.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthē'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala txaçxyā'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'.

²⁸ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxūkweçxa', na'jīnak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kīhga yūu wējē'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jík.

²⁹ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txāa pa'gak txā'wē we'we'. Txāa eçxa' ũuste khēeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa tud wēe. Nawa kīh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txā'wē yuuçxak txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxūna u'jwe' txāa piçthē'ja's.

³⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's pējxku:

—¿Kīh yaasega? jīte':

—Legion yaaseth jīnak pas.

Txāa piçthē'j ũuste wala kuh eçx khēeçxa ũsu'tx, txāasak legion yaaseth jīna pas.

³¹ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ũukhūukhsakhē akhkahmén.

³² Sa' kxsū thā'jsū kuçxi wala ũsu'tx aphna, aça' txāa kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pējx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'khaakh.

³³ Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ũusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ũussu khēete', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa, ìkh walakhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx.

³⁴ Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txā'wē yūute uyçxa', ũukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka.

³⁵ Aça' kīh yūutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ũsnite kūhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ũusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wēt yā'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ũukhtxi.

³⁶ Aça' txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wē yūuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi.

³⁷ Txāa pa'gaçxáa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ũukhçxa Jesusa's txāa kiweju kasehna u'khaahtx. Txā'jīyā'the', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa ki' sxawedku.

³⁸ Aça' txāa piçthē'j luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jīna:

³⁹ —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wě ew yũuni's jíte', txãa piçthě'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wě ew yũuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ũythāsna ũssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx.

⁴¹ Kxte' teeçx piçthě'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthě'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txãa piçthě'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn.

⁴² Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxáasa doce anxu ji'phsa açã'çxa uuwa'theçxáa yã'kh ũs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxáatx u'jna ũsu'.

⁴³ Txãa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yã'j kakwe yu' vxyaate açã'sak kaseh. Sa' txãa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ãjãmeeta'.

⁴⁴ Aça' txãa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhě kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txãa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' paapějxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jĩna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jíte', Pedro vxite' txãa yakh u'jusa' na'jĩtx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna ũsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wěga kimga jxa'dx jĩna pěyí' jíte',

⁴⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txã'wě adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxáa açã'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyũu adx pu'çxte jĩk.

⁴⁷ Aça' txãa u'y ma'wě yũuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ũukhna yayana kũhçxa peejxũkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku açã'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txãa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyũuni's.

⁴⁸ Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txã'wě yũuya' yuwé' txãa pa'ga açxha' katxhi'kwe neeyũu na' weçxana me'jwe jĩk.

⁴⁹ Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ũsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthě'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyã'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jíte',

⁵⁰ Jesus wěsě'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jĩk.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j.

⁵² Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ũ'nenuwe, txãa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jíte',

⁵³ kxtee ũssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuní ũste txã'jĩpa'ga.

⁵⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jĩna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha', dudtey ĩtxĩ yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh.

⁵⁶ Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txã'wě uuniitewa ĩtxĩ vxitni's.

9

*Docesatx Dexus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni**(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)*

¹ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kîh weete âçã'satxwa nuykatxhiya' âjãwa'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'khan.

² Txã'wẽ yuuçxak kaah Dexus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna âçã'satxwa nuykatxhikahn.

³ Sa' na'wẽk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kîh yuhwa jxũmée me'jwe khãabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wẽsatx. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxũçxa u'jnuwe.

⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweek-weçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dexus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jînak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsũ mtee mteewa jxuka Dexus yuwe's pta'sxna âçã'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekũh.

*Juan Bautista uuní**(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)*

⁷ Txajũ' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kîjkîhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wẽ maaíi yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuu jî'tx txãa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dexus yuwe's pta'sxsas Eliasne' ki' vxyaa jî'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dexus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' îtxi yuu jî'tx.

⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jî'k:

—Adxiíth Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspẽ'the'j txãana. Txãameeçxa' jwee yu' çkimçxah txakwe kîjkîhwa yũuya' âjãkx? jî'k.

Txãasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wẽjẽ' Jesusa's.

*Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni**(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx kîhçxahne'ta yũu txã'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu.

¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dexus ma'wẽ jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' âçã'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹² Txajũ' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jîtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ũ' weyçxa ũ'kahn. Txã'wẽme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesũ ũstha'w jîte',

¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxiíwa mpuuçwe jîk. Aça' txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', âhmeena naazkuéesatx puuçwa'j jîtx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthẽ'jçxáa cinko mil âhtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jîk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jîte',

¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dexusna weçxana orãyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn.

¹⁷ Txajũ' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orãyna u'pçxa', txãawe'sxtxi pëjxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna jĩ'ta? jĩte',

¹⁹ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maai': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sx uuniixawa itxĩ yuusaana jĩ'tx jĩte',

²⁰ Jesus pëjxçxa':

—Txajũ' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna sũjũ'kwe? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩk.

²¹ Txajũ' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajũ' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txãa pa'ga judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekx ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajũ' jxukaysatx na'jĩk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wëeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ãjãne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' ũukhmée.

²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ũus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kĩhte selpiikx, peekx ũus yu's nwe'wemeete'?

²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', txã'wë yũusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna.

²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ũssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txã'wë we'weni teeçx ki'su skhëwniite', Jesusa' thã'the orãyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh.

²⁹ Jesusa' orãyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aça' txajx athni ropawa txã'wëytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu.

³⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakha' e'z piçthë'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxsa' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxãhte Jesus ma'wë nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'.

³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wëeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txãa yakh ũssatx.

³³ Txajũ' txãa e'z piçthë'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa', aça' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk.

Nawa Pedro' ũus yuu yajkxméy we'wesaçxáak yu'.

³⁴ Naapkaçxa' tãaph kîhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aça' wala ùukhtxi tãaph dxiite neeyũçxa.

³⁵ Txajũ' tãaph dxiiju na'wëk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txã'sa' nwëesë'jna kxtey myuuwe jînik pthũuse.

³⁶ Txã'wë we'wenijũ', Jesusçxáa yã'j ùstetx uy. Sa' txãawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyũ, sa' txã ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wë uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wëçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Sa' kuskuus enkhë', thã'ju kîjaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx.

³⁸ Aça' teeçx piçthë'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte ùssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg.

³⁹ Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywëçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wëjê'çme'. Txã'wë yũute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêjê'.

⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'stxi' pthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k ùusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ãjãmeeta' jîte',

⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ùs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ãjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxũh iidx nçxi'ka's jîte',

⁴² txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũjũçpkaçxa', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywëçxpa'ja'jçxa pëtxku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ùusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yũute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wë yũuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna ùspkaçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'stxi' na'wëk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wësë'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jîtewa,

⁴⁵ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' ãjãmeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wëçxawa pëjx yu' meeta' ùukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jîna.

⁴⁷ Nawa kîh yajkxçxa txã'wë puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuë's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jîk:

⁴⁸ —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wësatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wë ãhmeekwesa na'wë yajkxna fxi'zena txãa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jîk.

Kwe'stxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa mwëese'j. Teeçx piçthë'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa ùusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wë yũunu jînatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jîte',

⁵⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa íçxáatxna, açá' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wē yuunuwe jīk.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakīji'j wēeni

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ũukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk.

⁵² Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, açá' txãawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabtetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j.

⁵³ Nawa txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wēemeeta'.

⁵⁴ Txajū' txã'wē yūute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakījī'jçxa txãa nasatxi' peba jxthāaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wēga yūu txã'wēy jīte',

⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa.

⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kīh jīk.

Txajū' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txãawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte',

⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', açá' vxiçxakuēwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jīk.

⁵⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Açá' txãa pasçxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, mūythās, adx tata khuē'yina pedaaya' u'jweçthu jīte',

⁶⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Açá' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jīk.

⁶¹ Txajū' vxite' na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jīte',

⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa mjīia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jīk.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txãa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka.

² Sa' na'jīk:

—Isa mjīiwa'ja' wala yuh ũsa', nawa mjīisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Açá' mjīi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjīiwa'jsa txajx mjīitewe'sx.

³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuētx alum ksxavxysu na'wē kajaçthu naa pa'ga.

⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wēsa jxūmée me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuuemeene'kwe.

⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

⁶ Aça' txãa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txã'wë weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajü ki' u'jwene'kwe.

⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txãa yatte paadejene'kwe, txãawe'sx kîh sã'jîni'swa ü'na, txãa pa'gatey mjîisa' ü'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j jî'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekûhnuwe.

⁸ Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee üsune'kwe kîh puuçtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gana.

⁹ Sa' kxtee açã'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wë pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa üsa'.

¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txãa çxhabte jxuka na'jîne'kwe:

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtã'tuhd yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyüuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa üsa' jîne'kwe.

¹² Na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaïtxna.

Çxhab nwëese'jsamée yakh üukhûukhsa

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yã'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyüuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wëth açã'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxïtxna yüu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txã'wëy yüuwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyã'j yuuna.

¹⁴ Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sühna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khëeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txãa çxhabtxi' txã'wë we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wësë'jçxa', adxa'swa nwëesë'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jînak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷ Txajü' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jîna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwëesë'je'tx jîna pta'sxte',

¹⁸ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthë'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wë wetena kîjaçte.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wë yüukahn íçxáath adxa' kîhtewa jxuka äjãwa'ja's üs, ul weeswée usmitx kîjkîh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpã'vxit-ya' äjãkahmén.

²⁰ Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwëesë'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni üsa' txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jîçxa',

²¹ Jesusa' txajx üuste wala weçxak txã'wë Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jîk:

Jesus üuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txãasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, ähmeechwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's üsgu. Iidx jxthãasni' txã'wëne' yu' aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuug.

²² Adx Tata' kĭjkĭhtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasāa Ney yuuçxāa jiia'. Txā'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasāa Nçxi'k yuuçxāa jiia', sa' maatxwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxāa jiyuya' ājātxna adx Tata's.

²³ Txā'jīçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jĭk txāawe'sxçxáatx:

—Āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna txāawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j jī'phta'. Txāa pa'gatey āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sa'

²⁴ nyafxiiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ājāmeeta'. Txā'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's āçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūsi'kwe txā'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ājāmeeta' jĭk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yūusa

²⁵ Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçumée ĩtxī fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuki'th? jĭte',

²⁶ Jesus paççxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wē fxi'jni ūsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jĭte',

²⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txu-teeya'mée utxaaçxa txāa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jĭ'k jĭte',

²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txā'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée ĩtxī fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phune'ga jĭk.

²⁹ Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxāa ewmeete neeyūuyā'jçxa', na'wēk pējx:

—Txāa vxite nasa jĭ'k txāa yu' çkimtxna? jĭte',

³⁰ Jesus paççxa' na'wēk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhē u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kĭjkĭhne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txā's jxuka peswēetx. Sa' kpā'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxāa yā'jtx nvxiht.

³¹ Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kĭhçxa' uyku txāa kpā'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku.

³² Txā'wēy Levxi jī'thewe'sxwa kĭhçxa' uyku, nawa txāawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku.

³³ Txajū' teeçx piçthē'j Samariatewe'sx txāa dxi'khēy kĭhçxa', kpā'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygājk.

³⁴ Sa' kpā'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpā'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kĭjkĭhwa peejxmeek sā'jĭ.

³⁵ Kuskuus enkhē', txāa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wēk neewe'we: Naa piçthē'j kpā'vxitnisa's meen sā'jĭ. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthu txāa āhmeewāana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txāa yuuluni's jĭk.

³⁶ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa na'wēk pējx:

—Idx ūus myajkx. Txāa tekhtewe'sxa' çmaasaga ew yūusana' thegu'? jĭte',

³⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa paççxa':

—Kpā'vxitnisa's peeygāasa jĭte', Jesus paççxa':

—Idxwa txā'wēy pu'çxna peeygāhna me'ju jĭnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuētek pa'jya' u'j. Txāa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak.

³⁹ Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku.

⁴⁰ Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjīniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ūsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jīk:

—¿Uyu'çmeegá' na'wē ū'kweçxáa wala mjīina ūste', ū'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jīte',

⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjīina tudumée ūsi'kwe.

⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejsa's wēsē'je'ça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jīnak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxā'the', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte',

² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraīççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa,

Idxa' bagaçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

³ Āçxh kwe'sx ū'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraīne'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekx pan mpeeki'j.

⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'?

⁷ Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ūsa', aça' kīh yuhwa ūsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa,

⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxáa kuspāh kiiteçxa ew yūumée naasáa kuçx suskahménçxáa txā'wē yūuna.

⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aça' txā' ūsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte pa'yate' phaadena.

¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūus miiyajkxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ūsma'kwe?

¹² Meeçxawa ziç pējxte', çusmitxa's ūsma'kwe?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jīk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

14 Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthê'j ũusuh kutxi'the', txâa eçxa' ũusuh kasejk, aça' txâa piçthê'ja' we'weya' âjak. Txã'wê yũute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx.

15 Nawa vxite yu', na'jĩnatx we'we':

—Eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak naa piçthê'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji' jĩ'tx.

16 Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kĩh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa cielujũ seena'sa mkaavxya'ja' jĩte',

17 Jesusa' txãawe'sx ewmêe ũus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumêe na'wêçxáak we'we':

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhúçxáa puiçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txãawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puiçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa jxuka pçuutxna.

18 Txã'wêy eçxthê'jwa txãawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' âjã' jĩ'i'kwe txãa pa'gath txã'jĩ'.

19 Txã'wê dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthê'júçxáane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaíçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'.

20 Adxa's eçxthê'j pu'çxmêe, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en âjk txãa pa'ga txã'wê yũuçthu.

21 Teeçx piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa' kĩjkĩhwa txajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mêe sũhçxa puiiwa'j tũ'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mêe.

22 Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa pa'jçxa', txãa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txãak iiyamu.

23 Adx ju'gumêe ũssa', adxa's açesata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neusaçxa txã'wê yuuna.

Eçxa' nasa ũuste ki' sxawedni

(Mt 12.43-45)

24 Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ũusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sũju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sũhçxa

25 ki' sxawedte' txãa nasa ũus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wê ũstek uyna pa'ja'.

26 Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txãa nasa ũuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txãa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

27 Jesusa' txã'wê pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jĩte',

28 Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wême', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wêsê'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jĩk.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

29 Txajũ' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wêsê'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jĩnak we'we':

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kĩhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kĩh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmêe, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wêsaga yu' txã'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna.

30 Jonaswa ma'wêga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txã'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'.

³¹ Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhte', txãniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythê'ja' ãçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txãa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wêsê'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' ãçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txãa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna.

³² Txã'wëy Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxwa Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txãawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxá'swa wêsê'jçxa', txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' ãçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxiz'e'jsata'

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wêsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyũuna.

³⁵ Iidx kakwete kĩhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa ũste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wëga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wë.

³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wëme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txãa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyũune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'wë we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sã'jïya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ũ'ya' kaçxku.

³⁸ Txajũ' txãa fxariseo' naasũjk: Naa piçthê'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhê yu' kaahmée ũ'ya' kaçxku sũjũ'k.

³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhê yu' pkhi'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ũus dxiite yu', pesweena kĩjkĩhwa ewmeeçxáa yũunisaçxáa jxuka uta ũsa'.

⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhê ãakhêwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', ũustewe'sx yu's uyuçmeene' çsũjũ'wá'kwe?

⁴¹ Txã'wë kĩhwa ji'phmeesatx ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna lmusxnu peeswaça', ãakhêçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kĩjkĩhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwëese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwëese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuwa ewkuẽçxáa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' ãajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusáa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wëi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wë dxiiga kĩh ũstewa jiimée kajkwesu skhẽuukx txã'wëçxáa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jĩte',

⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jĩtewa,

⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vx-iteçxáatx txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ãjãwa'jmée thẽysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wẽkuẽçxáa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'.

⁴⁸ Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĩçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajii Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuni's we'weçxak na'ji': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaítxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jĩ'k.

⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna,

⁵¹ txã'wẽ Abela's ikhniijũjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaína, txã'wẽ Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jiiisatha'w jĩçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wẽesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxáa ũsi'kwe jĩte',

⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa kĩhçxáawa wala paapẽjxtxi,

⁵⁴ kĩhteçxáawa ewmée paste' pãatxhĩ'khya' sũhçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajũ' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuẽ'ytxi na'wẽk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxa' ãajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxáatx yaaki'.

² Nawa makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa kĩh yuhwa ãate vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisawa kĩh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena.

³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wẽsẽ'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthũusena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuẽe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkx

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Açxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kĩhwa yũuya' ãjãmeetxna.

⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ũukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete itxi' u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ũusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ũukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ũukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuẽtx e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'.

⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuẽe vxiçxakuẽtewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kintewa thaamemée pta'sxni

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jĩith jĩna ãate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wẽy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jĩna pta'sxi'nja.

⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jîna îsxîijana aç'a' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jî'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaîna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunâynimée yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jî'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuêswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ûukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kîh we'weki'th sûhna.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wê we'wewa'ja'swa kaaûusuthe'jena txãa dudte jîk.

Teeçx ji'phsa û'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajû' teeçx piçthê'j nasaa ksxavxyte ûssa' Jesusa's na'jîk:

—Adx yakthê'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxâhn adx jîi txudeekahn jîte',

¹⁴ Jesus paçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuês na'wêsa ki'p? jîçxa',

¹⁵ na'wêk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wême' naa kiwete kîjkîhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wê îtxî ya'fxi'zeçme'.

¹⁶ Txajû' Jesusa' na'wêk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yûnku.

¹⁷ Aç'a' txãa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wê yûuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx û'a's jxuka jxaawya' âjânimeeth sûjû'k.

¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jiiyã'th ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa. Ũ' jxaaw yattxi pêtxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kîjkîh û'wa thê'the' vxite' kîh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja.

¹⁹ Txajû' adx ûuste na'jî'nja: Wala kîhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Açxha' mjîimée kaasena kîhwa ũ'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sûjû'k.

²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jîk: Āhmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aç'a' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jîi yuuwa'jtxna? jîk.

²¹ Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wêk ya'yû' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ûsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyû' jîk.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kîhte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿kîhte uyuukxtha'w? sûhna pa'pçxunuwe.

²³ Txã'wê yuukahmenîi îtxî fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aç'a' txã'wêy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'.

²⁴ Vxiçxakuêtx mthegwe wakx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa' ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' sã'jî'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wê sã'jîna vxiçxakuête jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' âjama'kwe?

²⁶ Txã'wê âjameeçxa', ¿kîjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

²⁷ Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjîimeeçxawa ma'wêta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wê yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'.

²⁸ Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kuskuuskhê' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa txã'wêk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wêy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa' ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wê yuuna sûjû'çmée.

²⁹ Txã'wê yã'the', ũ'wa'j ¿kîhte uyuukxtha'w? sûhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe.

³⁰ Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejiniçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx kîh peejini'swa.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuẽ'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi ũsya'wa'.

³³ Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kîh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena.

³⁴ Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx ũyhasna ũsni

³⁵ Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũyhasna meswe.

³⁶ Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũyhasna ũssa na'wẽ myuuwe.

³⁷ Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wẽ jxpa'yakx ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'.

³⁸ Kuspxãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

³⁹ ũus miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kîh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxpa'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte.

⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme', yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kîhçxáa yuuna jîk.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Txajũ' Pedro' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jiiçxáa wáana meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jíte',

⁴² Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwẽesẽ'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjüisatx sã'jîna nes yuukahn.

⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ũste patron pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txã'wẽ yũusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kîjkîhnawa jxuka txãa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna.

⁴⁵ Nawa txãa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sũhçxa kxtee mjüisatx pkuuuya' kiiteçxa, txãa yu' tudxna tũuya' kiitena.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txã'wẽ yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' ũythasmée ũsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaîna, nwẽesẽ'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wẽ kastigaîkx txã'wẽy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthãasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwẽesẽ'jsame', wala kujus kastigãyni yuuna.

⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' ähmée yũuna txã'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaîna. Maanawa wala ũsçxa', wala ya'pẽyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kîhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khaní yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wẽ yuuni
(Mt 10.34-36)

49 Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīisa na'wēth kīh, behnayã'j ūswaç ma'wē wala weçxaaki'th.

50 Adxa' uuwa'jsath txãasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en āhpkaçx.

51 Naa kiwete puimée wēt kaafxī'ze'jya'ne' kīh ¿sūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txã'wē yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaíi yu' puutx yahçena puina fxi'zetzna.

52 Āçxhūyã'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx tahç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatx ahçena puutx txã'wēçxaçxáa puina fxi'zetzna.

53 Neyā' nçxi'ka's açeyajkxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txã'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txã'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txãa yu'sa' jūimée fxi'zeni
(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

54 Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

55 Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

56 ¿Ma'wē yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jūisatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iwejçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jūisaçxa' ¿ma'wētekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txã's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni
(Mt 5.25-26)

57 I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjūitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée?

58 Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txãa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txã'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana.

59 Na'jī'th na': Txajūyã'ja' vxyu nmeh jī'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

1 Txãa ensuy nasa maaíi yu' Jesusa's na'wētx pta'sxna utxáa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txãawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, aça' txãawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jīte',

2 Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Galileaju nasatx txã'wē yūute', txãa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wē uu ena's jī'phu ¿sūjūkwé'?

3 Na'jī'th na': Txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

4 Txã'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txãa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wē uu ena's jī'phu ¿sūjūkwé'?

5 Na'jī'th na': txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni

6 Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtūu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni jī'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yūnwáana sūhçxa. Nawa yyme'.

⁷ Txajũ' na'jĩk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtũu tasx yũnuuƿwáana sũhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ũsni tekx anxuyã'ja', nawa teeçx yũn yuhwa uynimeeth. Aça' mespẽ'th, ¿mjĩya'çxáa kxul ũsya'wana? jĩte',

⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxáawa, aça' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja.

⁹ Aça' yũnne'jwáana. Txã'wẽ yũute yũnmeete, kaaspẽ'the'jene'ga jĩk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ájasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'.

¹¹ Aça' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyã'j áçã'na u'jusak ũsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ájasamée.

¹² Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyã'ji'kwe jĩçxa',

¹³ Jesusa' áçã'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txãa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ájãçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek.

¹⁴ Jesusa' txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaase entewa áçã'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthẽ'jsa' ũusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jĩk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjũwa'j. Aça' katxhi wẽeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxáa yu' pa'jnuwe jĩnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Áateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ũste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxũkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' ¿jxũna u'jmeema'kwe?

¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abrahan ji'ja' nawa eçxthẽ'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaáçã'jna ji'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthẽ'j kuseju kusa'the ¿ewmeemanx? jĩte',

¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wẽsẽ'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yũupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ¿ma'wẽkx sũjũ'kwe? Txã'sa' ¿kĩh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th?

¹⁹ Nawa na'wẽ': teeçx piçthẽ'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wẽ seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuẽ yuhwa txãa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txã'wẽsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wẽsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekx libra skuutxh ũ'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wẽ jxuka pẽethẽjekx txã'wẽy yuuna jĩk.

Vxitx pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'.

²³ Aça' teeçxsa' na'wẽk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyũuwa'jsa' ¿kuhmeewáatxna? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

²⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxitx pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jĩ'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wẽjẽtxna, nawa thẽytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ájãmeetxna.

²⁵ Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyã'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyũuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jĩne'kwe: Vxitxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jĩne'kwe. Nawa txãa pasçxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majũwe'sxne'kwe nawa jĩte',

²⁶ i'kwe'sxa' na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jīwá'kwe.

²⁷ Nawa txā' na'wē pasuna: Na'jīyā'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jīimeeth majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yūusaçxáa i'kwe jīna.

²⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyūuçpkaçxha', Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūste uyçxa', seena' wala ū'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna.

²⁹ Ekaju neeyūusáa txā'wē nxuskahníi sek kāanijūwe'sx, sek khēenijūwe'sx, majū majūwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya'.

³⁰ Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa āçxh maaii yu' e'stewe'sx ūsta' txāa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Jerusalema's thegçxa ū'neni
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Txāa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txā'wēme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jīna pta'sxte',

³² Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jīne'kwe txāa thē'ja's: Āçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjīiwa'j jī'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jna āçã'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjīina jxā'ja'nja jī'k jīne'kwe.

³³ Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en jī'phíçxáath tekh en āhpkaçx, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalema ekaju yu' uuwa'j jī'phme'.

³⁴ Jerusalemtewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pāpana pkxuui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuēe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuēttx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'āsxi' txā'wēy yūuya', nawa nwēesē'jmeei'kwe.

³⁵ Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' āçxhūyā'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kīiwa'j en āhpkaçx jī k.

14

Çu'vxy weete āçã'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiiçthē'j yattek ū'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ūsu'.

² Txāa yatte' teeçx piçthē'j çu'vxy weete āçã'sak ūsu'.

³ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa āçã'sa's nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jīte',

⁴ txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçã'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah.

⁵ Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khēeçxa u'pte', ¿dudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txā'jīte', weh yuhwa pasya' ājāmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sūhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txā'wēme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wáa pa'jana,

⁹ aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jīçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamée ewkhē kaçxya'.

¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeh puzakhê mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhê wejx ewkhê myuh kaçxya' jîte', wala weçxana yaçkhê kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe.

¹¹ Maawa walasath sũhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxáa ji'phuna. Nawa ähmeeqwesa na'wêçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wálasa yuuna.

¹² Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kxsa'swa na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jĩya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pukakhê npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu ji'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wême' txãawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jĩna idxa's txã'wêy sã'jĩya' pi'kitxna.

¹³ Aça' sã'jĩya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple ähmeeqwesa legsa uysamée txã'wêsaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jĩya'.

¹⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wêy kaasxwedu'jya' äjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyũu, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxĩ yuu ente' jĩk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

¹⁵ Txã'wê pta'sxni's wêsê'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wêk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaçxa ũ'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jíte',

¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthê'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jĩya'.

¹⁷ Sa' ũ'wa'j ora äjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ũ'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa' jĩna pa'yakah.

¹⁸ Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wêçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe ji'phthu. Aça' tee peltunaĩ jĩk.

¹⁹ Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĩ jĩk.

²⁰ Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wêk pas: Äççxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jĩk.

²¹ Txajũ' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jĩnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple ähmeeqwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wêsatx pi'kxçxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jĩk.

²² Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ũsiyçxáata' jíte',

²³ patrona' selpisá's na'jĩk: Äçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kxçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa äadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx.

²⁴ Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jĩk. Txã'jĩnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thëya'

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jĩk:

²⁶ —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njĩ'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txã'wêy iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjãmeena.

²⁷ Sa' makwe thëyte uupçxãhtewa txãatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjãmeena.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxã'jwa'j kĩjkĩhwa äh ũstxmanx sũhna kaççxa çyajkxmeema'kwe?

²⁹ Txã'wê yũumeete', kiwete pxãhn pa'j mjĩiçxaçxáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysxikatxna:

³⁰ Jxã'jya' äjãme' jĩna.

³¹ Txã'wëy maa npiiçthê'jwa vxite npiiçthê'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaçxçxa ùus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th? sũhna.

³² Sa' ewupçxãhmeete', vxite npiiçthê'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyũuya'.

³³ Aça' txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhêy jxuka ùus yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's nvxiht-meeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeyya' ãjãmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxũukãhçxa' çma'wë selpiikx?

³⁵ Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ùsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wësê'jya' utxaatx.

² Txãa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jina nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txãawe'sx yakhku ù'we' jite',

³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsũu nvxihtçxa çpiisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx?

⁵ Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana

⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyã'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jina çpta'sxmeema'kwe?

⁷ Na'jĩ'th na': Cielutewa txã'wëy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewsate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni

⁸ Txã'wëy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx?

⁹ Sa' txãa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Ù'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aça' ù'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jina çpta'sxmeema'k?

¹⁰ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wësak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'.

¹² Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jik: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jii yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jite', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku.

¹³ Aça' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txãa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yũuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak.

¹⁴ Txã'wë vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wëjê en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aça' txãa piçtakxa' wëeya' yajkxku.

¹⁵ Sa' kxsũu mjii pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthê'j tasxte. Aça' txãa piçthê'j yu' kuçxi sã'jãya'k kaah txajx tulte.

¹⁶ Txajũ' txãa piçtakxa' wëeçxa kuçxi ù'pusnawa ù' wëek. Nawa txã'wësaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's.

¹⁷ Txajũ' ũus yajkxya' kaçxçxa naa sũjk: Adx yu' ayte wëeçxa uuya'wath, naap-kaçxha' adx tata yatte mjĩisa piuna' kĩh yuhwa wëemée ũstxna maazkuëeçxawa.

¹⁸ Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jĩ'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmée yũuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähmée yũu.

¹⁹ Sa' nçxi'kçxawa açxha' iidx peeygãawa'jmeeyã'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wëçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jĩ'nja sũhnak yajkx.

²⁰ Txajũ' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujĩyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygãhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa.

²¹ Txajũ' nçxi'ka' na'jĩk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmée yũuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähmée yũu. Nçxi'kçxawa, açxha' iidx peeygãawa'jmeeyã'th jĩte',

²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jĩnak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe.

²³ Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ù'ya'.

²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uuníi na'wë yã'jçxawa ki'kin ìtxĩ yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jĩçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthë'jsa yu' mjĩ ehsu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wësë'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's.

²⁶ Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pëjxku: Yatte' ¿kĩh yũuna ũstxna? jĩte',

²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jĩte',

²⁸ nyakh nthë'jsa' wala ũusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythë'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn.

²⁹ Txajũ' txãa nçxi'k yu' na'jĩk neya's: Adxa' maazkuëe anxu iidx tasxte bagaçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ũstewa jüg. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuëçxáa yuhwa iĩsmeeç, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan.

³⁰ Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jĩte',

³¹ neythë'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' bagaçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kĩhwa jxuka iidx jĩçxaçxáata'.

³² Txã'wë iidx nyakh uuníi na'wëyã'jçxawa ki'kin ìtxĩ yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txãa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jĩk neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jĩ's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak kwentu'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa yultumu ewmée yũuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ũsa' jĩte',

² txãa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jĩk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ũsa' jĩ'tx sa' idxa' ¿kĩh yũuna ũsga? Txã'wë yã'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' äjãmeene'ga jĩte',

³ yultumu' ũus yajkxya' kaçxku: Açxha' ¿kĩh yũuki'th adx mjĩia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjĩiya' yu' jĩimeeth sa' lmusxnu thãasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna.

⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehniũ maawa txãawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sã'jĩkahn na'wë yũuya'k yajkx:

⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pëjxku: Idxa' ¿maz yuulga adx patrona's? jĩte',

⁶ Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jîk. Aça' yultumu' na'jîk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khũkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxáa mki'p jîk.

⁷ Txajũ' vxite'sku pêjx: Iidx' ¿makwe yuulga? jîte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jîk. Aça' yultumu' na'jîk: Iidx yuuluní eça' ayga ũsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khũkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxáa mki'p jîk.

⁸ Txajũ' txãa yultumu ewmeesa' txã'wẽ dudtey yũuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ũus yaaki'k jîk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ũus yaaki' txãawe'sx ma'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹ Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txã'wẽy yũukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰ Maawa le'çxkuẽçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wẽy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuẽçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wẽyçxáa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna.

¹¹ Txã'wẽ naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' ¿kim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's?

¹² Peekx jîimée vxite jîi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', ¿kim ũsukx i'kwe'sx jîi yuuwa'ja's?

¹³ Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiia' ajãmeena. Txã'wẽ vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ajãmeena. Txã'wẽy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajxna fxi'zeya' ajãmeena jîte',

¹⁴ fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wẽsẽ'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wẽ fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxnitxi' jxuka jîia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewсата' jîte', Dxus yu' txã'jîmeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhẽwwa'jsamée

¹⁶ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçxtxi ũsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx.

¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' багаçxte yuhwa jîk.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ Maa piçthẽ'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txã' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthẽ'jwa txãa u'y wãatãanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkal íçxáa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wẽsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'.

²⁰ Txãa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wã'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaççxa u'pu'.

²¹ Txãa puuple yu' wẽeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kîh ũ' pe'laçxáawa ũsxisatx ũ'wẽn ũythasna u'pte', alku' kũhçxa txãa wã'jytxi teçxi'tx.

²² Nawa teeçx ente' txãa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxũna u'jtx wêt ũsnite Abrahan yakh ũskahn. Txãa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txã'sa' pedaatx.

²³ Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ũsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ũsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wēt weçxana u'pte.

²⁴ Txajū' na'jīnak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygāh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ũsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxáanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jīte',

²⁵ Abrahan pasçxa': Nçxi'k, miijajkx. Idxa' nee itxī u'juy yu', wala yuh wēt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' ayte wēt weçxana ũsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ũsgu.

²⁶ Pxthaa'g we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ũsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wēeçxawa ājāmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ājāmeetxna jīte',

²⁷ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Txā'wēyā'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthū pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna,

²⁸ kxte' taç nyakh ji'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ũsthu kxtee yuukahmén jīte',

²⁹ Abrahan pasçxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx ji'phta' na' txāatx wēsē'jetxna jīte',

³⁰ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Tata Abrahan, txā'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxī yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jīk.

³¹ Aça' Abrahan pasçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxtxi nwēsē'jmeeyā'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxī yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jīk.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna.

² Aça' txāa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ĩkh wala dxiikhē wāatāhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen.

³ Txā'wē yūuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa āhmée yūuna iidx yakthē'j aça' txā'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunāi jīte', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu.

⁴ Makwe teentēçxáa sietepkaçx āhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usíi idxa's perdon pējxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu jīk.

Dxusa's jweeüçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni

⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wēttx pējx:

—Dxusçxáana wejx çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jīte',

⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxáa ĩkh walate me'j khēeya' jīte', txāa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jīk.

Selpisa' na'wē yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa ji'phte', txā' mjīi ehsu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaççxa ũ'ya' çjīma'kwe?

⁸ Txā'jīmée wejxwa na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ũ'wa'j ĩiçe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ũ'na jxā'the, idxa' ũ'wene'ga jīne'kwe.

⁹ Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txā'wē kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena.

¹⁰ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthãaswa'jsameei'kwe jĩk.

Diez piçthê'j wã'jy weete âça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhëwna u'j.

¹² Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthê'j wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa,

¹³ na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩte',

¹⁴ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' na'wëk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jĩna jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txãa wã'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wëetku.

¹⁵ Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyã'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa' peejxũkwek: Weçx ew yũug jĩna. Txãa piçthê'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Diezsaíi jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu?

¹⁸ ¿Naa piçthê'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jĩçxa',

¹⁹ txãa piçthê'ja's na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wë Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwëesê'j naa pa'ga jĩk.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pëjx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' áate ya'uymeena.

²¹ Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Açxha' ayte ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩna ya'we'wemeena. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyã'j ũsi'kwe.

²² Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kĩini's dud uy wëjẽne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe.

²³ I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jĩwáatxna: Ayte ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwëesê'jwameene'kwe.

²⁴ Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wë naa dudte majũwa jxuka vxyaakx, txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en áhte'.

²⁵ Nawa txãa en áhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni.

²⁶ Noé ensuwa ma'wëga yuu, txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa.

²⁷ Noé ensu nasa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txãawe'sx niisatx kaaami'a'jnatx ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa íkh utate' jxuka uutx.

²⁸ Lot ensuwa txã'wëytxi yũuna ũsu', kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txã'wëytxi wala txahna ũsu'.

²⁹ Nawa Lot Sodomajũ kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujũ asufxre behna kĩhçxa jxukaysatx kabku.

³⁰ Txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxyaá entewa.

³¹ Txãa ente' ãeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kîhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maaíi yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena.

³² Lot nyuuwa ma'wēga yuu txã'sna miiyajkxwe.

³³ Txãa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

³⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Txãa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna.

³⁵ Txã'wēy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna.

³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wáa kxteeçxah mjĩina ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna jĩte',

³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Mtee txã'wē yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewējxa' ãate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygãja'çme'.

³ Txãa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pãatxhĩ'khy'a' u'jna nesku yu': Ũ'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jĩna.

⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txãa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygãasameeth.

⁵ Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aç'a' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jĩk.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txã'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jĩk Jesusa'.

⁷ Dxusa' ¿txã'wēyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhnisatxi'? Txã'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēeyuumeena.

⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kīi entewa ¿txã'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ũsma'tx yuu? jĩk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txã'wē maaíi yu' wala ewsatha'w sũhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'stxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aç'a' vxite' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsak yu'.

¹¹ Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txãawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txã'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j ayte ũsa' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa txã'wēsaxçáa yuhwa meeth.

¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yũuna'th. Adx knayni kĩjkĩhnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jĩk.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa yu' jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jĩ': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygãh. Wala yuuwesath jĩnaçxáak we'we'.

¹⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxçxa we'wesa',

jxthaakwe ähmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa ähmeekwesa na'wě yajkxna we'wesa' iiwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jĭk.

Luuçxkuēt̃x Jesus bedekĭyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajũ' nasa' Jesus tasxte txāawe'sx luuçxkuēt̃x nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wetx luuçxkuēt̃x nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĭk:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wěsa jĭi íiçxá'.

¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuē na'wě Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpaga'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jĭk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajũ' teeçx piçtakx npiiçthē'jsa na'wěk paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kĭhsuwa jxuka, txāa pa'ga na'wěth paapēyi': ¿Ma'wě yũuçxa pçumée itxĭ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĭte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—¿Kĭh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĭ'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'.

²⁰ Pçumée itxĭ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jĭig txāatxi' kxtey myuu. Txā' naata': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ĩsxĭina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĭte',

²¹ txāa piçtakx paççxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĭk.

²² Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'wěk jxkaah:

—Txā'wētewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txā'wě yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wě yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jĭte',

²³ txāa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyũuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāapa'ga.

²⁴ Txā'wě nxuste', Jesusa' na'jĭnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Aça' txā'wě thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' ājatxna.

²⁶ Txā'jĭte', na'wětx we'we:

—Txā'wě thēyte', ¿kim ewte neeyũuya' ājākx? jĭ'tx.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' ājāmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĭh yuhwa thēysa meea' jĭte',

²⁸ Pedro' na'wěk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jĭk.

²⁹ Aça' Jesus paççxa' na'jĭk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēesē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txā'wēsatsx nvxihtçxa',

³⁰ naa kiwete nee ũsĭi txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpaga'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxĭ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jĭk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki'pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wěk pta'sx:

—Ăçxha' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's ma'wě yūuwa'thewa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatx dukh ya'wata', aça' txãawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wēesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yūuya'wata'.

³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekx ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jítewa,

³⁴ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txã'wě kxtey yuutxna sũjũ'çwameeta'.

*Teeçx piçthē'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthē'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçxçxa lmusxnu pējxna u'pu'.

³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhēwna susuçte wēsē'jçxa', pējxku:

—¿Kĩh yuuçna? jĩna.

³⁷ Aça' nasa pasçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhēuuça' jíte',

³⁸ uysame' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—jJesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh! jĩna pxthaa we'wete',

³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jĩnatx wēesxu we'we. Nawa txãa yu' jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—jDavxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh! jĩna.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kũhte', na'jĩk:

⁴¹ —¿Kĩhga yūu jxthãasu'? jíte':

—Adxa' uyya' ājã'çmeeth, txãasath uy wējē' jĩk.

⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txãa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha',

⁴³ txãa dudtey uyya' ājãk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txã'wě uyya' ājãte nasa uyçxa', txãawe'sxwa txã'wěytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txãa çxhabsu skhēuuçku yu'.

² Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ũsu'. Txãa yu' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsa npiičthē'jsak yu'.

³ Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kimtewa jiyuya' puutx uy wēeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ājãme', txãa yu' le'çxkuēek yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtũu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'.

⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhēuuççxa', fxtũu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxáa txajũ miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte açxhíi pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jíte',

⁶ Zakeo' dudçxáa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wě yūute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthē'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jĩna.

⁸ Txajũ' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxãhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaítxi's ĩsxĩçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jíte',

⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthē'ja' Abrahan ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh açxha'.

¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wě vxituna üssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' iïçxáath kîh jîk.

Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesusa we'weni's wēsē'jsa yu', naa sūhnatx üsu': Jesusa' Jerusalente pa'jaça' na' ãçxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sūhnatx üsu'.

¹² Naa pa'ga na'wěk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'.

¹³ Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxaziitx txakweçxaçxáak vxyu üsçxa na'jîna neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxyu yakh mjîine'kwe nuypehnaya'. Txã'jîçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j.

¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jînatx pãatxhî'khya' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthē'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jîtawa,

¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwení. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu üsne' txãatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'.

¹⁶ Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kûhçxa' na'jîk: Iidx vxyu üsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jîte',

¹⁷ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wě walameekuēsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jîk.

¹⁸ Txajü' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jîk: Iidx vxyu üsgu txãate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jîte',

¹⁹ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Iidxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jîk.

²⁰ Txajü' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jîk: Iidx vxyu üsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga üsa'.

²¹ Iidxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wě mjîimeeçxawa vxyu pēyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' üukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jîte',

²² jxkaahsa pasçxa': Iidxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyüuçgu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjîimeeçxawa vxyu pējxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiçxa',

²³ ¿kîh yūutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmée? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jîk.

²⁴ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jînak we'we kxtee üssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu ji'phsa's meswe jîte',

²⁵ txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxyu walayã'j ji'pha', aça' ¿ma'wě txã'siçxáa üsukxtha'w? jîtawa,

²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa' na'jîk: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe üswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ãjãmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuēçxáa ji'phtewa.

²⁷ Sa' adxa's ahçeçxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pãatxhî'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kûhçxa adx uyna üste miikhwe jîk.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh.

²⁹ Sa' Betfxagé vxite' Betania çxhab üsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx kaakh

³⁰ na'jîna:

—Naaga çxhab üsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuē uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni üsna. Txã'sa' jxûkhwedeçxa jxûna yuweene'kwe.

³¹ Jxūna yuhte', maafi yu' pēyiwáatxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jīne'kwe.

³² Aça' txã'jīte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wēne' we'we txã'wēy uytxi.

³³ Txajū' buçxu's jxūkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pějxtxi:

—¿Kījxa' buçxu's jxūkhwedeçkwe? jīte',

³⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jītx.

³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxūna kūhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusçxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajū' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'.

³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhē u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wē Jesusa' kījkihwa ew yūuna u'juni's uyçxa.

³⁸ Sa' na'jīnatx weyi':

—¿Dxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! ¿Dxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga! jī'tx.

³⁹ Txajū' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jītx:

—İidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jīte',

⁴⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txãawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jīk.

⁴¹ Txajū' Jerusamente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ũ'nek

⁴² na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wēt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jīmée ũsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe.

⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txãa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiiçxa

⁴⁴ çxhaba's kīh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ũssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyūumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kīhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jīk.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ũssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku

⁴⁶ na'jīna:

—Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' jīna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa jī'phi'kwe jīk.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx puutx we'wena ũsu'.

⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' ājã'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ũste', sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sx pa'jçxa'

² na'jīnatx pējx:

—İdxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txã'wē juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txã'wē yūuçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pějx ya'wath açá' txã'sa' mpaaswe.

⁴ Juan Bautista's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisãykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jíte',

⁵ txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jĩna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jĩwaçwa, txã'wē Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjĩya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jĩna.

⁶ Açá' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jíte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jiita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txãasa kwe'sxtxi' txã'wē yũutxna jĩ'tx.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisãykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jíte',

⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txã'wē yũuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jĩk.

Mjĩsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'dajni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjĩisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh.

¹⁰ Sa' uwa thē'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pějxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjĩsawe'sxa' txãa selpisa's pãpãçxa kĩh yuhwa dukhmée kaahtx.

¹¹ Açá' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txã'snawa txã'wēy iiwēesxuna pãpãçxa kĩh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx.

¹² Txajũ' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjĩsawe'sxa' txã'snawa kpã'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txã'wē yũute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jĩk: Açxha' ¿kĩh yũuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Açá' txã'sa' ũukhçxa txã'wē yũumeewáatxna jĩçxak kaah.

¹⁴ Açá' mjĩsawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Açá' ikhega, khĩçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jĩçxa

¹⁵ eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jĩk.

Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'wē pta'sxçxa' pějxku:

—Txã'wē yũute', kiwe namu' txãa mjĩsawe'sxtxi' ¿kĩh yũukx?

¹⁶ Txã'wē yũupa'ga kiwe namu' txãa mjĩsawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ũsuna jíte', txã'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa na'jĩtx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jĩ'tx.

¹⁷ Txã'wē paste', Jesusa' txãawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txã'wē yuune'jmeete', ¿kĩjxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wē we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jĩçxa wāatãhtx,

Nawa txãa íik yat makwesana çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹⁸ Açá' maawa txãa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txãa kwet nasaa kajkwekhē weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jĩna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Txajũ' sacerdote npiĩçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa. Sa' ũusaçxaçxa txãa dudtey Jesusa's tud wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ũste', ũukhçxa kĩhwa yũumeeta'.

²⁰ Nawa kĩhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sũhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Açá' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wē yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

21 Sa' na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

22 Āçxha' na'wētha'w jiyu wējē': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete çewmanx? jīte',

23 ewmée yajkçxa txā'wē pējxna ūstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—çKījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jīçxa

24 txāawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' çkiim dxi'pa's ji'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

25 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.

26 Txā'wē nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ājāmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

27 Txajū' saduceowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte paapējxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxī yuumeetxna sūhsatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa', txāasatx na'wē pējx:

28 —Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'ya's iiyuuna, aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j.

29 Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iiyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

30 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iiyuu txāa u'ya'síiçxáa. Nawa txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

31 Txajū' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txāa u'ya's íiçxáak iiyuu. Txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txā'wēçxaçxáatx sietesay txāa u'yçxaçxá's iiyuuna jxā'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx.

32 Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk.

33 Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxī yuu ente', txāa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? jīte',

34 Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx.

35 Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ājāsa' ki' itxī yuuçxa' txāawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ūswa'jsameeta',

36 txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsa yā'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha' na' itxī yuuyā'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'.

37 Txā'wē uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuwa'jsate íiçxáak Moisesíiwa jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librote. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxājū we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk.

38 Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa itxīsawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée itxī ūsta' jīnak pta'sx.

39 Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jīçxa,

40 peena yu' kīhwa jwee yu' pējxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Ma'wēteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jīna we'we' nasa'?

⁴² Naapkaçxa' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jī'k:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jīk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīk, aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wē yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jna ūssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthāasnatx pekūjū'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jīya' pi'kxtewa, txã'wēytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'.

⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kījkih ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewsata' sūjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuutxna jīnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala āsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.

² Txã'wēy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kūhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuē akheçte uyçxa'

³ na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

⁴ Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyūsáa peejxmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ū' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajū' kxtee ūssa maai yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ūsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

⁶ —Āçxhūi yu' txã'wē yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ūsa', nawa kīh yuhwa nvxihtnée jxuka suwni yuwa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēesē'jnimée yu' neeyūmeetxna naa yattewe'sx jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Txã'jīte':

—¿Bagaçx txã'wē yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wē yūuwa'j en ājaçte' ¿kīhçxa yuukx? jīna pējxte',

⁸ na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' wala kasejetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jīna na'jīna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' āçxha' nmeh en ājk jītxna. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' nwēesē'jnuwe.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jīni, nawa txã' nyafx-tewe'sxçxáata' aça' ūukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' āhméy txã'wē yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajū' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Txān en ājāçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna.

11 Sa' msuu msuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wējēwa txā'wē wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kījkihwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna.

12 Nawa txā'wē seena' yūuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxūna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jīna. Txā'wē yūuna karceltewa txajatxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe.

13 Txā'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe.

14 I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe,

15 txāa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja'swa kaaūusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txāawe'sxa': Īsxīja'g jīya' ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa.

16 Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxīi yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakhthē'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maaīi yu' ikhni yuune'kwe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe.

18 Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeçxçxáa yuhwa.

19 I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

20 Jerusalem çxhaba's soldauçxaçxáa jxuka ktadxiiçxa ūste uyçxa', āçxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sūhna jii ūsune'kwe.

21 Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ūphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalem çxhabetwe'sxwa txāa çxhabu ūphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyā'j ūssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna.

22 Txā'wēme' txān ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librute ma'wēga pta'sxi' txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

23 Aça' txān ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuē ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txā'wē txāa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna.

24 Maaīitxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxūna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ūsutxna.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

25 Txā'wē yūunijū' sek a'te estrelxa txāasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ūukhutxna txā'wē ĩkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wēsē'jçxa.

26 Txā'wē seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ūukhçxa ūus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaçxha' ēe walate kījkih ūssawa jxuka seena' kēesē'jni yuutxna.

27 Txajū' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tāaph pxāhte sek na'wē seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kījaçte.

28 Txā'wē seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée weçxana ūythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthēeyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jīk.

29 Txāa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtūu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtūu tasxtxi.

30 Sa' txāa fxtūu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe.

31 Txā'wēy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kīwa'j en utxaaçna sūhna jii meswe.

32 Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txā'wē kxtey yuuna.

33 Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuume yu', skhēwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yūuna tūuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ūsiyna, Dxus kīiwa'j en āhçxáa yuuna.

³⁵ Niimalwa jīimeeçxa' ma'wēga yajkxte khēje', txā'wēyçxáa Dxus kīiwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wē seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jīk.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxīçnak u'jwe'.

³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusíitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya' .

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'.

² Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ūsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ūste', ūukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxha' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ūuste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiçxáak yu'.

⁴ Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'.

⁵ Aça' txā'wē puutx we'wete', txāawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx Judasa's.

⁶ Txajū' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajū' pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājk. Txāa ente' piisxáa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx.

⁸ Aça' txāa ente' Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jīte',

⁹ txāawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—çMteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pējxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'j çmtee piesa pheu'jni ūsna? jīkaja'k jīne'kwe.

¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jīni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' ū'wa'j ora āhte', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—çMazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ū'wa'ja's!

¹⁶ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ū'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁷ Txajū' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', na'jīk:

—Jxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

18 Na'jĩ'th na': ãçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

19 Txajũ' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orãýçxa', pe'lteðeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txã'wë myũuwe bagaçxtewa.

20 Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wësa'.

21 Aça' ãçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txãa piçthẽ'ja' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'.

22 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' ãçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wëne' Dxus nvxiht txã' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khẽjena! jĩte',

23 Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapëyi'tx na'jĩna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿kim txã'wë dukhya'wakx? jĩ'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pëyni

24 Txajũ' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wë yũuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jĩte',

25 Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txã'wëtewa txãawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jĩ'tx nasa yu'.

26 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maafi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ũsçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wë yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's ji'phsa', selpisáa na'wëçxáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

27 ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wëçxáa ũsthu.

28 Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thëyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmé.

29 Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wëga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txã'wëy,

30 kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx ji'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

Pedro ãsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

31 Txajũ' Jesusa' Simona's na'wëk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txã'wëme' eçxthẽ'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pëjxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wë yuuya'.

32 Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jĩte',

33 Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kíhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jĩte',

34 Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jĩ'th na': ãçxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ãsxíi jaçyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna.

Jxpa'yakx ũs kaahni

³⁵ Txã'wē pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wēsax. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the ¿kīhçxá' peejiigá'? jīte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kīh yuhwa peejime' jītx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Āçxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxūçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe.

³⁷ Txã'wēme' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jīk naa pa'ga āçxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wēy yuuya'wata' jīte',

³⁸ txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ũsta' jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jīk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txajū kasehçxa', Oliwos vxiçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx.

⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jīk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jīçxa',

⁴¹ txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuē txuteena u'jçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu jīte',

⁴³ Dxus angel cielujūwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya' kījk.

⁴⁴ Txã'wēme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pē'ç yuhwa ee na'wēsak wala pkaw.

⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kījxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, nasa wala kūhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kūhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'.

⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jīte',

⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Txãa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jītx.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku paçuwe'sxna.

⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yūunu jīçxa', txãa thū'wē spē'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywētu'kh.

⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx preesu jxūna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' ¿pesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtū atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxūna u'jya' yuwé'?

⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ũsu', nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jîk.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jîna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajû' Jesusa's tudçxa jxûna u'jtx sacerdote npiçthê'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak u'jna ũsu'.

⁵⁵ Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txãawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku.

⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txã'wê ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jîte',

⁵⁷ Pedro' îsxîik:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txãa piçthê'j kxsusu'i'kwe txã'sa' jîk.

⁵⁸ Txajû' txãa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jîk:

—Idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag jîte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jîk.

⁵⁹ Txãa skhêwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jîna we'we:

—Îsxîimeete, naa piçthê'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txãa yakh u'jusaçxaíi, Galilea'juwe'sxa' jîte',

⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Kîhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txã'jîna we'wena nee ũsiyna, atalx we'wek.

⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekh us îsxîijaçyã'j yuune'ga jîni's.

⁶² Txajû' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysikani

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Txajû' Jesus ũphwe'sxte yupna ũssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pãpã'.

⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jîna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

⁶⁵ Txã'jînatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wêesxu'.

Judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sêjêçte', judiu nthê'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pêjx:

⁶⁷ —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêiith jîtewa, isane' we'we' sũhmeene'kwe.

⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapêjxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txh-weteya'wameei'kwe.

⁶⁹ Nawa açxhũyã'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus îtxîsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jîk.

⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Na'jî'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jîne'ga jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jîk.

⁷¹ Aça' txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kîjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thũ'wêju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wêsê'j jî'tx.

23

*Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni**(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)*

¹ Txã'wê yũuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jtx.

² Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jĩ'k jĩte',

³ Pilato' pějxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wê íith, isag we'we' jĩk.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wêk we'we:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jĩtewa,

⁵ txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'wena na'jĩ':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekũjuça' txã'wê yũuna jĩ'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

⁶ Txã'wê we'wete Pilato wēsē'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Galileajũwe'sxwáana jĩna.

⁷ Aça':

—Txajũwe'sxí'k jĩna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txãn ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ũsu' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txã'wê Jesusa' kíhwa yu'k jĩni's wēsē'jçxa' nyafxiiik Jesus yakh puutx uy wēena ũsu', cieluju kíhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txáawa uyu'nja sũhçxa.

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa's kíjkíhwa wala pějxku, nawa pasme'.

¹⁰ Kxteewa sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kũhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ũstxi.

¹¹ Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahççxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wê zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysxijkana ũsu'. Txã'wê yũuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's kí' kaah.

¹² Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxii yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txãn ente txã'wê yũuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

*Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni**(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)*

¹³ Txajũ' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa,

¹⁴ na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthê'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũsa' jĩçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ũstey jxuka paapějxthu. Nawa kíhte yuhwa ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeth.

¹⁵ Aça' Herodeswa ewmée yũuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxíiwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthê'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wê ikhwa'j yuukx?

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga ikhmée kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩte',

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ nasa jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxá's mitxhwete jĩ'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txãa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txã'jĩ'.)

¹⁹ Txãa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ũsu'.

²⁰ Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wēeçxa nasatx kí' pějxku.

21 Nawa txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jīna.

22 Aça' Pilato' tekx uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīhga ewmée yūu? Adxa' makwe paapējxçxawa, ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuuwa. Txã'wē yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jītewa,

23 txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ūusçxa we'wena kluuste fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txã'wē sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txãawe'sx pēyni's.

24 Txajū' Pilato' txãawe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuuk,

25 sa' gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txãawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kīh yūu wēeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

26 Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxūna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhēwçxa', kluusa's txã'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j.

27 Txã'wē yūuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txãa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txã'wētx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ū'nena u'jna ūsu'.

28 Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ū'ne na'wē' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate.

29 Txã'wēme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txãa en pa'the', txãawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jītxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jītxna.

30 Txajū' nasa' nxusna ūukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthāasutxna, sa' thā'j le'çxkwesatxwa txã'wēy yūu jxthāasutxna.

31 Fxtūu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wētx yū' na' fxtūu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en āhte yu' wejx txã'wē yūutxna jīk.

32 Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthē'j wala yuuwesatx jxūna u'jtx.

33 Sa' teeçx ahte Uusáa dxikthé dxi'thçxáasa jīnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhē ki'ptxi, txã'wēy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu.

34 Txã'wē kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunañ adxa's açasawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' jiimeeçxatx txã'wē yū' jīk.

Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

35 Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ūssa vxite' judiu npiçthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'jīna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ājā'k na' āçxha' peekíi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jī'tx.

36 Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wēena

37 na'jī'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jī'tx.

38 Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jī'k: Naaí Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jī'k.

39 Txajū' yuuwesa kluuskhē a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jīk Jesusa's iiwēesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jīte',

40 vxite' ka'tu pukakhē u'psa yu' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txã'wě seena' kastigãyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ũukhu'çmeewá'ga txã'wě wéesxu'.

⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txãa pa'ga kastigãyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthê'ja' kîhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jîçxa',

⁴² Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jîte',

⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ũsnite açxhíi adx yakh ũsune'ga jîk.

Jesus uuní

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajü' èepxãh yuuçpkaçxa', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

⁴⁵ Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxa' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxãjkhêk sute.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' na'jînak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ũusa's nvxiituçthu jîna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷ Txã'wě yũute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jînak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jîk.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ũssawa txã'wě yũute uyçxa', çtxã'wě yuja' yuumanx? sũhnatx nxusna ũukhna u'j.

⁴⁹ Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajũjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ũsu' txã'wě yũuçte.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j José yaasesa ũsu'k. Txãa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetewe'sx judiu npiiçthê'j walasatewe'sxku yu'.

⁵¹ Txãa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sũhna ũythassak yu'. Txã'wěçxaíik vxite judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txãa yu' wa'l.

⁵² Txajü' txãa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pějxku.

⁵³ Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh.

⁵⁴ Txã'wě sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ajãçku yu'.

⁵⁵ Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txãawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa.

⁵⁶ Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwéesê'j na.

24

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhēwnijũ kuskuskhē wala kusíi u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedaní kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx.

² Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa',

³ kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'.

⁴ Sa' wala ũukhna ma'wě yũuwa'ja's yuuaa jiimeetx ũsu', naapkaçxa' e'z piçthê'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukate vxya.

⁵ Aça' wala ũukhçxa kiwekhêtx kīçhu, naapkaçxa' txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Usaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxí yuusa's çkijxa'kwe pakwé'?

⁶ Ayte meeyã'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' ãtxĩ yuuyã'kh. Galileate ãsçxa' na'jĩnak we'we txã'sa' miiyajkxwe:

⁷ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, açã' txãawe'sxa' kluuskhẽ ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Açã' uuçxawa tekhn ente' ki' ãtxĩ kiiteena çjĩna pta'sxmeenã'?

⁸ Txã'jĩte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi.

⁹ Sa' pedaniijũ sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wẽ uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo njĩ'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

¹¹ Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wẽçxãane' pthũuse' txãa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', açã' isane'ta we'we' sũjũ'çmeeta'.

¹² Txã'wẽtewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedaní kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxã's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxã'wẽ yuja' yuumanx? sũhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Txãa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txãa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro ãh jxu'khak ũsu'.

¹⁴ Txãa e'zsa' jũ'nakhẽ kĩjkĩh yũuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaacxãa yuuçxa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh.

¹⁶ Txã'wẽtewa, txãawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' pẽjxku:

—çKĩjkwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? çKĩh yuupa'ga txã'wẽ nxusna u'jweçkwe? jĩte',

¹⁸ Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Jũ'nakhẽçxãa Jerusalente txã'wẽ seena' nxus nxus yũunisa's majũwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, açã' idxçxãawã'ga jiyumée neeyũu kxtee ũsçxawa jĩte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' pẽjxku:

—çKĩhga yuu? jĩna. Açã' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ãjãsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txã'wẽk ewçxãa yũuna fxi'zesa yu'.

²⁰ Txã'wẽtewa sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yu' txã'sa' ikhwa'jçxãa vxitçxa dukhtxi, açã' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi.

²¹ Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sũjũ'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txã'wẽ nxus yũuni açxha' tekhn en yã'j yuuça'.

²² Açã' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maaíi yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa

²³ ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khãawãsxix' txãawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusãa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxãatxtha'w uy, açã' Jesusa' ãtxĩ yuuk jĩ'tx jĩnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txãa pa'gatha'w ũukh.

²⁴ Açã' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthẽ'j maaíi yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wẽne'ta pta'sx txã'wẽyçxãatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jĩnatx pta'sx jĩte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ãjã'çmée fiçxãai'kwe.

²⁶ Kristo' cielute u'kamey, çseena' nxus pxthaa yuuya'jsa yu'çmeenã'? jĩçxa',

²⁷ Dxus librute ma'wě fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txã's ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijũjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j.

²⁸ Sa' txãawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'.

²⁹ Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txã'wěme' kusuçyã'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jĩte', Jesusa' txãawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'.

³⁰ Sa' txãawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku.

³¹ Txã'wě yũunijũtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txãawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'.

³² Aça' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ũuste seena' weçxweçxa ũusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jĩ'tx.

³³ Sa' txãa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte.

³⁴ Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxĩ yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jĩte',

³⁵ Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wě puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedepkaçxha' ma'wě yũuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Txãawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'pĩyna, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa na'jĩnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée weçxana meswe jĩte',

³⁷ txãawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sũhçxa ũukhuçtxi yu'.

³⁸ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe ũukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kĩh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sũjũ'çmée?

³⁹ Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yã'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wětká vxya' txãa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

⁴⁰ Txã'jĩçxa', kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa ktheegu'kh.

⁴¹ Nawa txãawe'sxa' kuh yajxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sũhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe'? jĩte',

⁴² wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wěsa'stxi ũs.

⁴³ Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'pтей uyna ũste ũ'k.

⁴⁴ Sa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wě yũuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ũsta', adxa's ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩnath pta'sx.

⁴⁵ Txajũk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j,

⁴⁶ sa' na'jĩk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekhe ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh.

⁴⁷ Aça' txã'wě yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxitxna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ũsa'.

⁴⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wẽ yũuçxa ki' ãtxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁴⁹ Nawa mwẽesẽ'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩi kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku.

⁵¹ Txã'wẽ yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa.

⁵² Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wẽtwẽt yajkxna sxawedtxi.

⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meeín, Kristo' ũsyã'kh yu'. Txã' Dxus yakhku ũsu', sa' Dxus íçxáak yu'.

² Nyafxiiteya' txã'wëk Dxus yakh ũssa yu'.

³ Dxusa' txã'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihñawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihñawa ũssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ũssa kījkihñawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna.

⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txãak ji'phu', sa' txãa íçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Txãa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aç'a' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

⁶ Txãa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni.

⁷ Txã' txãa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gakahn.

⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasáa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaççxáak yu'.

¹⁰ Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ũsu'k. Txã'wētewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitnisaçxawa.

¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'.

¹² Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameetewa, maafi' yu' txã's nwēese'jçxa ũuste jxpa'gatx. Aç'a' txã'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ũsku.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txã'wēsameeta', txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ũssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ũsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txãasa jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa.

¹⁵ Txã'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txã' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txãa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aç'a' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txã'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa.

¹⁷ Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txã'sçxáanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txã'snatha'w jxpa'ga.

¹⁸ Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Txã'wētewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih ũssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatewa.

Jesus kimtewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahntx sacerdote vxite' levxitawe'sxtxi Juan kimtewa jiyuya'.

²⁰ Aç'a' Juana' āatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

²¹ Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txã'wēçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jīte', Juan paçxa':

—Txã'wēmeeth jīk.

Aç'a' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jĩ'tx txãa wá'ga jĩte':

—Txãameeth jĩnak pas.

²² Txajũ' ki' pějxtxi:

—Txã'wěçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kĩh yũuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wěme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jì'ptha'w jĩte',

²³ Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jĩna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekũhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

²⁴ Juana's paapějxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu',

²⁵ sa' ki'kin paapějxtxi:

—Txã'wě Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jĩ'tx txãameeth jĩ'g sa' ¿kĩjxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaĩ'? jĩte',

²⁶ Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ũsa' txã'sa' ji-meene'kwe.

²⁷ Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' àhmeekwesath jĩnak pas.

²⁸ Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kãani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wě bautisãyna ũsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wě paapějxya' pa'jna ũsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ

²⁹ Kuskuskhẽ' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaĩ Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa.

³⁰ Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wě pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthẽ'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga.

³¹ Txã'sa' adxii yuuwa jiimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisãyna ũsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jĩna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wěsa Jesus kajkwekhẽ kũijaçte.

³³ Txã'wětewa, adxa' nee jiiimée íçxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisãyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthẽ'j kajkwete kũijaçte', aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa ũuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

³⁴ Aça' açxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txã'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhẽ' Juana' ki' kxtey ũsu'k txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yã'jçxa.

³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhẽuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩk:

—Mthegwe, naaĩ Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ'.

³⁷ Txã'jĩni's wěse'jçxa', txãa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wěk pějx:

—¿Kĩjkwe pakwé'? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jĩte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jĩk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txãa yakh kxtee neeyũutx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wěse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh.

⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuẽ'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jĩni's yuutha'w uy jĩna.

⁴² Txajū' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kūjk Jesus ũsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jĭk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa açxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyũune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jĭni'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĭnak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txāa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'.

⁴⁵ Aça' Fxelipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jĭk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthē'ja' vxyaana jĭnak fxi'j ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxwa txā'snaičxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txā'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabtewe'sxa' jĭte',

⁴⁶ Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', ¿maaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' ājama'k? jĭte', Fxelipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jĭk.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Natanael utxaana kūjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jĭk:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

⁴⁸ Txā'jĭte', Natanaela' pějku:

—¿Ma'wē yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jĭte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxelipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte jĭte',

⁴⁹ Natanaela' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĭte',

⁵⁰ Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Txā'wē higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jĭteçxáa ¿adx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txā'wēyā'jçxa', naajūyā'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnix wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jĭk.

⁵¹ Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ũste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kĭhna tejkana ũste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhē jĭk.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

¹⁻³ Tekh en skhēwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ũsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa ũsu'k, txāa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Jesus njĭ'jwa kxtee ũsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jĭnak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jĭk.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kĭh yũukahnkwe adxa's txā'wē pta'sxi'? adx en yuu āhmeya' jĭte',

⁵ njĭ'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jĭk:

—Txāa ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey myũuwe jĭna.

⁶ Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ũsu'. Txāa yu' judiawe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khēesatx yu'.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jĭte', kxtey yuutx.

⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jĭnak we'we txāawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuē pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jĭte', txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁹ Txajū' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txā'wē vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txā'wē vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajū' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa

¹⁰ na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuē'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txāa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txā'wē yūumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jīk.

¹¹ Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txā'wē yūuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aç'a' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kintewa.

¹² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna ūssatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājāçte', Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh.

¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxāa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ūstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ūssatx.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txā'wē yūuna ūste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txā'wēy vxyuu yu'pthehna ūsni mesatxwa jxuka pūsxku petx vxyu yā'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jīk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ūswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txā'jīte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yūuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jīni's.

¹⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ūușçxa we'wenatx pējx:

—Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jīte',

¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pētxtewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' ājāwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' iiweeçx we'wena na'jītx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxā'j, aç'a' idxa' çtekh enteçxāa txajxa' ewuudxijīima'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jīna we'we'.

²² Aç'a' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txā'wē we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aç'a' Jesuswa isasa's iūçxāane' we'we' sūhna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa ūus yaakxnix jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusalente ūste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ma'wēsatewa jxuka jiiyā'kh yu', txāasak txā'wē jiyutx sūju'çmée.

²⁵ Txāa nasa' txā'wēsata' jīna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txāa pa'gatey nasaa ūus yaakxnix jxuka jiiyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

¹ Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' judiu npiiçthē'jsatewe'sxku yu'.

² Txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jīk: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txā'wē kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa ājawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wēg yu' txā's jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameena.

⁴ Txā'jīte', Nikodemo' na'wēk pējx:

—Nasa ñisxyã'jsa' ma'wě ki' upxya' ãjakx? Njĩ'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ãjama'k? jĩte',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wěeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txã'jĩ'.

⁶ Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxáak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'.

⁷ Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jĩ'th aça' fxiy yuh txã'wě we'we'k sũhna yaakxnu.

⁸ Wejxa'swa ma'wěga susni's wěse'jçxawa, majũ yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmée, txã'wěyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmée jĩte',

⁹ Nikodemo' jiyuya' ãjameeçxa' ki' pějxku:

—¿Ma'wě txã'wě yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jĩte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wěsa yuutxi' çjiimeewá'ga?

¹¹ Isath we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wěsaçxá' txã' ma'wěsatewa iuythu sa' jiiçxath txã'jĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

¹² Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', ¿ma'wě jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

¹³ Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujũ kĩaia yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē a'kxçxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wěga nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtũukhē a'kxçxa ki'p txã'wěy,

¹⁵ kxah maawa jxukay txã'sna uyçxa ũuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna vxitumée.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygãani

¹⁶ Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahñ vxitumée.

¹⁷ Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah.

¹⁸ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyã'j neeyũutxna. Nawa txã'wě Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçáasana ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'j neeyũuwa'jsata'.

¹⁹ Maawa ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'jtx nvxiitni yu', txã'wě eena'sa naa kiwete kĩhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yũuna ũsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wěepa'ga.

²⁰ Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yũuna ũssa', eena'sa's ahçeçxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuni áate vxyaakahmen.

²¹ Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txãawe'sx ew yũuni' Dxus jxkaahnisatewa áate vxyaakahñ.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wěse'jçxa' Juan weçxanú

²² Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ũsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisãyna.

²³ Juanwa bautisãynak ũsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txãa ja'dasu yu' ũsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisãyku.

²⁴ Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txã'wě bautisãy.

²⁵ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapějxtxi txã'wě bautisãyni's.

²⁶ Aça' txãawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwěese'j. Sek kãani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ũste pta'sxgu txãa piçthē'jwa ãçxha' bautisãyna ũsa', aça' nasa jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩte',

²⁷ Juana' na'wěk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txã'wẽ tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiiyã'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jñi's.

²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Pta'mu ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wẽse'jçxa. Adxwa txã'wẽythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wẽse'jçxa.

³⁰ Txã' jweeíçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeíçxáa ãhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujũ kãisa'

³¹ Cielujũ kãisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete ùssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujũ kãisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'.

³² Txã'wẽçxaíik txajx wẽse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwẽese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's.

³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwẽese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sũhna jiyuna pa'jatxna.

³⁴ Txã'wẽ Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ùsu'k txãa pa'ga.

³⁵ Neyá' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kíhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku.

³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ùuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwẽese'jsame' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

4

Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txã'wẽ Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisãyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx.

² Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisã'çme', naasáa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisã'.

³ Nawa txã'wẽ fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wẽse'jçxa', Judeajũ kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen.

⁴ Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khẽwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'.

⁵ Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ùsa' txãa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe ùsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txãa utxatek neeyũ'.

⁶ Txãa kiwete' Jakoba' txãniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ùsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ãepxãh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

⁸ Txãapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ù' weyya' u'jnitx yu'.

⁹ Aça' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' ¿ma'wẽtega ù'kwe's yu' thãasu'? ù'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açyuja' jĩk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahçççxa we'we'ççxáa yuhwa meeta'.)

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kíh ùsya'watewa jiyuçxa txã'wẽy yu' thãassa' kintewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thãasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩte',

¹¹ txãa u'ya' na'wẽk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxiiá', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' ¿ma'wẽga ù'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩ'?

12 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aç'a txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txãawe'sx tudxwa'j yã'jçxa. Aç'a idxa' ¿kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wáa walasane'ga? jíte',

13 Jesus paşça':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yũ'wēena nes yuutxna.

14 Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yũ'wēemeetxna. Txãa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txãawe'sx ũuste yu'ĩçh na'wē nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

15 Txã'jíte' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Txã'wēte', txãa yu'a's mpees, kxah yũ'wēewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

16 Aç'a Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txãa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jíte',

17 txãa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩnak pas.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩçxa' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe.

18 Txã'wē nyafxíi yu' tahç nmi'i'kwe ji'phu', nawa açxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aç'a isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

19 Txã'wē wēse'jçxa', txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaíi ne'ga sũju'th.

20 Kwe'sx yaçgathē'jwe'sxa' naa vxıçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalenteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jĩ'i'kwe jíte',

21 Jesus paşça':

—Ew mjiiyuwe: naa vxıçte meeçxawa Jerusalenteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ājana.

22 Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wē neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

23 Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ājana jĩ'th txãa ena' ājxã'kh. Aç'a maawa ĩsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxusa's ũusteçxáa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txã'wē yũuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga.

24 Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wēy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ũsa', aç'a txã'sna neewe'wesa' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jíte',

25 txãa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aç'a txãa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jíte',

26 Jesus paşça':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxíi Dxus tasxu yuusath jĩk.

27 Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txã'wē txãa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ũste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatx neeyũu. Nawa ¿kĩjxa'ga txãa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jĩna maa yuhwa paapēyi'çmeeta'.

28 Txajũ' txãa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

29 —Naa kiwete ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthē'j jiyuk txã'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txã' Kristo íina jĩna pta'sxte',

30 çxhabetewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ũsnite pa'j.

31 Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Idxa', ¿wēemeegá'? Pan mẽ' jĩna.

32 Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx kíh ũ'wa'j ji'phtewa.

33 Txã'jíte', puutx paapēyi'tx txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' ¿maa nasa puuçya' kũhwá'ntakx? jĩna.

³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthâasçxa mjïiya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxáa, adx ũ'ni na'wêsa'.

³⁵ Ũ' thê'jwa'j pahz a'tey peejxa' jï'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wême'. Mjïinisu mthegwe wakx, jxuka thê'jniyã'j ũsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxáa yã'j peejxa'.

³⁶ Pkhakhna mjïisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha', aça' txãa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyũutxna e'zii.

³⁷ Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jïni' isa yuja'.

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jïk.

³⁹ Txã'wê txãa u'y ũ'kwe ma'wê fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jïna pta'sxpa'ga, txãa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gatx.

⁴⁰ Sa' Jesus ũsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txãawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyũukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

⁴¹ Aça' txã's wêse'jçxa', Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' jweeíçxáatx pehna.

⁴² Sa' txãa u'ya's na'wêtx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wêse'jçxa jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

⁴³ Txajũ' e'z en skhêwniijũ', Jesusa' Samariajũ kasehna u'kh Galilea kiweníi.

⁴⁴ Jesusíi we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwetey yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jïk txãasak Galilean u'j.

⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalen fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wê yũutewa txãasatx txã'wê yũu.

Teeçx ãçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxíi kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthê'j ũsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txã' teeçx nçxi'k wala ãça'sa ji'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte.

⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãa piçthê'ja' puutx uyna kũhçxa', na'jïnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txã'wême', uuçyã'ja' jïte',

⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ãjani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kimtewa.

⁴⁹ Txã'jïte', txãa piçthê'j yu' na'jïk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa'.

Txã'jïte', txãa piçthê'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sũhna yatna sxawedna u'kh.

⁵¹ Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txã'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'kh jïna pta'sxte',

⁵² txãa piçthê'ja' pëjxku:

—Adx nçxi'k ãçã'sa' ¿ma'wêga wêtkuê' yajkx? jïte':

—Jũ'na la unatek kakwesek ũçxha jïnatx pta'sx.

⁵³ Aça' neya' yajkxku txãa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa' jïni's. Txajũ' txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus kimtewa jiyuçxa' txajx ũuste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txã'wêy.

⁵⁴ Txã'wê Judeajũ sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa ãça'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus ãjani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu ãçã'na ũssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

¹ Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ãjaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh.

² Txãa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Æça'sa pa'jçxa úswa'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wësa.

³ Kxte' wala kuh ãça'sa úsu'tx, uyya' ájasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' ëseya' ájasamée txã'wësatx úythisna úsu', yu' ëseçpkaçxha' kxtee khëeya' sũhna.

⁴ Txã'wë maa enteya' Dxus angel kíhçxa yu'a's këese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khëjena txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyũ' kíh wee ji'phçxawa.

⁵ Kxteea' teeçx piçthë'j treinta y oçxo anxu ãça'na ússak txkaa úsu'.

⁶ Aça' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx ãça'na úste jiyuçxa', pëjxku:

—¿Katxhi wëega'? jíte',

⁷ ãça'sa pasçxa':

—Yu' ëseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khëe wëjeçpkaçxha' vxite khuë'y khëje'tx jíte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jĩçpkaçxha',

⁹ naa dudtey txãa piçthë'ja' katxhiyã'jçxak neeyũu. Sa' txajx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txã'wë dee pusni's tũ'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa',

¹⁰ judiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx txãa piçthë'j katxhisa's:

—Æçxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txã'wë tũ'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jíte',

¹¹ txãa piçthë'ja' pasçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisaiik txã'wë jxkaah: Iidx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jĩpa'ga txã'wë tũ'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapëjxtxi:

—Txã'wë jxkaahsa' ¿kinga yu'? jíte',

¹³ txãa piçthë'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ájame' kim txã'wë nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh úste', txãa katxhisa' jiimeek yu' maa dxij' kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txãa piçthë'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—Æçxha' katxhgu neeyũu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmëe yũuna u'jumëe jíte',

¹⁵ txãa piçthë'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jĩna.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wëe, ki'sni ente txã'wë ãça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wëk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjĩina úsa', txãa pa'gath adxwa mjĩ'.

¹⁸ Txã'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wëena kiite. Txã'wë ki'swa'ja' jĩna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwëese'jmëe adx Tata' Dxusa' jĩ'k na' txãawa Dxus na'wëysath jĩ'ne' sũhçxatx txã'wë ikh wëena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ájawa'ja's úsni

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjĩiya' ájame'nja. Adx Tata ma'wë mjĩite', txajx mjĩini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txã'wëy mjĩiya' ája'.

²⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygãhçxa txãa kíh mjĩiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txãasa áçxh uyi'kwe txãate jweeíçxáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txãatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyũune'kwe.

²¹ Tata' ma'wëga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txã'wëy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatxwa.

²² Æçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txãasa áçxha' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'.

²³ Tata'swa ma'wēta nwēese'je', txā'wēy adxnawa jxukaysa nwēese'khanku txā'wē yūu. Adxna nwēese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwēese'jsameeçxa txā'wē yuutxna.

²⁴ Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wēse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ūuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txā'wē yūusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumée, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jĩ'th txāa ena' āçxhíia'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusá' ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gatey adx Tata' ïtxĩ vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ūsku txā'wē ïtxi vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's.

²⁷ Sa' yuuesatx kastigāywa'ja'swa adxa'síiçxáak ūs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga.

²⁸ Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthūusete', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū kasehwa'j en pa'jana jīna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sūhna yaakxnuwe.

²⁹ Txāa en āhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū ïtxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yūuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' ïtxi yuutxna.

Jesus kimtewa kaajiyu'jsa

³⁰ Adxçxáa yu' kījxa'wa ājame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuesatx kastigaĩ'. Adx ūuste peekxçxáa yajkçxna txā'wē yu'çmeeth, txāasa adx kastigāy'ni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wē jxthāaste' txāaçxá'sthu kxtey yu'.

³¹ Adx ma'wēsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phmée peekxçxáa txā'wēsath jīte', isa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çme'.

³² Nawa txā'wē ājawa'jsa yuja' jīna adx ju'gu we'wesa ūsa', aça' adxa' jīith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'.

³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapējxya' kaaji'kwe, aça' txā' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kimtewa.

³⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiiyā'jçxa', thēymée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahnçxáath txā'jī.

³⁵ Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', aça' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ūsu' maz ençxáawa.

³⁶ Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaak-wesa. Adx mjīini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wē mjīith nawa adx Tata jxkaahniçxáatxthu txā'wē yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn.

³⁷ Txā'wēy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwēse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txā'sa' iuywameene'kwe.

³⁸ Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ūuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ājā'çmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa.

³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leeĩ', pçumée ïtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Aça' txāa libru' adxa's pta'sxsaiçxá'.

⁴⁰ Makwe txā'wēçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

⁴¹ Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthāasu'çmeeth.

⁴² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jīith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe.

⁴³ Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txāa yu'sa' jxpa'gane'kwe.

⁴⁴ ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthāasçxa, Dxus teeçxçxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameeçxa'?

⁴⁵ Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ūswa'jsana sūjuwá'kwe adxa' txā'wēmeeth. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesi'çxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txāa.

⁴⁶ Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxna'çxáak tu-uthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeçxa', ¿ma'wē adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe?

6

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

¹ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ĩkh kuten u'kh, txāa ĩkha's Tiberias jĩ'tx.

² Txā'wē naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna āça'satxwa nuuçxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

³ Aça' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

⁴ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājaçku yu' txāa ensu'.

⁵ Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak pějx:

—¿Mtee ũ' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

⁶ Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jĩtewa jiyuya'çxáak txā'wē pějx, ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiiyã'jçxawa.

⁷ Aça' Fxelipe' na'wēk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, āhmeena jĩte',

⁸ Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wēk pta'sx:

⁹ —Ayte teeçx kuē e'z wedx taç cebada pan ji'phsa ũsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' ¿āhma'k? jĩte',

¹⁰ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jĩnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthē'jsa kxaazkuēesay txaksu kaçxna skhēwtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxaazkuēesaytxi puuçna skhēwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txā'wēytxi yũu, makwe ũ'çxawa txikpkaçx.

¹² Txajũ' jxukaysa txikna skhēwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kĩhwa vxitukahmen jĩte',

¹³ doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txāa taç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'.

¹⁴ Txā'wē Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wētx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jĩ'tx txāaga yu' jĩna weçxaçxa', āadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txāaçxáa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte pa'j.

Ĩkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Çxhi'dxna kĩinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ĩkh pukate kĩhçxa,

¹⁷ barkote khēena'wa ĩkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txā'wē jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kĩhmeyna,

¹⁸ barko ĩkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa ĩkha's seena' wala kēese'kh.

¹⁹ Txā'wē seena' yuuçtewa ĩkh pxãhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's ĩkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ũukhtxi.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jĩte',

²¹ wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey ĩkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakwení

22-24 Kuskuskhê' Jesusa' kxtee meeyã'the', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khêena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txã'wê Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khêeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txãawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ũsu' îkh kuteju nasa neeyũusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txãa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, açá' txãatetx khêeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Ũ' cielujũ kïisa

25 Sa' îkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pějxtxi:

—Idxa' ¿ma'wênga ayte pa'j? jïte',

26 Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ũçxaçxáa i'kwe txã'wê adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txã'wê maa yuhwa âjanimeesa's vxitthu txã's yu' jiyuçxa txã'wê yu'çmeei'kwe.

27 Txik ũçxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ũ' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée îtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Açá' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wê pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja, txã'wê yũuwa'ja's adx Tata' ũsku naa pa'ga jïk.

28 Txã'jïte', na'wêtx pějx:

—¿Ma'wê yũukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeyá? jïte',

29 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wêeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jïk.

30 Açá' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sũhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn âçxha' ¿kïh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga?

31 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ũ' maná yaasesa's ũ'tx. Açá' txã'wê yũuni's Dxus librute na'wêk we'we': Dxusa' cielujũ ũ'a's puuçku jï'k.

32 Açá' txã'jïte', Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujũ ũ'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujũ ũ'a's adx Tatak puuç.

33 Açá' Dxus puuçni ũ' cielujũ kïisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée îtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

34 Txã'jïte', na'wêtx pějx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujũ kïisa ũ'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jïte',

35 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ũ' îtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Açá' maazkuêesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wêemeetxna. Sa' txã'wêy adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yũ'wêemeetxna.

36 Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyã'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujũ kïisana sũju'çmée i'kwe.

37 Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhni-sawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jatxna. Açá' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja.

38 Txã'wê cielujũ kïhçxawa peekx adx ũus yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wê yũukaathe' txã'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'.

39 Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthãasu'çme', kxajíi adxa' nmeh ente' ki' îtxi vxitu'nja.

40 Adxna kaahsa jxthãasni' na'wê': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthãasu'k. Txãa pa'ga txã'wê ũuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' îtxi vxitu'nja.

41 Txã'wě adxíi ũ' cielujũ k̄isath j̄ipa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

42 —¿Naa pihçii Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wěga cielujũ k̄isath j̄ina we'we'? Txã'j̄ikahmeníi kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jiitha'w.

43 Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'j̄ini's jiyuçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txã'wě açewe'wen ũswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe.

44 Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath açã' txãái adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja.

45 Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wě fxi'jni ũsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx çj̄i'çmeená'? Kxajii maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wěse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

46 Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txã'sna iuuythu.

47 Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna,

48 txãasa pçumée itxĩ kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ũ'a', adxthu.

49 Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx.

50 Nawa adxa' cielujũ k̄isa ũ'a'sthu pta'sxi', txã'sna ũ'çxa' uukahmen.

51 Adxíi cielujũ k̄isa ũ' itxisath. Maawa txãa ũ'a's ũ'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Açã' ũ' adx ũsu'nja txã' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahntx txã'wě adx kakwe's ũsu'nja.

52 Txã'j̄ite', judiuwe'sxa' na'wětx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wě txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ājakx? j̄ite',

53 Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ũ'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

54 Açã' maawa adx kakwe's ũ'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wě yũusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja.

55 Txãa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwēeje'jmeena, açã' adx eewa peena yu' kxũ'wě'jmeena.

56 Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txã'wěy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ũsuna, açã' adxwa txãa yakh ih ũsu'nja.

57 Tata' adxna kaakh txã' itx̄isa'. Txãa pa'ga adxwa itx̄isath. Açã' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wě itx̄isatka'w, txã'wěy itx̄i fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'.

58 Cielujũ k̄isa ũ'a'sthu pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txãa maná na'wěsame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna j̄inak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée itxĩ kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa

59 Jesusa' txã'wěk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

60 Açã' txã'wě kaapiya'jni's wěse'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaíi yu' na'wětx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa:

—Na'wě pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, açã' ma'wě yuhwa ya'jiyuçme'.

61 Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ũste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'j̄ik:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ũsçxa yaaki'wá'kwe.

62 Txã'wě jiyumée ũsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', ¿maa s̄juki'kwe?

63 Na'j̄i'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa', açã' txãaçxá'sthu we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa itxĩ fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶⁴ Nawa maaíi yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmeei'kwe jīk.

Jesusa' dxiikhēy jiiyā'kh yu' maa txā'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txāa pa'gak dxiikhēy txā'jīna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maaíi yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txāawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jīna we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxteçxáa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaíi yu' txuteena u'jtx.

⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jīte',

⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxáa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ũsgu aça'.

⁶⁹ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txāasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sūju'.

⁷⁰ Txā'jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxhçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthē'j jīia' jīnak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txā'jī, Judas txā'wē doce-satewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

7

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wēeme', kxteea' judiuwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ũsu' naa pa'ga.

² Judiuwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ājaçku yu',

³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Ayte ũsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ũssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wē yū'g txā'sa's.

⁴ Maawa āate tuuthe'j jxthāasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we'.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxii yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txā'wē we'we.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxáane'kwe.

⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx ewmée yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxáawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en āhmeya' aça'.

⁹ Txā' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyūuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰ Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete.

¹¹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx txāa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ũsu':

—¿Mtee ũski txāa piçthē'ja'? jīna.

¹² Txāa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna ũsu'. Vxiteíi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jīçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx īsxiina u'jusaçxá' jīnatx nuywe'we'.

¹³ Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa āate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹⁴ Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku.

¹⁵ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ũsu' txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jīna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿ma'wêçxa txakwe wala jiina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa?

¹⁶ Aça' txã' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wêth kaapiya'ja' txã' adx peekx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'.

¹⁷ Maawa Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa ũsçxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnitewa.

¹⁸ Peekíçxáa yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jçxá'sku jxthãasu'. Nawa Dxusçxáana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

¹⁹ Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ¿i'kwe'sxtxi ũsyuhmeena' wakx? Txã'wêtewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jíte',

²⁰ nasa' na'wêtx pas:

—Eçxthê'j yakh ũsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wêje'?

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa aça'sa's nuykatxhith txãa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncidaĩ'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe aça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txã'wê cirkuncidãywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wê jxkaah.)

²³ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sũhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncidaĩ' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe txakwe ũsçxa' adx teeçx piçthê'j aça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa?

²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfxiyçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txã'wê dxih yu'ga sũhna we'wewa'ja' jĩnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

²⁵ Txajũ' Jerusalente nasa maaí yu' na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—¿Naa piçthê'ja'sií ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'?

²⁶ Txã'wê pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa ma'jĩnimeete. Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthê'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa?

²⁷ Naa piçthê'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txã'sa' txãa kiwejuwe'sxa' jĩni yuumeena jĩnatx we'we'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ũsí, sus we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa'sa' jiyuji'kwe majũwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wêeçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ũsthu. Txãa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txãa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

²⁹ Txã'sa' adx yuuçxáa jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ũsthu naa pa'ga jĩk.

³⁰ Txã'jíte', tudçxa preesu jxũna u'j wêetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txã'wê yũuwa'j en ãhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

³¹ Txã'wêtewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kimtewa sa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kĩhçxa', ¿naa piçthê'the jxthaakwe kĩjkihwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ajãma'k? jĩnatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

³² Nasa txã'wê Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ũste fxariseowe'sxa' wêse'jçxa', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kahtx Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna yuukahn.

³³ Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ũsya'wath.

³⁴ Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ãjãmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx ya'paapêjxya' takh:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿mtee u'the txã'wê kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' ¿judiuwe'sx ũsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txãa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx?

³⁶ Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ãjãmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jĩnak we'we' sa' ¿ma'jĩçxaki'k txã'wê we'we'? jĩ'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

³⁷ Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Maawa yũ'wéesa ũsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'.

³⁸ Adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's txãawe'sx ũuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus librute we'we'k txã'wê.

³⁹ Jesusa' txã'jĩna we'weçxa', txã'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txã'jĩ'. Txãa ensu' txãa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kimtewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxiy yaakxni

⁴⁰ Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũsnite maaí yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wése'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jĩ'tx.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jĩ'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajũ yuja', ¿Kristo' kasehma'k?

⁴² Txã'wêmeete'fik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jĩ'k jĩnatx we'we'.

⁴³ Txajũ' maaí yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyũu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyũu.

⁴⁴ Aça' maaí yu' preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wêeçxawa, maa yuhwa txã'wê yu' yũumeeta'.

Judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

⁴⁵ Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx pějx:

—¿Mjĩitekwe txãa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna yuwe'çmée? jĩte',

⁴⁶ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthê'j na'wê zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txã'wêsa yu' iiwêse'jmeetha'w. Txãasatha'w preesu'jmée.

⁴⁷ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' wéesxũ we'weçxa', na'jĩtx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wêy ya'ĩsxiijaçwá'kwe?

⁴⁸ ¿Kwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txãa piçthê'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ũste i'kwe'sxa' jĩikwe'?

⁴⁹ Nawa txãa piçthê'ja's nwêese'jsa' leya's jĩimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yã'tha'.

⁵⁰ Txã'jĩte', kxtee ũssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txãa we'weçxa na'jĩk:

⁵¹ —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pějxmey yu', kastigãyya' ãjame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txã'wê jxkaaja'çme' jĩte',

⁵² txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajũwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajũ yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jĩnatx açewe'we.

⁵³ Txã'jĩçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txãawe'sx yatna.

8

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunãyni

¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxĩçnak u'j.

² Sa' kuskus kusĩçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku.

³ Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yũuna ũste kpajkxçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxãhte txahçxa'

⁴ na'jĩtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yũuna ũsĩin kpajkxtha'w.

⁵ Txã'wẽ yũusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wãatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wẽ jxkaajaki'g? jĩnatx pẽjx.

⁶ (Kxtee ãhmée we'wete', paatxhĩ'khya' sũhçxatx txã'wẽ paapẽyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kĩçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'.

⁷ Aça' maz uswa jwee pẽjxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa ũsçxa', txãa khuẽ'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwãatahwe jĩçxa',

⁸ ki' kĩçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh.

⁹ Aça' txã'jĩni's wẽse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sũhçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçxah, nyafxte' jwee ĩsxsxa khuẽ'ytxi kaseh. Txã'wẽ jxuka kasehna u'the', txãa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyũu Jesus ũsnite.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txãa u'yçxáa ũste uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—I'kwena paatxhĩ'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ãjãmeewá'nta? jĩte',

¹¹ txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa ãjãmeeta' jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmée yũuna u'junuwe jĩk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekĩçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna ũsgu aça' txã' kxul yuhna jĩte',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekĩçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame'. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' jiith majũwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiimée i'kwe adx majũwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxnijũçxáa i'kwe txã'wẽ we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiiimeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth.

¹⁶ Nasa ma'wẽsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txãak ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txãa pa'ga.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jĩk: Yuwe's jiisa e'zĩi txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jĩk.

¹⁸ Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxĩçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataĩçxá'.

¹⁹ Txã'jĩte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—İdx Tata' ¿mtee ũsna? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—İ'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kimtewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jĩnak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda äsxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna ũsçxa', txã'jĩnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' äjãmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en ähmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx ũsnite' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, aça' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txãasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe jĩna we'wete',

²² judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Meeçxa' ¿peekx kusetey uuya'wawáanakx, txãasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe jĩna we'we'kx? jĩte',

²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—İ'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' ëejũwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth.

²⁴ Txã'wëçxaiith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxi'. Txã'wë Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jĩna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yã'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxte',

²⁵ na'jĩnatx paapëjx:

—Txã'wëçxa' ¿idxa' kimga? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxii pta'sxyã'th.

²⁶ Txãasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wësatewa äate pta'sxna, txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' İsxiiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wëse'jçxa txã'wë İçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jĩnak we'we.

²⁷ Txã'wë Dxusa' adx Tata' jĩna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jĩna we'we:

—İ'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ëete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kimtewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sũjune'kwe.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ũsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthãasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jĩk.

³⁰ Txã'jĩna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejũ nwe'wenisa

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwëese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa

³² ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txãa ewsa' ewmeesajũ nwe'wena jĩte',

³³ txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wëga ewmeesajũ nwe'weni yuune'kwe jĩna we'we'? jĩte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—İsath we'we', maawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'.

³⁵ İ'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wësame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wësa'.

³⁶ Txãa pa'ga yat namu na'wësa Dxus Nçxi'k txã'wë ewmeesajũ nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe.

³⁷ İ'kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'thewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wëje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'j wëemeeçxáa.

³⁸ Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jĩte',

³⁹ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Abrahan luuçxwaça', Abrahan na'wēy yūune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Txā'wētewa, adxna ma'wē Dxus kaapiya'the', txā'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wē yūume'.

⁴¹ I'kwe'sx tata ma'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy i'kwe yū' jīte', na'wētx pas:

—Txā'jīkahna', kwe'sxa' ¿ptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxáa ji'ptha'w, txā' Dxusa' jīte',

⁴² Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txāasa ayte ūsthu. Adxa' peekçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah.

⁴³ Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txā'wē adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jiyu'çmée.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sx tata', eçxthē'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txā'wēçxaíi i'kwe txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuu wēje', eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthē'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yū'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txāa yuu txā'wēesana na' ĩsxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaĩsxiija'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe.

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jīna ukhe'jya' ājama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', ¿ma'wētekwe adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmée?

⁴⁷ Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx mee'i'kwe jīk.

Abrahan meetey Kristo ūsyā'kh yu'

⁴⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajūwe'sxgu, txāasa eçxthē'j yakh ūsgu aça' isatha'w txā'jī' jīte',

⁴⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthē'j yakh ūsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe.

⁵⁰ Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ūsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txā' adx ma'wēsatewa jīia'.

⁵¹ Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna.

⁵² Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Āçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthē'j yakh ūstewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jī'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna jī'g.

⁵³ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jīte',

⁵⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxíçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txā' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txā's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jīna we'we'.

⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txāa Dxusa's jīi yuüwa mee'i'kwe. Nawa adxa' txā'sa' ew jīith. Txā'wē txā'sa' ew jīiçxa jīimeeth jī'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wēy ĩsxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' ĩsxiimée Dxusa's jīith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'.

⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa méé ji'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wēga txā'wē Abrahana's uy? jīte',

⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abrahan meefin, adxa' ūsyā'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txā'jīte', judiwe'sxa' ūusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy.

² Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīh yuupa'gaki'k txā'wē yafx ji'phméé upxna ūsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txā'wē nxus ji'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txā'wē yuu? jīte',

³ Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txā'wē yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's āate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txā'wē yuu.

⁴ Txāa pa'ga kaahsa mjīia's āate kaavxya'ja'jna mjīiwa'j ji'pthu nee en ūsiyna. Txā'wēme' kus yā'the', kim yuhwa mjīiya' ājameena.

⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee ūsíçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txā'jīçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txāa piçthē'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa,

⁷ na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txāa Siloé' Jxkaahnisa jīni'.)

Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yā'kh sxawedna kūh.

⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txā'wē yafx ji'phméé upxsatewa ew jīisa' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'jī ¿nyafxí' lmusxnu pējxna u'psa meená'? jīte',

⁹ maaí yu':

—Txāaíik jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txāa na'wē yuh thegu'k, nawa txāame' jī'tx. Nawa txāa piçthē'j yu':

—Adxíith jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' pējxtxi:

—Idx upxnijūjx uyya' ājameeçxa', āçxha' ¿ma'wē yuuçxaga uyya' āja'? jīte',

¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxna'wa na'jīk: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jīte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jīte',

¹² paapējxtxi:

—Idxa's txā'wē kaahsa' ¿mtee ūsna? jīte':

—Jiimeeth jīnak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txāa piçthē'ja's paapēyni

¹³ Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna.

¹⁴ Jesus txā'wē kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' ājasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'.

¹⁵ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapējxtxi txāa piçthē'ja's:

—¿Ma'wē yūuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jīte', na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ājath jīk.

¹⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx maaí yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Txã'wě yūusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jīte', vxite' na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', ¿ma'wě txã'wě kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājākx?

Txajū' txāawe'sxīçxáa txã'wě we'weçxa', puutx puuidxi'tx neeyū.

¹⁷ Sa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' paapējxtxi:

—İidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' ¿kimna sūju'ga? jīte':

—Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sūju'th jīnak pas.

¹⁸ Txã'wě upxnijūjx uyya' ājasameeçxawa āçxha' uyu'th jītewa, judiuwe'sx yu' txã'wēne' yu' sūju'çmeeta'. Sa' txāa piçthē'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa',

¹⁹ paapējxtxi:

—¿Naa txã'wě i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijūjx uyya' ājasameena wakx? Sa' ¿ma'wě yūuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jīte',

²⁰ neywe'sx paçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txã'wě upxhī uyya' ājasameetewa txã'sa' jiitha'w.

²¹ Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wě yūuçxane' āçxha' uyya' āja'. Sa' kim txã'wě yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txã'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txã's yuu mpējxwe, txã' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina.

²² Paapēysatxi' ūukhçxatx txã'wēçxáa pas. Txã'wēme' maa txã'wě Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Křisto' jīna tuuthe'jena txã'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahçeçxa peena yu' txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ūsu'.

²³ Aça' txã'wě yuuya'watetx ūukhçxa: Na' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina jīnaçxáa pasu'.

²⁴ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte īsxiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jīte',

²⁵ txāa piçthē'j paçxa' na'jīk:

—Pkalsa wáana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wēçxáa jiith: nyafxí' uyya' āja'çmeeth, nawa āçxha' uyu'th jīte',

²⁶ ki' paapējxtxi:

—¿Kīhga yūu? sa' ¿ma'wēçxah yūuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jīte',

²⁷ txã' na'wēk pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxáa i'kwe. Sa' ¿kījxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? ¿I'kwe'sxwa txāa yakh u'ju wēje'wá'kwe? jīte',

²⁸ na'jīnatx wēesxū:

—İdxa' txāa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jsatha'w.

²⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txāa thē'ja's majūwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

³⁰ Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxīya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majūwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'.

³¹ Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme', naasáa Dxusna yajkxçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtēy yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'.

³² Bagaçxte yuhwa iiwēse'jmeetha'w upxhī uyya' ājasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'.

³³ Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txã'wě kaauyu'jya' ājawa'jmeene' yu' jīte',

³⁴ na'wēt̄x wēesxū we'we:

—İdxa' upxhī iidx ūuste pkalçxaçxáa uta ji'ph upxsag na' ¿ma'wētega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wēje'? jīna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jiigá'? jīte',

³⁶ txãa piçthê'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahñ jïna pêjxte',

³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyã'jg. Adxiith, açã' idxa' txãa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

³⁸ Txã'jïte', txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũju'th jïte',

³⁹ Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wê yuuya'ïçxáath naa kiwete kïh, uyya' ãjasameeçxawa uyya' ãjãkahñ, açã' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ãjãkahmén.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx kxtee ùssa' txã'wê wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx pêjx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ãjasameewá'ntka'w jïte',

⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ãjãsamée dxihwaçã', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa uyu'tha'w jï'i'kwe na', txãa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jïk.

10

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxitxtemée u'kasa' txã' pesweeta'.

² Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txã'wê yuuna.

³ Açã' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Açã' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajũ' teeçxteeçxçah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphniũ kutxi'jï'k.

⁴ Sa' jxuka kasxisççxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', açã' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga.

⁵ Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ùphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txã'wê ùphu'.

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txã'wê pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

⁷ Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jïnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxií piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wêsath.

⁸ Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ïsxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Açã' piisxá' ùukhçxa utxaameeta'.

⁹ Adxií vxitx na'wêsath, açã' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajũyã'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txã'wê yuuna ùsçxawa, sã'jïni nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'.

¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Açã' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygãhçxa nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx ïtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' ùsa'.

¹² Nawa vxyuu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna ùssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée ùphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txãa jïiwa meetxna, txãa pa'gatx txã'wê yũ'. Açã' txã'wê yũute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' ïtxisa yu' ma'wêwa ùphu'tx.

¹³ Txã'wê vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna ùsna, txãasane' ùphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wê adxa's ew jiina açã' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txã'wêy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, açã' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx ïtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath.

16 Txã'wēy piisxáa vxite ji'pthu ayte kxuuphnimeesa txãatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txã'wē yūute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyūutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

17 Txã'wē adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yuuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txãa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'.

18 Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena. Adx yuuth peekii ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa aja'nja sa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' aja'nja. Txã'wē yūukahнку adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

19 Txã'wē we'weni's judiuwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajkxna neeyūu.

20 Maaíi yu' na'wētx ūsçxawe'we':

—¿Kijxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh ūsçxa luuku we'weni's? jī'tx.

21 Naapkaçxha' vxite' na'jī'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wē zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' ajameena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txã'wē uyya' ajasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿ajāma'k?

Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

22 Dxuus yata's txahna jxã'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txãa fxiestatetx ūsu' nus ente.

23 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jīi jīnisuk pekūhna u'ju'.

24 Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wētx pējx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ūsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', tehwed mpeeta'sx jīte',

25 Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Pta'sxyã'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'ga'çmeei'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wē kīhwa mjī'th, aça' adx mjīini' āate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kimtewa.

26 Adx piisxáa meei'kwe jī'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wēsa yuji'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'.

27 Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwēese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx.

28 Txãasath txãawe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejū' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

29 Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena adx Tata kusejū'.

30 Tata adx yakha' txãa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w.

31 Txã'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'.

32 Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata puçxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjīi ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjīi ewsa ¿maaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' açkwe adxa's kwet wāatatah wēje'? jīte',

33 judiuwe'sx pasçxa' na'jītx:

—Ew yūupa'ga txã'wē kwet wāatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jīna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txãa pa'ga txã'wē yūuya'watha'w.

34 Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe ¿jī'çmeena'?

35 Jiitha'w Dxus libroute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Dxus i'kwe jīnak we'we Dxusa'.

36 Nawa adxa' txã'wēsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's ¿ma'wē Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna jīya' ajaki'kwe?

37 Meeçxa' adx Tata mjīi kaahnimeesaçxáatx wáa mjīina ūsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe.

³⁸ Nawa adx Tata mjii kaahnisatx yuh mjiiite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ũsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ũstewa.

³⁹ Txã'jĩte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wẽetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxii bautisãyna ũsu'k kxteek ũsu'.

⁴¹ Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ajanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthẽ'j pa'jçxa ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa, aça' txã' ĩsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jĩ'tx.

⁴² Txajũ' kxtee ũssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uuní

¹ Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthẽ'j Lasaro yaasesak açã'na ũs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte.

² Txãa açã'sa npe'sx Mariak txã'wẽ Jesus çxidakhẽ wẽt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'.

³ Txãawe'sxa' pxakhĩtx dxiy açã'na ũste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Iidx namiku wedxnisa' wala açã'na ũsa' jĩna.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wẽ açã'na ũsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasáa Dxus ajãni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna, txã'wẽy Dxus Nçxi'k ajani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txã'wẽ açã'na ũsa'.

⁵ Aça' Marta Maria txãawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'.

⁶ Nawa Lasaro' wala açã'na ũsa' jĩna pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxawa, nee e'z eníik txajx u'junisu jxthẽeyũ.

⁷ Txãa e'z en skhẽwniijũ', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jĩte',

⁸ txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwẽese'j. Txãwãsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wẽeçxa kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu', aça' ¿ma'wẽga kxtey ki' u'j wẽje'? jĩte',

⁹ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora ¿ji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spẽ'themée fxi'zetzna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spẽ'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxĩtxya' u'jwe'nja jĩte',

¹² txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Deeniçxáa ũsçxa yu', fxĩtxte' kiiteena jĩtx.

¹³ Lasaro' uuni ũstek Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'we. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ĩ'née deeniçxá'sne' we'we' sũju'ne'ta.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' teehwedku áate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jĩna.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adx ajani's uyçxa' adx kintewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ũsu'çmée. Txã'wẽ uuniyã'j ũstewa, thegya' u'jwega jĩte',

¹⁶ Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txã' na'wẽk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jĩk.

Jesus ĩtxi vxit-sa

¹⁷ Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'.

¹⁸ Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalem çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha ũsu'.

19 Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wě dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxi-isxa'jya'.

20 Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jïni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uyya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyũuk.

21 Txajũ' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Idx ayte ũssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ũ'kwe dxi'sxa'.

22 Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ũsuna idx kïh pëjxtewa jïte',

23 Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' ïtxi yuuna jïte',

24 Marta' na'wëk pas:

—Ũ'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx ïtxi yuu ente' ïtxi yuuyujuna.

25 Nawa Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Adxíi uuniitewa ïtxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxíi peessath. Maawa adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuutxna.

26 Aça' maawa nee ïtxi ũssa' adxna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ïtxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna ¿sũju'kwe'? jïte',

27 Marta pasçxa':

—Txã'wě yuhna sũju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kïisa jïk.

Jesus ũ'neni

28 Txã'wě we'wena jxã'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jïnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yã'j ũsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

29 Txã'jï'çpkaçha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uyya'.

30 Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee ũsiyçxáak yu'.

31 Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhëwte', judiuwe'sx txãa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ũssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wáa ũ'neya' u'jweçna sũhçxa.

32 Txajũ' Maria' Jesus tasxte kũhna'wa, peejxũkweçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ũssawaça', ũ'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jïnak we'we.

33 Txã'wě Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ũ'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txãawa wala nxusçxa'

34 pëjxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jïte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jïtx.

35 Aça' Jesusa' ũ'nek.

36 Txã'wě Jesus ũ'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jïtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wëga wala peeygãja'.

37 Nawa maaíi yu' na'wëtx we'we:

—Naa piçthë'ja' uyya' ájasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kïhçxáawa yũuya' ájawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's ïtxi vxitni

38 Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'.

39 Jesusa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jïte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jïk:

—Uuní pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jïte',

40 Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wě yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe çjĩçmeetka'?

⁴¹ Txã'jĩte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wěk we'we: —Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th.

⁴² Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'jĩna āateth weçxá', ayte nasa ũsta' txãawe'sx wēse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

⁴³ Txã'jĩçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajũ mkaaseh jĩçpkaçxha',

⁴⁴ uusá' ĩtxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ājãkahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's ĩtxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyũu.

⁴⁶ Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wě uusá's ĩtxĩ vxitni's pta'sxtxi.

⁴⁷ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kĩjkĩhwa yũuna ũsa'. Aça' çkĩh yuukxtha'w?

⁴⁸ Txãa piçthē'ja's kĩhçxáawa yũumeete', nasa' jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajũ nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

⁴⁹ Txajũ' txãa anxute sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxasa' na'wěk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ājã'çmeei'kwe.

⁵⁰ Kwe'sx ji'j jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe āja'çmée.

⁵¹ Kaifxasa' txãa anxute' sacerdote npiiçthē'kh yu', sa' peekxçxáa txã'wě yajkçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txãaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txã'wě we'wewa'ja's kaaũusuthe'j.

⁵² Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txã'wě uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txã'wě uuya'wa yu'.

⁵³ Aça' txãajũjx judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ājãmeeçxa', Judea kiwejũ kasehna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

⁵⁵ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta āhmeyna txãawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'.

⁵⁶ Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yã'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wětx puutx paapēyi':

—çMa'jĩki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' çyuhmanx?

⁵⁷ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

Wět putasa's Jesus çxidakhē teeçx u'y awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa ĩtxi vxitku kxtee.

² Kxteea' ũ'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'.

³ Txajũ' Maria' teeçx libra ãjk wêt putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxũna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhẽ sxũsxçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txãa wêt putasaxçáa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

⁵ —¿Ma'wêteki'k naa u'ya' wêt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmée? jík.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthãasçxa txã'jĩçme'. Txã' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimée paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txãasak txã'wê we'we'.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txã'wê yuja' we'wewa'j ji'phmeeg. Naa wêt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'.

⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jĩnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wēeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniate ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txãa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txã'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txãa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya',

¹¹ txã's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiuwe'sx wala yã'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhẽ' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jĩni's jiyuçxa',

¹³ lamus eç spẽ'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

—¿Dxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa'! jĩnatx weçxá'.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ũste uyçxa', txãatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus libroute na'wê fxi'jni' txãa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵ Ũukhnuwe, Sion çxhabtewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jĩnak fxi'jni yu'.

¹⁶ Txãapkaçxhii yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txã'wê yũuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txã'wê fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txã'wê uusá's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwēesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's itxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ũssa' jĩimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txãa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajũ' txã'wê nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx ũusçxa we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kĩh yuhwa yũuya' ajaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩ'tx.

Greciajũwe'sx Jesusa's pakwení

²⁰ Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajũwe'sx pa'jçxa ũsu'tx.

²¹ Txajũ' Greciajũwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kũhçxa', na'wêtx pxthaa we'we:

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wēje' jĩte',

²² Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajũ' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx.

²³ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ajaça'.

24 Na'jĩ'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeeçxa yu', pehnamée teeçxçáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeíçxáa penana.

25 Maawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxxa' pçuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiituxtna. Nawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuxtna.

26 Maawa adxa's selpii wēeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ũste' txāawa kxtey ũsya' ājana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

27 Āçxha' wala nxusna ũsthu, sa' ¿ma'jĩtka? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jĩte, ewwáanaxk. Nawa txā'wē pxthaa yuuya'íçxáath yuwé' na' txā'jĩme'nja.

28 Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajũ' cielujũ we'weni na'wēk pthũuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyā'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jĩnik pthũuse.

29 Aça' nasa' txā'wē cielujũ we'weni's wēse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txā'jĩ jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txā'wē we'we jĩ'tx.

30 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Txā'wē we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txā'wē we'we jiyukahn.

31 Āçxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuua'j en ājk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jmeete neeyūuna.

32 Txā'wē adxa's ēekhē ki'pni'jũ', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' ājā'nja.

33 Txā'wē we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wē uuya'waçxawa.

34 Txajũ' nasa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librute leya's iiwēse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi u'juwa'jsa' jĩ'k. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wēga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna jĩna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ¿kimna? jĩte',

35 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsuna, nawa maz ençxáa ũsuna. Txā'wēte' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa' nee ũsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txā'wēme', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājā'çme'.

36 Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ũsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

37 Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta' Jesus kimtewa.

38 Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaías fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jĩ'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's ¿kimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's ¿kimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jĩ'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txāa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txā'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

39 Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

40 Dxusa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājākahmén.

Sa' txāawe'sx ũustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jĩ'k.

41 Jesus ma'wē yuua'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txã'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx, maafi yu' npiičthē'jwe'sx yã'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahçeçxa txãawe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, äate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ũukhçxa.

⁴³ Txãawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wēeçxatx txã'wē yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana.

⁴⁵ Txã'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna.

⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kíh, kxah adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyũumeetxna.

⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txã'wē yũusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'.

⁴⁸ Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txã'wē yũusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa ũsa': äçxh na'wē adx pta'sxna we'we'th txãa pta'sxnisa íiçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'.

⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataík txã'wē pta'sxkaja',

⁵⁰ kxah adxa' jiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wē pta'sxkaathe', txã'sna íiçxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jĩnak we'we Jesusa'.

13

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

¹ Paskua fxiesta äjxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiičku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en äani's. Sa' naa kiwete txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wēne' peeygãh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygãh.

² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaũusuthe'jeçyã'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn.

³ Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txã'wēy jiik yu' Dxus ma'wēçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txãaçaçxá's dukhni'swa.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na u'pii kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku.

⁵ Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ũ'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

⁶ Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', ¿adx çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jĩte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Äçxhíi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wē yũuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸ Txã'jĩtewa, Pedro' ki' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ũsya' äjameene'ga jĩte',

⁹ Simona' na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Txã'wēyã'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jĩk.

¹⁰ Nawa Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—U'se pēwçxa ũssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. Ikwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe.

11 Jxukaysa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe jĩnak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txã'jĩ.

12 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxã'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaçxçxa na'jĩnak paapẽjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'?

13 I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jĩçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txã'wẽsa yuhth naa pa'ga.

14 Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthu aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wẽçxaçxáa.

15 Adx na'wẽy yũuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wẽ selpii.

16 Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame', aç'a' txã'wẽy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'.

17 Na'wẽ selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

18 I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txã'jĩçmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yakh ih ũ'saçxawa, adxa's ahççxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jĩna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jĩ'.

19 Açxhii pta'sxiçthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihtewa.

20 Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yũuya' yaakxni

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

21 Txã'jĩna jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkxçxa áatek we'we:

—Isath txã'jĩ', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's ahççxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jĩk.

22 Txajũ' kimna txã'jĩtewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txãawe'sx pwe'sx.

23 Teeçxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'.

24 Aç'a' Simon Pedro' kimna txã'jĩtewa jiyu wẽeçxa', txãa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapẽykahn.

25 Aç'a' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jĩnak paapẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx ¿kim idxa's txã'wẽ ahççxa dukhwa'jsana? jĩte',

26 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ũsu'nja txãa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jĩçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ũs.

27 Aç'a' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', eçxthẽ'ja' txajx ũuste u'kak.

Aç'a' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Kĩh yũuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jĩte',

28 mesate ũ'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txã'wẽ we'weni's.

29 Maaíi yu' na'wẽtx yaaki': Judasa' vxyu jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kĩhçxáawa peeskaja' sũju'tx.

30 Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ũ'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txã'wẽ yuuchte', çxhi'dxni yã'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

31 Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's açxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aç'a' Nçxi'kwa Neyas tuuthe'kh.

32 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyas tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa açxhii txã'wẽ yuuya'wa'.

³³ Adx nçxi'kkuẽwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx ùsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiuwe'sxtxi nyafxíi we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ãjameene'kwe jĩnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽyçxáath we'we'.

³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wẽtka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna fxi'ze', txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe.

³⁵ Txã'wẽ puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwẽese'jsatewa.

*Pedro' ãsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Txajũ' Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak Jesusa's paapẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ãjameene'ga açxhíi yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jĩtewa,

³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapẽjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkĩh yuuçxa açxhíi yu' yujxa' ãjamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ùukhya'mée ùsthu, idxa's peeygãaweete jĩte',

³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—çIsaga txã'jĩ'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jĩ'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jĩna tekx us ãsxiijaçyã'j yuune'ga jĩk.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx ùuste fxĩkãhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuuwa Dxusçxá's yajkxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wẽyçxáa yajkxna meswe.

² Adx Tata ùsnite', jxkaasena ùswa'j wala ùsa'. Txã'wẽ méewaça', meea' jĩna pta'sxni yã'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu.

³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ùsnitey adx yakh ih ùsune'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵ Txajũ' Tomasa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jĩte',

⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kay-puba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa ãtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpa'ga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' ãjatxna.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wẽsatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wẽçxawa açxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna ùsi'kwe txãa adx Tata'.

⁸ Txãa adx Tata' jĩte', Fxeliipe' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's ãate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txã'wẽçxáa peejxtha'w jĩte',

⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ùsthu aça' çãçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' çma'wẽga Tata's mkaavxya'j jĩna pẽyi'?

¹⁰ Jiyu'çmée wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wẽy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wẽ we'we'th na' peekx ùusuh yajkçxçxa txã'wẽ we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ùssa txãa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'.

11 Jiyuçxa mneeyũuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wẽ e'zĩ ihne'ta fxi'ze' sũhmeçxawa, adx mjĩinisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ũssaçxak txã'wẽ ewsatx mjĩ' sũhna mneeyũuwe.

12 Isath we'we', adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wẽy mjĩiya' ājatxna. Nawa txã'wẽçxáamée, adx mjĩinite jxthaakwe wala mjĩiya' ājatxna, txã'wẽ ājakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna.

13 Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kĩh pẽywa'j ji'phçxawa, adxa's pẽyine'kwe açá' adxa' i'kwe'sx pẽyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna.

14 Na'jĩ'th na': adxa's kĩh pẽjxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyũuni

15 I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygãjaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwẽese'jna kxtey myuuwe.

16 Açá' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wẽysa's kaakhan. Txã' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txã' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

17 Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãa Espiritu's uyya' ājameeçxa' jiyuya'wa ājameetxna, txãasa jxpa'gaya'wa ājameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe, txãa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ũstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna.

18 I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya'.

19 Naajũ' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe.

20 Txajũ txãa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' açá' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhthu nes yu'.

21 Adx jxkaahnitx nwẽese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txã'wẽ yuutxna. Açá' adx Tata' txã'wẽ yũusatxi' peeygãjana, açá' adxwa txã'wẽ yũusatxi' peeygãhçxa āate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

22 Txã'jĩte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, ¿kĩh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx āate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jĩte',

23 Jesus paççxa':

—Adxa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwẽese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Açá' txã'wẽ yũusatxi' adx Tata' peeygãja'k. Açá' txã'wẽ nwẽese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh.

24 Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwẽese'jsame', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. Na'wẽ adx kaapiya'jnitx wẽse'ji'kwe txã' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

25 I'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsĩ na'wẽ pta'sxiçthu.

26 Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũskahn txã' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wẽ kĩhwa pta'sxthu txãatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

27 I'kwe'sx ũuste wẽt yajxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wẽt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ũsu'tx txã'wẽsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wẽtka ũuste wẽtçxáa yajxna fxi'ze' txã's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txãa pa'ga fxĩikãhna ũukhmée meswe.

28 U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' jĩni's wẽse'jyã'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdxiçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga.

29 Dxiikhẽy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sũjune'kwe.

30 I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ũsya' ājame'nja, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthẽ'ja' adxa's kĩhwa yũuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'.

³¹ Makwe ãjane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwëese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatewa. Txã'jĩna jxã'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jĩk.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

¹ Adxíi ũ'tasx na'wësath, aç'a' adx Tata' txãa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wësa'.

² Ku'ta yũnsameetxi' spë'the'k, nawa ku'ta yũnsatxi' sũupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yũnkahn.

³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyã'j ũsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'pha'ga.

⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wë i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ũstka txã'wëy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ũssa' yũnu'çme'. Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ãjameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ũ'tasx na'wësath aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' ũ'tasx ku'ta na'wësa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ũsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aç'a' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kĩh yuhwa yũuya' ãjameene'kwe.

⁶ Aç'a' ũ'tasx ku'ta yũnsameetxi' ma'wëga spëethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txã'wëy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kĩhwa pëyine'kwe, aç'a' ya'ūsuna.

⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ãjane'kwe. Aç'a' txã'wë yũute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna.

⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygãja'k, aç'a' adxa' txã'wëythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja'. Aç'a' adx peeygãanijũ txutemée meswe.

¹⁰ Adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jçxa', adx peeygãaniteçxáa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wëtká Tata jxkaahnitx nwëese'jçxa' txajx peeygãaniteçxáa fxi'ze' txã'wëy.

¹¹ Na'wëth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wëtká weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy bagaçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': adx ma'wëtká i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Namiku's nwe'weya' sũhçxa peekx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxáa peeygãani yaase'.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aç'a' txã'wë yũusatxi' peena yu' selpisáa jĩna kxsusme'nja. Selpisá' txajx patron kĩh yuuya'watewa jii méek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxna selpisáa i'kwe jĩna kxsusmée, adx namiku i'kwe jĩnaçxáa kxsusu'nja.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx khuë'y adxa's txhitxhmeei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aç'a' i'kwe'sx txã'wë Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txã'wë yũusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ũsuna kĩh pëjxtewa, adxa's pi'kxçxa pëjxte'.

¹⁷ Na'wë yũuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhëytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyçxáa açetxna, nawa nxusmée meswe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxitxna, txãawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wëta wedxi' txã'wëy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiwejũ, txãa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmée yã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁰ Miiyajxwe adx na'jĩna we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jĩni's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na'

i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyçxáa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwëese'jetxna.

²¹ Adx pa'gaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²² Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kîhmeewaça', txãawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jîya' ãjameetxna.

²³ Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁴ Txãawe'sx ksxavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ãjanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txã'wë adx ãjani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayã'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁵ Nawa txãawe'sx leyte na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': adxna ahçetx kîhwa yuuwemeetewa jî'k txã' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wë yŭ'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txã' adx kimtewa ew kaajiyu'juna.

²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy adx kimtewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi i'kwe adx yakh ũssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi pkuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wë pta'sxiçthu:

² ahçeçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijŭ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txã'wëçxáa yŭumée i'kwe'sx maaítxi' ikhetxna, nawa txãawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ũstha'w sŭhna txã'wë yŭutxna.

³ Txãa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txãasa txã'wë pkuutxna.

⁴ Aça' kxahth yaçkhëy txã'wë pta'sxi' na' txã'wë yŭuwa'j en ähte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txã'wë pkuuwa'ja's nyafxíi yu' pta'sxmeeth, txãa pa'gatey kîhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ũste'.

⁵ Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pëyi'çmeei'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jîna.

⁶ Txã'wë pëjxmeeçxa ï'neeçxáa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jîna pta'sxte'.

⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kîhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txã's kaja'nja. Txãa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh jî'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'.

⁸ Aça' txã' naa kiwete kîhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sŭhwa'ja's kaaŭusuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sŭhwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txã'wëy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sŭhwa'ja'swa kaaŭusuthe'jena.

⁹ Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga txã'wë pka' yuuwesata'.

¹⁰ Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxái' nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyŭuwa'jsane'tka'w sŭjkahníi naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthë'j yuja'swa ewmeete yã'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j jî'phíiçxáath, nawa açxhíi yu' ew jiyuya' ãjameene'kwe.

¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhçxa', txãa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txã' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txã' peekçxáa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxiikhëy kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁴ Adx ma'wēsatewa ew jiia' na' txāasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wēsate', adxwa txā'wēysa íiçxáath. Txāa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wēsatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jīnath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhēwte', weçxa en pa'jni

¹⁶ Āçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājāça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhē' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txā'jīte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—¿Ma'jīçxaki'k txā'wē we'we'? Āçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhē' ki' uyuune'kwe jī'k sa',

¹⁸ ¿kīh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ājaça' jīna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txā'wē jiyuwēena ūsni's Jesusa' jiyu'çxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhē' ki' uyuune'kwe jīnath we'we aça' ¿txā'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wēena puutx paapēyi'?

²⁰ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ū'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna ūsçxawa, nxusu en skhēwte', weçxweçxa neeyūune'kwe.

²¹ Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate āça'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txāa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k.

²² Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa āçxhīi yu' nxusu'i'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ājameena.

²³ Txā'wē adxa's ki' uyniijū', txajūyā'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapēywa'j jī'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kīhwa jxuka pējxya' ājāne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txā' jxuka ūsuna.

²⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' āçxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kīh yuhwa pēynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpējxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kīhnawa jxuka knayni

²⁵ Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa tehwed āateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wēsatewa.

²⁶ Txā'wē āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pējxya' ājane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sūhna. Txāa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'.

²⁸ Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' āçxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jīte',

²⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Āçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, tehwed āate pta'sxna ūsgu.

³⁰ Āçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kīhnawa jxuka jiig. Txāa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txāasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapēywa'j jī'phmeeta' jīte',

³¹ Jesusa':

—¿Āçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jīnak we'we.

³² Āçxha' ena' ājk, aça' āçxhīi i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxáana nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu' neeyūume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ūsa' naa pa'ga.

³³ Txã'wêth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ũukhmée wêtwêth yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thêyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhãçxha miiyajxwe, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyã'th naa pa'ga jîk.

17

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

¹ Jesusa' txã'wê pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jîna:

—Tata, ena' âjk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn âate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's âate kaajiyu'juna nasatx.

² Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna ũsgu, iidx ũsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũskahn.

³ Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wêeçxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsgu txã'sna jiyuwa'j ji'phta', sa' txã'wêy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j ji'phta'.

⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wêsatewa, sa' idx mjîi kaahni's jxã'jyã'th.

⁵ Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wêtkaw'w cielute ih weçxana ũsu', âçxha' txã'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana ũswa'ja's.

⁶ Naa kiwejû maaítxi' txhitxgu, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wêsatewa. Txãawe'sxa' iidx jîitx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangu ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nwêese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's.

⁷ Sa' na'wê kîjkîhwa yũuya' âja'th txãa âjanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sũhwa'ja's ji'phutx.

⁸ Idx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txã'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa ũuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jîita'.

⁹ Adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa ũsta' txãawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan ũsgu txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáath neewe'we', txãawe'sxa' iidx jîita' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jxuka adx jî' iidx jîiçxaçxáata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jî' adx jîiçxaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxáath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's ji'phu.

¹¹ Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxáa ũswa'j ji'phthu. Nawa txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyũutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh ũsya'. Tata, adxna ũsgu txãawe'sxtxi meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wêçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wêtkaw'w idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txã'wêy.

¹² Adxa' naa kiwete txãawe'sx yakh ũsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan ũsgu txãawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasáa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txãa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus libroute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹³ Âçxha' yuhth idx ũsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee ũsíi txã'wêth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txãawe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wêth weçxana fxi'ze' txã'wêy.

¹⁴ Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wêy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejû mkuutxi'j jî'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthê'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we jînaçxáath neewe'we'.

¹⁶ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txãawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'.

¹⁷ Txãawe'sxa' iidx jîiçxáa yuukahn idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Idxwa ma'wêga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txã'wêy txãawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu.

¹⁹ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyũuçth, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyã'j neeyũutxna.

²⁰ Txāawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'weçmeeth. Txāawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa ũstxna txāawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'.

²¹ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wẽçxaçxáa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wẽ adx yakh fxi'zena ũsgu aç'a adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena ũsthu txã'wẽy yuukahn. Txã'wẽ yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wẽçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²² Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ũsgu aç'a txāawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ũsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wẽtka'w teeçxçxáa na'wẽ fxi'ze' txã'wẽy ih fxi'zekahn.

²³ Adxa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txāawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wẽsa yuutxna. Aç'a txã'wẽ yũute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wẽga peeygãja', txã'wẽygu peeygãja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ũsgu aç'a txāawe'sxtxi' adx ũsnitey ihth ũs jxthãasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygãhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ũsu'g txã'sa' uykahn.

²⁵ Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, aç'a adx jxpe'jnisawa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygãani' txāawe'sx ũuste nes yuute', adxwa txāawe'sx ũuste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txã'wẽ neewe'wena jxã'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx walta ũsa' kxtee u'kaya'.

² Txãa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txãa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'.

³ Txãasak Judasa' jiiyã'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee paj u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j vxite' fjariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtũ, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j.

⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txã'sna ma'wẽwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j âhte jiiyã'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jĩk:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jĩte',

⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxii txãath.

Aç'a Judaswa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ũsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna.

⁶ Txajũ' adxiith jĩna Jesus we'weniteçxáa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete.

⁷ Aç'a Jesusa' ki' pẽjxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jĩte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jĩnatx pas.

⁸ Aç'a Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiith jĩna pta'sxyã'th. Aç'a adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ũsta' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jĩk.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ũsku txã' jxukaysa yu' vxi-tumeeta' txã'jĩni' kxtey yuukahnku txã'jĩ.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txāa piçthē'ja' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa Malko yaasek yu'.)

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sūju'wá'ga jīk.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni
(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajū' soldau npiiçthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa',

¹³ Anas tasxna khuē'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiiçthē'kh yu' txāa anxute.

¹⁴ Txāa Kaifxasiik judiuwe'sxtxi na'jīna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxáa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

Pedro ĩsxiini
(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiiçthē'j yakh jiisak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiiçthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey.

¹⁶ Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j yakh jiisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j.

¹⁷ Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pējxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

¹⁸ Txajū' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ūsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ūsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapēyni
(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kintxna? aça' idxa' ¿kīhga kaapiya'ja'? jīte',

²⁰ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaçxáa iiwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kīhwa iipta'sxmeeth.

²¹ Aça' adxa's ¿kījxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx, aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxixna adx kīh we'weni'swa. Txāawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jīita' na'.

²² Txā'wē we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ūssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wēk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' aç yuja' ¿txā'wē pasu'gá'? jīte',

²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kīhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', ¿ma'wētega adxa's txā'wē ptxú'? jīnak pas.

²⁴ Txā'wē yūunijū' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ūsiin, jxūna u'khaakh sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' ĩsxiini
(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ūsiçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee ūssawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthê'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jîte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txâameeth jînak pas.

²⁶ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa teeçxa' na'jînak pêjx:

—Idxa's ¿uymeewá'ntka waltate txâa yakh ũste? (Txã'jîna pëysa' Pedro teeçx piçthê'j thũ'wê's spê'thku txâa piçthê'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

²⁷ Txã'jîna ki' pêjxte', Pedro' ki'kin îsxiijaçpkaçxa', atalxa' we'wek.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxûna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Txajũ' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxûna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxa' khikhiïçku yu'. Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pëetheejena sũhçxa. Txã'wê pkal pëetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' âjame'nja'w sũhçxatx u'kamée.

²⁹ Txâa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jîna paapêjx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kîhga yuu aç txã'wê pâatxhî'khna yujkwe? jîte',

³⁰ txâawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kîhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jîte',

³¹ Pilato' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Jxûna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jîte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jînatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' ¿ma'wê ikh kaajxa' âjakxtha'w?

³² Jesusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txâa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'jîna we'we.

³³ Txajũ' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kũhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wêk paapêjx:

—¿Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jîte',

³⁴ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿Iidx ũusuh yajkxçxaga txã'jî'á'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa txã'jîna adxa's kxsuusni's wêse'jçxawá'ga txã'jî'? jîte',

³⁵ Pilato' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuykũh, aça' idxa' ¿kîhga ewmée yũu? jîte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wê naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukhkahmen. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txã'jîte', Pilato' ki' pêjxku:

—Txã'wêçxa' ¿idxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wêíith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwêese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wêse'je' jîte',

³⁸ Pilato' na'wêk paapêjx:

—Na'wê isasa' jîna we'we'g txã' ¿kîhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txã'wê Jesusa's paapêjxçxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jîna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthê'j ewmée yũuni's kîhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth.

³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' ¿ãçxwa txã'wêy txhweete jxthãasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jîte',

⁴⁰ jxukaysa na'jîtx:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jînatx weyi'.

Txãa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajü' Pilato' Jesusa's jxūna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh.

² Aça' soldauwe'sxa' çhūçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxīkhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jçxatx na'jī':

³ —iVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txā'jīçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajü' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthē'ja' ayte ūsa', nawa txā'sa' makwe paapējçxawa txajx ewmée yūuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txā'jī yā'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhūçha's tadxçxa kaafxīkhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato' na'jīnak we'we:

—Āçxha' ayte ūsa' txāa piçthē'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txā'jīte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jīnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jīte', Pilato' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçuwe. Adxa' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūuni's jiyuya' ājameeth jīte',

⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley ji'ptha'w txāa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeīçxáak wala ūkhwa'j ji'phu.

⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Idxa' ¿majūwe'sxga? jītewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

¹⁰ Aça' Pilato' na'jīk:

—¿Adxa's kīh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ājawa'jsath, sa' txā'wēy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ājawa'jsath jīte',

¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kījxa'yuhwa ājawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txā'jīna we'wenijū' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewēeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txā' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txāa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txā' Kwet Fxuçni jīni'.

¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta ājaçtek txā'wē yūuna ūsu'. Txajü' Pilato' na'wēk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ūsa' jīte',

¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx sus we'we:

—iPeekx uuna, kluuste mfxuçu! jīte', Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wē kluuste fxuç kajaki'th? jīte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txā'wē we'we yā'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxūna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhē fxuççxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txā'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txāa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jīni' hebreo yuwete'.

¹⁸ Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthē'jtx txā'wēy, Jesusa's pxāhte txahçxa.

19 Txajũ' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wêk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judi-
uwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jïna fxi'jni's.

20 Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuêe judiuwa txãa fxi'jni's
thegu'tx. Txãa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'.

21 Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jïnatx Pilato's
paatxhĩ'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jïna fxi'j na'wê, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jĩ'k jïna
fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

22 Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jïk:

—Adx txã'wê fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

23 Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yã'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx
soldau iisa teeçtxeeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txã'wêytxi yũu wêe, nawa txã' teehwedsaçxáak
yu' kaçnimeesa.

24 Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—Txã's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jïi neeyũutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txã'wê yũuni' Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's
txãawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jïna fxi'jni'.

25 Txã'wê yũuçpkaçxha', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate njĩ'jwa ũsu'k vxite' Jesus njĩ'j
yũkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena.

26 Aça' Jesus njĩ'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ũste Jesus uyçxa', njĩ'ja's na'jïk:

—Naa piçthê'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wê jĩçxa',

27 txãa piçthê'ja'swa na'jïnak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wê jxpe'jene'ga.

Txã'jite', txãa piçthê'ja' txãa oratey Jesus njĩ'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uunĩ

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

28 Txãa skhêua', Jesusa' jïik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute
ma'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnkku na'jïna we'we:

—Yũ'wêeth jïna.

29 Teeçx tasa vxino utak ũsu'. Aça' txãa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtũte aççxa
Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn.

30 Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaxça', na'wêk we'we:

—Jxuka jxã'jnik neeyũu jïna'wa, kĩiçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yãjani

31 Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ajaç yã'kh yu'. Txãa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça'
judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhê nvxiit wêemeeçxa', Pilato's
pějxtxi kluuskhê ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadedeya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajũ
kiisya'.

32 Txajũ' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadetedx teeçxsa khuê'yna, sa' vxitenawa
txã'wêytxi yũu Jesus pukakhê kluuskhê u'psa's.

33 Nawa Jesusnawa txã'wêy yũuya' utxaana kũhçxa', uunii yã'j u'ptetx uy. Txãa
pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée.

34 Txã'wêwewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yãja'. Aça' txã'wê yãjate', ee
yu' yakhku uwu.

35 Txã'wê yũunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jïia' isa
we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txã'wê yuh yũune' sũhwa'ja's jĩ'phune'kwe.

36 Nawa Dxus librute' na'wê fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa
çxkahdemeetxna jïni kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wê yũu.

37 Dxus librutey vxite ajkhê na'wê fxi'jni ũsa': We'thu yãjaçxa', thegutxna jĩ'k.

*Jesusa's pedaní**(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)*

³⁸ Txã'wẽ yũuniijũ' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pëjçxa jxũna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jïte', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxũna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ùukhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'.

³⁹ Txajũ' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txãa yu' treinta kilo ãjk yu'çe tũ'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa', yaptxi txãa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wëne'ta uusáa kakwetx pedá' txã'wëytxi yũu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ùsu'k. Aça' txãa waltate' uusáa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa.

⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ãjaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

20*Jesus ki' ìtxi yuuni**(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)*

¹ Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusíi çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafxte kũhçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyã'j ùstek uy.

² Txajũ' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'jne'ta pedaniijũ, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jïte',

³ Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx.

⁴ E'zïi wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txãa khuẽ'y yaçte kũjk pedani kafxte.

⁵ Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txã'wẽ uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'.

⁶ Txajũ' Pedrowa e'ste kũhçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txãawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte.

⁷ Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy.

⁸ Aça' yaçte kũusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txã'wẽ tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' ìtxi yuu yuhgakx sũhwa'ja's ji'phuk.

⁹ Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' ìtxi yuuna jïna Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txã'wẽ uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

*Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani**(Mr 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafx pukate ù'nena neeyũuk. Txã'wẽ ù'nena u'píi, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku

¹² e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikãh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaçxçxa u'pu', teeçxa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³ Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yũuçxa ù'nena ùskwe? jïte', na'jïnak pas:

—Û'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxũna u'tha, aça' jüimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthë'j yujuçxa ùstek uy. Nawa txã' Jesusa' sũhme'.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—I'kwe' ¿kĩh yuutekwe ũ'né'? sa' ¿kimnakwe pakwé'? jíte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txã'wě we'we' sũhçxa', na'wěk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ũ'kwe jxũna u'khan.

¹⁶ Txã'jíte' Jesusa':

—¡Maria! jĩnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wěk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—¡Raboni! jĩk, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jĩni'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakhtě'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jĩna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tataiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jĩnak pta'sxkaah jĩne'kwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wě pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txãak txã'jĩna pta'sxkaah jĩk.

Jesus txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Txãa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx ũsu', judiwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa. Txã'wě ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxa na'jĩnak weçxa:

—Ũukhmée wět wětçxáa yajkxna meswe.

²⁰ Txã'jĩçxa', txajx kuse kpã'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa txã'wěy. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi.

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Ũukhmée wět wětçxáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wěga adxa's kaah txã'wěy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

²² Txã'jĩçxa', txãawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jĩna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's.

²³ I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jíte', peltunãyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jíte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

Jesus ĩtxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

²⁴ Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jĩnisa' meek yu' Jesus txã'wě vxyaani ente yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jĩna.

Txã'wě pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—Kusete klaus kpã'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txã'wě ĩtxi yuune' sũhme'nja jĩk.

²⁶ Txajũ' teeçx ki'su skhěwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ũsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txãa ente' Tomaswa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ũstewa, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáak yuu, sa' na'jĩk:

—Ũukhmée wět wětçxáa yajkxna meswe jĩk.

²⁷ Txã'wě we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jĩk:

—Adx kusete kpã'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yãjanigawa mkuupath. Txã'wě yũuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, ĩtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jíte',

²⁸ Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Tomas, ãçxha' adxa's uyçxa', ïtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeeçxawa txã'wẽ ïtxi yuu yuhne' sũhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jĩnak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jĩna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librute fxi'jnimeeta'.

³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũhna jiyuçxa' txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

21

Tiberias ïkh pukate Jesus vxyaani

¹ Jesusa' Tiberias ïkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wẽk vxyaax txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

² Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ũs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txãa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtewe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa.

³ Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jĩte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jĩnatx pas txãawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khẽeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txãa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'.

⁴ Khikhyna sẽjeçte', Jesusa' ïkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kintewa.

⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jĩte':

—Uwemeetha'w jĩna paste',

⁶ Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhẽ makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jĩte', txã'wẽy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezxçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhãçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khẽepa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wẽ yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ũsa' txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txã'jĩna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txã'wẽ wẽse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khẽ khẽek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ũs yu', txãasak txã'wẽ yũu.)

⁸ Barkote neeyũusáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kũhtx, cien metroçxáak ũhdxte kũuwa'j peeçx yu' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Txajũ' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhã'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ũstetx uy.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ãçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneeçxũhwe jĩte',

¹¹ Simon Pedro' barkote khẽena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's wezxna kũjk ũhdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuée wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

¹² Txajũ' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Û'ya' myuhwe jĩk.

Txã'wẽ pa'yate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' ¿kinga? jĩna pẽyi'çmeeta'.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kũhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wẽy.

¹⁴ Jesus uuçxa ki' ïtxi yuunijũ naa yakha' tekx us vxyaak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

¹⁵ Txajũ' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pẽjxku:

—Jonas n̄çxi'k Simon, ¿ayte ũsta' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á? j̄ite', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa j̄ite', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa', adx piisxakuêtx wedxna miipe'j j̄ik.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' p̄jxku:

—Jonas n̄çxi'k Simon ¿adxa's wedxi'gá? j̄ite', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'j̄ite', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'j̄ina miipe'j j̄ik.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' p̄jxku Jesusa':

—Jonas n̄çxi'k Simon, ¿adxa's wedxi'gá? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wê tekh us ¿adxa's wedxi'gá? j̄ina p̄jxte'. Sa' na'j̄ik:

—Idxa' jxuka jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa j̄ite', Jesusa' na'j̄inak neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j.

¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxii piçtakxteya' ropa's peekii jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wêeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa iisx yã'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxũna u'jwextna idx u'j wêemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txã'wê we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wê yũuni uuçxa Dxusa's äate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'j̄i.

Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa j̄inak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisaai nmech kus ũ'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçxçxa u'pçxa' na'j̄inak p̄ysa yu': Jxpe'jsa ¿kim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? j̄ina.

²¹ Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'j̄inak Jesusa's p̄jx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthê'ja's ¿k̄ih yuukx? j̄ite',

²² Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adx jxthãaste' naa piçthê'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna k̄ihpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

²³ Jesus txã'wê we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthê'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana s̄hnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena j̄içxa Jesusa' txã'wê we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna k̄ihpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg j̄inaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wê uumeena j̄ina we'wenisa piçthê'j̄içxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aça' isasa yuja's we'we'k s̄ju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wê Jesus k̄ijk̄ihwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khêemeetxna s̄ju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWÉ'SX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kīhwa kaapiya'jna kījkihwa ew yūuk cielute tejkapkaçx txā'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th.

² Txā' cielun u'jmey, piçthē'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wēçxah yūuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte.

³ Sa' uunijū ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxii na'wēyçxáak petx kakwe yā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi vxyaana ūsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txā'wē itxi yuuyuhga sūhna ew jiyukahnu txā'wē vxyaana ūsu', sa' Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ūsu'.

⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ūsii, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ūskahn na'jīna:

—Mūyhaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyūuk txā's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txā'sna.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jīnak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajū' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txāa yakh ūçxa', paapējxtxi:

—Ăçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jīte',

⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txā'wē yūuwa'j ena's jīia'.

⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhte', txāa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kīhtewa jxuka ājaya'. Sa' txā'wē yūunijū kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusalente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jīnak jxkaah.

⁹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jnijū txaçxmeyna, txāawe'sx thegna ūsiyna Jesusa' ēete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tāaph kūhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txāawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ūsiyna, e'z piçthē'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukatetx vxya.

¹¹ Txā'wē vxyaaçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, ¿kīh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ūskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wē cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txā'wēyçxáa ki'kin kījana txāáiçxáa jīnatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajū' thā'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txāa Oliwos vxīça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak āh jxu'j neeyū'.)

¹³ Jerusalente pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx paadeeni ēe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxelope, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' njī'j Maria, txā'wēy vxite u'ywe'sx yā'jçxa.

¹⁵ Txān ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'jī:

¹⁶ —Yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yūuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's Dxus libroute txā' kxtey yuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajīik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kūhçxa dukh.

17 Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txãasak kwe'sx na'wēy mjīiwa'jsa yu'.

18 Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek tēekhēe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aça' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk.

19 Txajū' Jerusalentewe'sxa' txã'wē yūuni's jiyuça', txãa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txãawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jīnik yu'.

20 Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo librute na'jī':

Txãa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyūumeetxna,
Aça' txajx yata' namu ji'phmée peekx neeyūuna jī'k.

Vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni':

Txajx mjīiwa'ja's vxite tee mjīi jīna fxi'jni'.

21 Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthē'j ūsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh ūsu' txagaçxhīi txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa.

22 Txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisāynijūjx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txãatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jīk.

23 Txajū' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txã'sna iuçxáa Justo jīnatx kxsusu', vxite' Matiasna.

24 Sa' na'wētx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ūus yaakxni'swa jiig. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatz maaçxahtxga txhitxh,

25 Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wē Judas txajx mjīia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txãa mjīia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

26 Txajū' swerte kaahtx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aça' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīni

1 Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'.

2 Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kīhçxa txãawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak.

3 Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wēsatz jxukaysa kajkwesu vxyaa.

4 Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txãawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxáa jxuka khēete', txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

5 Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatz ūsu' Jerusante.

6 Txajū' txãa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txã'wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txãawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuça', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx

7 ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txã'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txãawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'?

8 Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'?

9 Ayte ūstha'w Partiajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotamiajūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia kiwejūwe'sx,

10 Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txã'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maai yu' upxhīi judiuwe'sxtha'w, aça' vxite' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w.

11 Txã'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jī'tx.

12 Txã'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kĩh yũuya' txã'wě yuuçki? jĩ'tx.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jĩ'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tũuçxa txã'wě we'wen ũsta' jĩ'tx.

Pedro nyafxçxah nasatx we'weni

¹⁴ Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jĩk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalente'wex i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyũuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txã'sna:

¹⁵ Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tũunitxna jĩ'i'kwe nawa txã'wě meeta'. Kusí las nweweçxá' açá' çma'wě tũuni yuukxtha'w?

¹⁶ Na'wě yuuk txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txãak kxtey yuu. Txã' na'jĩ'k:

¹⁷ Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ũsu'nja,

Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txãawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxixna.

Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna,

Aça' thē'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

¹⁸ Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txãawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ũsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Txajũ' cielujũ kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja:

Sa' naa kiwete' ũukhũukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txã'wēsax.

²⁰ Aça' seka' kus na'wě çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wě beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīiwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna txã'wě yuuna.

²¹ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txãa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jĩ'k.

²² Açxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jĩya'wath: Jesus Nasarethũwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kījkiħwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j açã'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxi vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txã'wěk yũu. Txã'wě yũuni's jiiyã'jne'kwe.

²³ Nawa txã'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txã'wě uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxçxa nvxiht txãniitey, txãa pa'ga i'kwe txã'wě yũu.

²⁴ Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uuní seena' ũukhũukhsaju kutxi'kh, txãa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniiçxáa ji'phuya' yu' ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txã' adx pukate ũsa' paçu ju'gte, kīh yuhnawa ũukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

²⁶ Txãa pa'gak adx ũuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ũusuthe', açá' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txãa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sũhnaçxáa skhēwu'nja,

²⁷ Txãa pa'gatey idxa' adx ũusa's uusaawe'sx ũsnite nvxihtmeene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisáa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

²⁸ Pçuwa'jmée itxi ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ũsnite weçxana ũswa'ja's yuuçxáa ũsune'ga jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx ew mjyiuwe: Na'wě kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txã' peekx uuwa'ja'siüçxáa txã'jĩ'çme'. Txã'wēmeete iüçxáa Davxid uute' pedaatx, açá' txajx kakwe' txkaa ũsa' pedaní açxpkaçx.

³⁰ Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txãasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ũsya' puutx we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txã' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wěy jxkaahwa'jsa txã'snak jii yu'.

³¹ Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ũssa na'wěk pta'sx Davxida'. Txãasak na'jĩ: txajx ũusa' uusaawe'sx ũsnite neeyũumeena, açá' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena.

³² Davxid we'we'k Jesus txã'snak Dxusa' uuniijüwa ki' itxi vxit, açã' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txãasa ew jiitha'w.

³³ Sa' txãa Jesuúik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kãhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney üsya' neeyüuk txajx Espiritu's txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txãa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa üs. Açã' txã'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wëse'j.

³⁴ Davxid txã'wë cielute tejkame', txajüik Davxidüiwa na'jï':

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jïk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

³⁵ Idxna açesatx idxçaxçá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jïk.

³⁶ Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txã'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

³⁷ Txã'jïna pta'sxte wëse'jçxa', üuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pëjxtxi:

—Yakhthë'jwe'sx, açxha' çma'wë yüukxtha'w? jïte',

³⁸ Pedro paçça':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisâywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunâyni yuuna. Txã'wë yüute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's üsuna.

³⁹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's üsya' neeyüuk txã' i'kwe'sx jïi petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jïi yã'jçxa', sa' maazkuëesa majüwe'sxwa üstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txãawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jï'k.

⁴⁰ Txã'wë we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jïna:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyüuya' jïnak pta'sx.

⁴¹ Açã' Pedro pta'sxni's nwëese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisâytxi. Txãa ente' tekh mil ähtx Kristo's jxpa'ga.

⁴² Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxnatx neeyüu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxahtx pkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ü'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ü'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni

⁴³ Txajü' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna üsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' açã'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa äjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx üsu'.

⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpa'gasa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kïh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaxçáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'.

⁴⁵ Sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxuyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçxatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txãawe'sx peejini's puçxna.

⁴⁶ Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ü'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' üususuh jxuka weçxana,

⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txã'wëy weçxana. Txã'wë yüute', nasa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Açã' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyüuwa'jsatx.

3

U'juya' äjäsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte küjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate.

² Kxte' teeçx piçthë'j upxhii çxida puuple u'juya' äjasameek u'p yu'. Txã'sa' een isatx yakhna kühçxa dxuus yat Vxitx Zhiçxkwesa jïnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn.

³ Txãa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kûjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thãasku.

⁴ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txãa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jîk:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jîte',

⁵ txãa puuple' ¿kîh peesya'watkî? sũhna ewku txãawe'sx dxi'pte theg.

⁶ Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txã'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethũwe'sx idxa's açxhîi nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyũu jîna'wa,

⁷ Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyũu.

⁸ Txajũ' txãa aça'sa' ũphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ajaçxa txãawe'sx yakhîi dxuus yatte u'kak, ũphũuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

⁹ Txajũ' txãa çxida puuple' txã'wẽ ũphũuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi.

¹⁰ Txãa nasa' çxida puuple's jiitx yu' txã'wẽ dxuus yat Vxix Zhiçxkwesa jînisá pukate kaççxa lmusxnu thãasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹ Çxida puuple u'juya' ajasameeçxawa katxhiyã'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jîi jî'tx kxtee.

¹² Txã'wẽ nasa pkhaakhete', Pedro' na'jîk:

—Israelwe'sx, ¿kîh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ ũukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthẽ'ja's kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus na'wẽ nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'.

¹³ Mwẽese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wẽ i'kwe'sx yu' ahççxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe,

¹⁴ wejxwa kîhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jîpkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthẽ'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus itxi kaafxî'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' ki' itxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txãasa jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Txãasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthẽ'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txãa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxáa naa piçthẽ'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ũsi'kwe.

¹⁷ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, txã'wẽ yũui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txã'wẽ yũu sũju'th, txã'wẽy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'.

¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jîna: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jîna aça' txã' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txã'wẽ ikh.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpějxwe txãa pkaltxi khũkhni yuuya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' weçxana ũswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe,

²⁰ Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kîhte. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yũuwa'jsa' jînik yu' txãní entey.

²¹ Açxhîi yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxáa ũswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kîhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txã'wẽtx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîiwa'jsa' jîna pta'sx naa pa'ga txã' kxtey yuuna.

²² Txã'wëy Moiseswa na'jîk: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jîi teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wëga kaah txã'wëy. Txã's mwëese'jwe, ma'wë jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna.

²³ Txã'wëme', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwëese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyüuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jîk.

²⁴ Ew mjiiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijüjxwe'sx jxukaysatx açxh naa ensu Kristo kiiwa'ja'sçxaçxáa we'wena pta'sx.

²⁵ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsa'we'sx ji'jîkwe, sa' txã'wëy Dxusa' txãniitey Abraham yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yüuwa'ja's na'jîna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx jî'j pa'gate jîna we'wek txã'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe.

²⁶ Txajîk Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuë'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah ewmëe yüuni's nvxiitkahnku txã'wë yüu jîk.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiiçthë'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

¹ Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena üsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthë'j vxite' saduceo txãawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'.

² Txã'wë Jesuswa ma'wëga îtxi yuu txã'wëy uusaawe'sxwa îtxi yuuwa'ja' jîna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna üste jiyuçxatx wala üusaçxana pa'jçxa,

³ preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kuskuuspkaçx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wëse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthë'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kuskuus enkhë' judiwe'sx npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa

⁶ vxite' sacerdotë npiiçthë'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdotë npiiçthë'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusalente.

⁷ Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapëjxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wë yüuya' äja'? meeçxawa ¿kinga jxkaah? jîte',

⁸ Pedro' txajx üuste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wëk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthë'jwe'sx, Israel nthë'jsawe'sx:

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' paapëyi' i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wë yüuçxa naa aç'a'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'.

¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte teehwed äate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthë'j ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte üsa' txã' Jesukristo Nasarethüwe'sx nuykatxhini üsa'. Txãa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uuniijü ki' îtxi vxitku.

¹¹ Txãa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wëta: Naa kweta' selpime' jîçxa wäatahtewa txãaîi wejx selpisáa yuu txã'wëysak yu'.

¹² Kim yuhwa txãa na'wëy nasatx nwe'weya' äjawa'jsa yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasáa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jîk Pedro'.

¹³ Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana üssamëe naasáa Jesus yakh yuuçxáa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa üukhna sxiigmëe we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wëse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx.

¹⁴ Txãapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthë'ja' txãawe'sx yakh ijk üsu', aç'a' ewmëe yüuna üsi'kwe jîya' äjameeta'.

¹⁵ Txajü' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kaahntx txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'weya'.

¹⁶ Sa' na'wëtx puutx we'we:

—¿Kĩh yũukxtha'w naa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxtxi'? Txāawe'sxa' naa āça'sa's txā'wē nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalentewe'sx jxuka jiita', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wē nuykatx-himeeta' jīya' ājame'nja'w.

¹⁷ Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jĩçxa',

¹⁸ Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wets:

—Āçxha' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jĩte',

¹⁹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—I'kwe'sx ũus miijaykxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wáa ewna?

²⁰ Kĩjkĩhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wēse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jĩte',

²¹ judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxáanatx tuuthe'jna ũsu' txā'wē āça'sa katxhipa'ga.

²² Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni

²³ Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetení yuuçxa', u'jtx txāawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txā'wēy.

²⁴ Aça' txā'jĩni's wēse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, íkh wala, kxte kĩjkĩhçxah ũstxna txáatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus,

²⁵ na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisáa Davxida's:

¿Kĩh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majũwe'sxwa txakwe ũusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶ Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiiçthē'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txā'wēy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jĩ'k.

²⁷ Txā'jĩni kxtey yuuk. Txāa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txā'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe,

²⁸ ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wēne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txānii entey txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'.

²⁹ Nawa idxa' txāawe'sx ewmée yũuya' yaakxnijũ nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhãaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kĩhte yuhwa ũukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w.

³⁰ Sa' idx pu'çxte', āça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxa.

³¹ Txā'jĩna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxha', txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx ũuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ũukhméetx pta'sxi'.

Txāawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni

³² Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wē yũuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáa yũuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jĩ' jĩmeetx fxi'ze'. Kĩhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jtxxude'.

³³ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx ũukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ítxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k.

³⁴ Txāawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txā'wē maawa txāawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txā'wēsatx txweyçxa vxyu's jxũna pa'jçxa,

³⁵ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txāawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txāawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx.

³⁶ Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthê'j levxita José yaasesa ũsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxxa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txãa yase yu', Kvxiiisxa'jsa jîni'.

³⁷ Txãa piçthê'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxûna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam ĩsxiini

¹ Txã'wëy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txãawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi.

² Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáak jxûna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jîna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txã'wë ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'weçxatx txã'wë yûu.

³ Aça' Pedro' na'wëk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthê'ja's çkĭjxa'ga iidx ũuste ka'ga'jna ũsu', txã'wë kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jîna Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiikahn?

⁴ Kiwe' iidx jîine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuuwa iidx jîine' yu'. Aça' çkĭjxa'ga tehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ĩsxiia' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa ĩsxiimée, Dxusnawa ĩsxiig jĭk.

⁵ Txã'jîni's wëse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txã'wë yûuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ũukhwa'ja's ji'phutx.

⁶ Txajû' piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, txãa uuní kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxûna u'jtx.

⁷ Txã'wë yûuni tekh ora skhëuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jüimée.

⁸ Aça' Pedro' pëjxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, ç'i'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jîna pëjxte', txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wëteçxáa yuh txweytha'w jĭnak pas.

⁹ Txajû' Pedro' na'jĭnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkĭjxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txã'wë ĩsxiipa'ga uute', txã'sna pedasáa açxhçxáa kÛjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxûna u'jwetxna pedaaya'

¹⁰ jĭçpkaçxha', txãa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, Safxirawa uuní ũuste uyçxa', jxûna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txã'wëy vxite nasawa txã'wë seena' yûuni's jiyuçxa', wala ũukhwa'j ji'phutx.

Kim yuhwa äjanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa äjänimeesa's kĭjkĭhwa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jĭi jĭ'tx kxtee.

¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxa'çmeeta', txã'wë seena' yûute ũukhçxa. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx.

¹⁴ Txã'wëtewa piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa Kristo's txãawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gasa jweeñçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j.

¹⁵ Txajû' äça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhëuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxû'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sühçxatx txã'wë yû'.

¹⁶ Jerusalen peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txãawe'sx äça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatxhinitx neeyû'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wëeni

¹⁷ Txajû' sacerdote npiçthê'ja' kxtee ũssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa

18 Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahxt.

19 Nawa Dxus angel kus kühçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jĩçxak eka kutxi'j:

20 —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jĩte',

21 wala kusĩtey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' kxtee ũssa judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahtx.

22 Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

23 —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ũsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxkméetx ũs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kühçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jĩtx.

24 Txã'jĩna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'j jxukaysa na'wētx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ¿ma'wē yũuwa'jsakx? sũjuçpkaçxha',

25 teeçx piçthē'j pta'sxna kũjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txãawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yã'j ki' kaapiya'jna ũsta' nasatx jĩk.

26 Txajũ' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxũna kũhtx kĩhwa pkxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ũusaçxaçxa kwet wãatatahwe'sxte.

27 Sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhte', sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk pējx:

28 —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaahmeetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩkwe yuu? Naa Jerusalente mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

29 Txã'jĩte', Pedrowe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasáa Dxusçxáana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w.

30 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txãawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' ĩtxi vxitku kluuskhē a'kxçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's.

31 Dxusa' txã'wē yũuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena.

32 Txã'wē yũuni's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsku txã'sna nwēese'jsatx txãa Espirituwa jiia' jĩte',

33 judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweeĩçxáa ũusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'.

34 Nawa kxtee txãawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txã' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa,

35 judiu nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yũuya'wai'kwe txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe.

36 I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhãçxhasath jĩna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txãa npiiçthē'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pũsxite', txãa yuwe' pçuuk.

37 Txã'wē yũuni e'su, nasatx eçte ãsx ente', teeçx piçthē'j txã'wēy vxyaak, Judas Galileajũwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txãa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pũsxitx.

38 Txãa pa'ga naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthē'jwe'sxçxáa we'weniçxa yu', kĩhwa yũumeetewa pçuuna.

39 Nawa Dxus jĩi wánaa aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ãjãmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puiisáa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jĩte',

40 Isa yuh we'wek sũhnatx neeyũu jxukaysa. Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Açxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jĩna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxáa txhwetetx.

⁴¹ Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txã'wê Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sũhna.

⁴² Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wêy Jesukristo itxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekũhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

¹ Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ũusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx ji'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sã'jĩmée ũsta' een isa peesni ũ'a's jĩte',

² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jĩtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sã'jĩwa'jçxá's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ãjãme'nja'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txã'wê yũuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa yakhtê'jwe'sx siete piçthê'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txã'wê yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sã'jĩna ũswa'j mjĩia's.

⁴ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jĩte', jxukaysa txã'wê yũuwa'ja's yajkxtxi.

⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Fxelipe, Prókoro, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyũu. Txãa Nikolasa' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wêy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'.

⁶ Txãa piçthê'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, aça' txãawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx txãawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajũ' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aça' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusalente seena' wala pehnak, txãa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸ Aça' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txãa çxhabte.

⁹ Txã'wê yũute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txãa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ũusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txãawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'.

¹⁰ Nawa txãawe'sxa' pasya' aja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's we'wete'.

¹¹ Txajũ' vxitetx vxyu dukhtxi txã'wê Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jĩna ĩsxiina pãatxhĩ'khkahn.

¹² Txã'wê yũuçxatx kaaũusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte.

¹³ Sa' pakwetx na'wê ĩsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthê'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txã'wêy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'.

¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jĩna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wêse'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txã'jĩna ĩsxiite', judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wêtetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' Estebana's pějxku:

—¿Na'wē pta'sxi'tx txā' jxuka isa yuhna'? jīte',

² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na's mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathē'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmey nee Mesopotamia kiwete ūsiyna.

³ Sa' na'wēk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe ūsya'wath kxtee.

⁴ Txā'jīte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajū' Abrahan neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete āçxh ūsi'kwe kxtee.

⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhíi yu' ūsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's ūsu'nja, aça' idx uute', iidx luuçx jīi neeyūuna jīk. Txān ensu' Abrahana' luuçx ji'phmeetewa txā'wēk iidx luuçx jīi jīna puutx we'we.

⁶ Abrahan jī'j ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx ji'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna.

⁷ Txā'wētewa txāa pkxuusawe'sxtxi' kastigañ'nja, kxah iidx ji'ja' txajū kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jīk.

⁸ Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa', txāa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jīçxa cirkuncidāy kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txāa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en ājaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidāy. Txā'wēy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidāyku. Aça' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txā'wēyçxaçxáak yuu. Txāa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx jī'j docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txāa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxūna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek ūsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena.

¹⁰ Txāasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūs. Txā'wē yūute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txān ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yā'jçxa wala wēje pa'kh kxūusu'jwa'jsa, aça' kwe'sx yaçgathē'ja' ū'wa'j uymeeta'.

¹² Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j ūsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txāa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j.

¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jīna. Aça' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim jī'thewa.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txāawe'sxa' setenta y cinco āhtx yu'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, aça' kwe'sx jī'j nyafxte'we'sxwa txāa kiwete uux.

¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçxte', José dxi'thtxi jxūna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jīçxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe ūswa'j en ājaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote ūssa wala pehnatx.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jiimeesak u'ka.

¹⁹ Txāa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn.

²⁰ Naapkaçxha' txāa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygāani wala zhiçxkwesa. Aça' neywe'sxa' yatte tekx a'te jxpe'jtx.

²¹ Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sūthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txāak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wē vxitçxa.

²² Txāa pa'gak Moisesa' kīhtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wēy, sa' kīhtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

²³ Moisesa' kuarenta anxu ji'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx ũsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku.

²⁴ Kxtee ũsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txã'wẽ Israelwe'sx teeçxa's pkuuuna ũste, aça' Moisesa' ähmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku.

²⁵ Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu Moisesa', nawa txãawe'sxa' txãa sũhmeeta'.

²⁶ Kuskuskhẽ' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puina ũste, sa' na'jĩnak nwe'we wẽe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe pui? jĩte',

²⁷ vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatxçxa na'jĩk: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthẽ'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wẽ vxitçxa nvxiht?

²⁸ Jũ'na ma'wẽga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh ¿txã'wẽy adxnawa ikhe'nja sũjuwá'ga? jĩte',

²⁹ Moisesa' txãa kiweju ũphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku ji'phu.

³⁰ Txãa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhũçh tasxte ipx behnak vxyaa. Txãa pxãhte Dxus angela'sku uy.

³¹ Txã'wẽ uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wẽk pthũuse:

³² Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩte', Moisesa' ũukhna yayaçxa thegme'.

³³ Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ũsthu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wẽse'th. Txãasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwẽese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jĩk.

³⁵ Israelwe'sxa' nyafxí' Moisesa's na'jĩnatx ahçe: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthẽ'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wẽ vxitçxa nvxiht? Txã'jĩna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhũçh tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxyaaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiiçthẽ'jsa na'wẽ nwe'weya'.

³⁶ Moisesku txã'wẽ kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txãa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txã'wẽy Īkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txã'wẽ kim yuhwa äjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ũsu'.

³⁷ Txãa Moisesiçxáak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wẽ pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wẽk adxnawa kaah txã'wẽy. Aça' txã'sa' nwẽese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe jĩk Moisesa'.

³⁸ Moisesku txã'wẽ nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinai vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnixwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

³⁹ Txã'wẽ yũutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwẽese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiwenií sxawedxa'watx yu'.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Aarona's na'wẽtx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wẽsa mpheu'j. Txã'wẽme' Moises Egipto kiweju kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kĩhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'.

⁴¹ Txã'jĩçxa' txãawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wẽ pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab.

⁴² Txã'wẽ yũute', Dxusa' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ãe walasu estrelxa ũsta' txãaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx libroute na'wẽ fxi'jni':

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ũsçxa',
¿adxna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũsu'á'?

⁴³ Weh yuhwa txã'wẽ yũumée adxna weçxapkaçxte,
Naasáa dxus itximeesa Molokçxáana'kwe txaja',

Txã'wẽy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejü kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jïna fxi'jni'.

⁴⁴ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete üsçxa', Dxusna weçxana üsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wëne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wëy vxitçxatx ji'phu'.

⁴⁵ Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxüna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa üsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txãa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi iiyamu.

⁴⁶ Dxus peeygãanisa Davxida' teeç dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus üswa'j.

⁴⁷ Nawa txãa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah.

⁴⁸ Txã'wëtewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthë'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' üswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wëçxaïik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wë kwe'we'j:

⁴⁹ Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna üswa'ja',

Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.

Txã'wëte', ¿ma'wë adx üswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?

¿Teeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa üsmanx?

⁵⁰ Nakwe seena' kïjkïhwa üsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxáata' jï'k Dxusa'.

⁵¹ Txã'wëtewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx üuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thü'wë's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jïimée na'wë. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa üsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wëy.

⁵² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx ¿maaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxuusamée üstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jïna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txãa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahççxa ikhi'kwe.

⁵³ Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's üstewa, nwëese'je'çmée i'kwe jïte',

⁵⁴ txãawe'sxa' wëse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jnatx üusaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

⁵⁵ Txã'wëtewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's üuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wëy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa üstek uy.

⁵⁶ Sa' txã'wësa's uyçxa' na'jïk:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna üsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate üsa' jïçpkaçxha',

⁵⁷ txãawe'sxa' thü'wëttx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's äaphtxi ikhya'.

⁵⁸ Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açasawe'sxa' kwet wãatatahtx, txãawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa.

⁵⁹ Kwet wãatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jïnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx üusa's miipa'ga jïna'wa,

⁶⁰ peejxükweçxa susku we'we na'jïna:

—Meen peltunaï na'wë yüuçta' txãawe'sxtxi'.

Txã'wë we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahççxa pakwení

¹ Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak üsu'.

Isa txãn entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalentewe'sxtxi. Txã'wë yüute', jxukaysa püsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samariasu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyüu Jerusalente.

² Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxüna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthë'jwe'sx wala ü'nená.

³ Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahççxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajü juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthë'j petx u'y yã'jçxa.

⁴ Nawa Jerusalen çxhabu ùphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajü' Fxelipe' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku.

⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelipe we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wëse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ãjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi.

⁷ Txã'wë maazkuëe nasawa katxhinitx neeyü' txã'wë txãawe'sx üuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txã'wëy ëseya' ájasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ájasameewa katxhitx.

⁸ Txã'wë yüute', txãa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana üsu'tx.

⁹ Txãa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusaá Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kay-puba'jna üsu'k, adxa' kíhtewa jxuka jüisath jïna.

¹⁰ Aça' txã'snaçxaçxáatx nwëese'jna weçxana üsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thë'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jïna:

—Naa piçthë'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jï'tx.

¹¹ Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwëese'je', txã'wë txajx dxijxuuni yakh wala txaçxyã'j kaypuba'jna üsu'ne' naa pa'ga.

¹² Nawa Fxelipe' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jïte' jiyuçxa', piçthë'j petx u'y yã'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãytxi.

¹³ Aça' txã'wë txãa dxijxuusaawa Fxelipe pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa Fxelipe yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txã'wë kíjkíhwa kaavxya'ja'the' txã'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusالente üssa' txã'wë Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sx üuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisãytxi jïni's jiyuçxa', kaahrtx Pedro's Juan yakh.

¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txãawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn.

¹⁶ Txã'wëme', nyafxíi yu' Dxus Espiritu's ji'phmeetx yu', naasáa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisãysa yu'.

¹⁷ Txajü' Pedrowe'sxa' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Aça' txã'wë yüuteçxáa Dxus Espiritu kíjaçte uyçxa', txãa dxijxuusaá Simona' vxyu üs wëek

¹⁹ na'jïna:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wë ájani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jïte',

²⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Íidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wëje' naa pa'ga.

²¹ Ídxa' kwe'sx na'wëy yu'wa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeeg, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga.

²² Txã'wë ewmëe yüuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txã'wë yüute', peltunãiwáana.

²³ Txã'wëme' íidx üuste iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáana uta ji'phgu, aça' txã'wë yaakxnisa' jxuka ídxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jïte',

²⁴ Simon pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txã'wëme', Dxusa' peltunãywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jík.

²⁵ Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajü kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuësu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txã'wë yüuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopiajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶ Txãa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxeliipe's na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txãa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhẽwna ũsu'.

²⁷ Txã'jĩte', Fxeliipe' txãa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthẽ'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxyuu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente.

²⁸ Txãasak txajx kiwenii sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçxçxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lëeyna u'jweç yu'.

²⁹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Fxeliipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jĩte',

³⁰ Fxeliipe utxaana sêhçxa' Isaias librute na'jĩna lëeyni's wëse'jçxa' pëjxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lëeyni's? jĩte',

³¹ txãa piçthẽ'ja' na'jĩk:

—¿Ma'wë yũuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jĩçxa', Fxeliipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaçxkaakh.

³² Sa' Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni'sku lëeyna u'jweç yu':

Piixsakuẽ na'wëk ikhya' jxũna u'jni yuu.

Piixsakuẽwa ma'wëga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmëe, txã'wëy txãawa pebeeme'.

³³ Åhmeekwesa na'wë yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jĩnisa kim yuhwa neeyũumeeta'.

Txã' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'j lëeyna u'jsa' pëjxku Fxeliipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txã' ¿kimnaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jĩte',

³⁵ Fxeliipe' txãa lëeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jĩna.

³⁶ Txajũ' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txãa piçthẽ'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jĩk:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' açxhíi ya'bautisãy wëewaça', ¿ãjãma'th? jĩte', Fxeliipe' na'jĩk:

³⁷ —Iidx ũusuh jxuka txã'wë Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sũhçxa yu', ya'bautisãyya' ãjane'ga jĩna pta'sxte', txãa piçthẽ'j pasçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sũju'th adxa' jĩk.

³⁸ Txajũ' kaçxetilxa's kxuujju'çxa, e'zii yu'te kĩhçxa Fxeliipe' bautisãyku txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's.

³⁹ Txãa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxeliipe's jxũna u'kh, aça' txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wëtwët weçxana u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Fxeliipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyá' utxani

(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwëena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txãasak sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j tasxna u'j,

² karta pëjxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwëese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthẽ'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusaleña preesu jxũna u'jya'.

³ Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth.

⁴ Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wëse'kh na'wë we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿kĩh yũupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwé'? jĩte', Saulo' pëjxku:

⁵ —Idxa' ¿kimga? jĩna. Sa' na'wë we'weni'sku wëse'j:

—Adxii Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath. Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'kpã'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ũsgu jīte',

⁶ Saulo' ũukhnite yayana na'jīk:

—Idxa' ¿kīhga yūu jxthāasu' adxa's? jīte', na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jīk.

⁷ Txã'wē yūute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ũukhtxi, txã'wē puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa.

⁸ Txajū' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ājame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxūna u'jtx Damaskon.

⁹ Kxte' tekhn en uyya' ājamée, txã'wēy kīhwa ũ'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰ Damaskote' Jesusna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txã'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ananias jīna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—¿Kīh kaajxa'waga? jīte',

¹¹ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txãa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'.

¹² Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ājakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³ Txã'jīna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txã'wē wala pkxuusa' txãa piçthē'ja' jī'tx.

¹⁴ Sa' āçxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pējxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxūna u'jya' jīte',

¹⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxáa. Txãa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'.

¹⁶ Adxa' txãa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'swa jīte',

¹⁷ Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jīk:

—Yakthē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txãak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ājaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jīçpkaçxha',

¹⁸ yafxte apha ubute', ki' uyya' ājaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisāyku.

¹⁹ Txajū' ũ'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ũsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁰ Txajū' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna.

²¹ Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajxna na'wētx we'we':

—¿Naa piçthē'jīi txã'wē Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wēena fxi'zesameená? Sa' ¿txã'wēy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxūna u'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sūhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená? jī'tx.

²² Txã'jīçtewa Saulo yu' jweeíçxáak çxhāçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja's yuhwa ji'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

²³ Txãa e'su txaçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa

²⁴ çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txã'wē yūuni's Saulo' jiyuk.

²⁵ Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhêtx ekaju spajkx açesa kusejũ nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

²⁶ Txãa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wēek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ũukhtxi Jesusa's nwēese'jsameewáana sũhçxa.

²⁷ Txã'wētewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txãa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ũsu' jĩna pta'sxte', Saulo's ũukhmée jxpa'gatx.

²⁸ Aça' Jerusalente ũsu'k txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena.

²⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ũukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txãawe'sx yu' ahççxa ikhya'watx yu'.

³⁰ Aça' txã'wē yũuni's yakthē'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajũ Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

³¹ Txajũ' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ũukhmée jweeíçxáatx çxhãçxhana u'j Dxusçxáana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeíçxáatx pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

³² Txajũ' Pedro' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh.

³³ Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk ãça'na ũsu' ēseyá' ãjameeçxa.

³⁴ Aça' Pedro' na'jik:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jĩçpkaçxha', txãa piçthē'ja' naa dudtey kiitek.

³⁵ Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ũssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶ Txãn ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txã' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txãa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejsatxi'.

³⁷ Txãa ensu' Dorkasa' ãça'çxa uuk. Aça' uuní kakwe's kpēeu'jçxa ēe yatgatx khikh.

³⁸ Pedro ũsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthē'j kaahtx Pedro's na'wē pta'sxya':

—Jxthēeyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jĩte',

³⁹ Pedro txãawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa ũsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ũ'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxũkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jĩçpkaçxha', txãa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku.

⁴¹ Txajũ' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujuna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh.

⁴² Txã'wē yũuni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

⁴³ Txajũ' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ũsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

10

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

¹ Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'.

² Txãa piçthê'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yã'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txã'wëy vxyuuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi.

³ Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jïna we'weçtek uy:

—¡Kornelio! jïna pa'yate',

⁴ txãa piçthê'ja' wala ùukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wëk pas:

—¿Kïh pêjxga? jïte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txã'wë peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wëse'kh.

⁵ Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna.

⁶ Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ùsa' ìkh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa jïte',

⁷ txãa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa,

⁸ jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹ Txãawe'sxa' kuskuskhê Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', êepxâh yuuçte' Pedro' tejjak êe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

¹⁰ Sa' Pedro' wala wëek, aça' txajx ù'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhê tela wala na'wësa puutx vxiçte tudçxa nuykïjaçte.

¹² Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka äsxnisak ji'phu'.

¹³ Txajü' na'wë we'weni'sku wëse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa më' jïte',

¹⁴ Pedro paççxa':

—Adxa' багаçxte yuhwa na'wë niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ù'wa'jsameeth jïk.

¹⁵ Aça' ki' we'weni wëse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jïwa'j ji'phmeeg äçxha'.

¹⁶ Txã'wë tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txãa tela wala na'wësa' ki' cieluní pu'kisni yuu.

¹⁷ ¿Kïh yüukahni'k txã'wë vxyaa? sühna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapëjxna.

¹⁸ Sa' sustxi pa'yana küh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ùsmeená'? jïna.

¹⁹ Pedro' txã'wë uyni's ùus yajkxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthê'j idxa's paapëjxna ùsta'.

²⁰ Aça' kiiteçxa txãawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajkxmée. Txã'wëme', txãawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhtha' jïte',

²¹ Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'sxtxi pêjxku:

—¿Ma'jïya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jïte',

²² txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwëese'jna, aça' txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kïh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txã'sna.

²³ Txã'jïte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhê' Pedro' u'kh txãawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakhthê'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

²⁴ Kuskuskhê' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aç'a' kxte' Kornelio' ũythasnak ũsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa.

²⁵ Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxa', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxükwek weçxana.

²⁶ Nawa Pedro' pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxükwenu. Adxa' idx na'wêysa íçxáath jĩçxa',

²⁷ Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ũstek uyna kũh.

²⁸ Sa' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiimeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxa', wa'lmée yuwé'. Açxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kĩa'kwe yuukaah jĩte',

³⁰ Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kĩhwa ũ'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j athni ropa kwentetesa jĩ'phsa vxyaak.

³¹ Sa' na'wêk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txã'wê peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wêse'kh.

³² Aç'a' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' íkh wala pukate. Aç'a' txã' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jĩnak we'we.

³³ Txã'wê jxkaah yã'the', jxthēyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aç'a' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Açxha' ayte Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ũstha'w, sa' wêse'jya'watha'w ma'wēne' Dxus we'wekaah txã'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴ Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée,

³⁵ maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txã'sna nwēese'jna ew yũuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak.

³⁶ Dxusa' Israelwe'sx jĩ'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ũsuna sa' txãaíçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jĩna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wêk yuu: Galileajũ takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisãynijũ.

³⁸ Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ũste', Jesusa' kĩhtewa nuykatx-hinak fxi'ze eçxthê'j kusete ũssatx. Dxusa' txãa yakhku ũsu' naa pa'gak txã'wê yũu.

³⁹ Jesusa' txã'wê Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kĩhtewa ew yũuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txã'sa' kluuskhê' a'kxçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' ĩtxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée.

⁴¹ Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txãaçxáatxku vxya. Aç'a' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh pkhaakhena ũ'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuunijũ.

⁴² Txajũ' txã' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wê pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txãa Jesusa's txãaçxaçxáa kastigãywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete ĩtxisa ma'tx yuu uúsaa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴³ Txã'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhēy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wē yũuwa'jsa' jĩna: Maawa jxukay txã's nwēese'jsa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni yuutxna jĩnatx we'we.

Judiu jĩ'meeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gani

⁴⁴ Pedro' txã'wě pta'sxna ũsiyna, kxte wěse'jna ũssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kĩhte', jxukaysa jxpa'gatx.

⁴⁵ Aça' Jesusna nwěese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx txã'wě judiue'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa,

⁴⁶ txã'wě vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ũste.

⁴⁷ Txajũ' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wěy Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga yã'the', yu'te bautisãywa'ja's ğkimçxá' yupxa' ãjama'k? jĩçxa',

⁴⁸ ya'bautisãy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajũ' Pedro's neevxisxatx txãawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ũskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wě yũuni'swa Jerusalente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

¹ Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakhthě'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ũssa' jiyutx txã'wě judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx jĩni's.

² Sa' Pedro Jerusalen çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidãynisawe'sxa' ũusçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jĩna:

³ —ğKĩjxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ũ'we'?

⁴ Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wě yũuni'swa jxuka:

⁵ —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wěsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ěe walakhě kaahni kĩjk adx tasxte pa'j.

⁶ Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak ji'ph yu'.

⁷ Txajũ' na'jĩni'sthi wěse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jĩte',

⁸ na'wěth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wě niimal kazxsu yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth.

⁹ Txajũ' ki' pthũusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jĩwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩk.

¹⁰ Txã'wě tekh uswa vxyaaçxak ěe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthě'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena.

¹² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajũ' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakhthě'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w.

¹³ Aça' txãa piçthě'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wě we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah.

¹⁴ Aça' txãa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's.

¹⁵ Txã'wě pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx kakwete kĩjk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wěga nyafxii kĩh txã'wěy.

¹⁶ Txajũ' yajkxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wě we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisãĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisãyni yuune'kwe jĩni's.

¹⁷ Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwěese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wěga txajx Espiritu's ũs, txã'wěyku txãawe'sxtxiwa ũs. Aça' adxa' ğma'wě yũuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ũsuki'th?

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jerusalente ũssa yakhthě'jwe'sxa' wěse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wě tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ũsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jĩnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

¹⁹ Açxha' nyafxii na'wě Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyũusáa yuutxi' ahççxa pkxuute', txãawe'sxa' ũphna u'jçxa' maai' yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsũ pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu jĩ'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's.

²⁰ Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maafi' yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's.

²¹ Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txãawe'sxa' nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jtx.

²² Txã'wëtx Dxusa's nwëese'j jini's Jerusalemte pkhaakhena üssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kahtx Antiokía çxhabna.

²³ Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txã'wë pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Txãa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx üuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajü' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jii.

²⁵ Txã'wë yüuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh.

²⁶ Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena üsu' nasa ma'wësatxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jina kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi.

²⁷ Txãn ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalemu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate.

²⁸ Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakthë'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wëje en pa'jana jina pta'sx. (Txã'wë pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.)

²⁹ Txã'wë wëje en pa'jana jini's wëse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakthë'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi.

³⁰ Txajü' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate an-cianowe'sxtxi dukhahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni

¹ Txãn ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

² Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's.

³ Txã'wë yüute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmëe ü'wa'j fxiesta entek txã'wë yüu.

⁴ Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhëwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sühçxak txã'wë yüu.

⁵ Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni üsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena üsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶ Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en äjaçte', txãa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxãhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna üsu'.

⁷ Txãa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxáa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajü' angela' na'jina tu'kakana Pedro's fxixt:

—Dud yuh mkiite jçpkaçxha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju.

⁸ Aça' ki' we'wek txãa angela':

—Iidx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jite', Pedro' txã'wëy yüuk. Txajü' txãa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jite',

⁹ Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jiçtewa ksxa'wnawáa üsne'tka sühnaçxáa yajkxna.

¹⁰ Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ũsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ũsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçxha', txāa vxitxa' peekxçxáa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajũ' angela' Pedroçxáana nvxihtçxa u'kh.

¹¹ Txajũ' Pedro' naasũjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmée yũuya' ũythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sũhnak yajkx.

¹² Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos njĩ'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ũsu'.

¹³ Kxte kũhçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh.

¹⁴ Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademée weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxáa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ũsa' jĩna pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ũsi'çxa jĩtewa:

—İsxiija'çmeeth, isa yuja' jĩte':

—Pedromée, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxáana jĩtx.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

¹⁷ Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jĩna'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

¹⁸ Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yũutewa jiyumeeçxa.

¹⁹ Txajũ' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suçxáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uuní

²⁰ Herodesa' wala puina ũsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjĩisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yũumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxáatx ũ'a's jxpa'gana fxi'zesa yu'.

²¹ Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kĩh ente txajx tasxte utxaaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en āhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaçxçxa we'wek.

²² Txajũ' nasa' na'jĩnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jĩçpkaçxha',

²³ txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ũsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ũ'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpa'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeĩçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵ Txajũ' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjĩia's jxā'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafxçxah kasehni

¹ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena ũssa yakh ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dxus leya's jĩisawa: Bernabé, vxite' khũçx Simon jĩnisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'.

² Txãawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yũunaana ũste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjüwa'jsa jïk.

³ Txajü' yũunaana jxã'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajü' barkote khêeçxa ïkh pxãhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j.

⁵ Txãa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa iipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa.

⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekühna jxã'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusáa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala ïsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jïna ïsxiina.

⁷ Txãa dxijxuusá' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jïisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjüisak yu'. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wëse'j wêeçxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak.

⁸ Nawa txãa dxijxuusáa Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'we'j wëeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen.

⁹ Txã'wë yũute', Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusáa dxi'pte ũusçxa thegçxa', na'jïk:

¹⁰ —Ïsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthê'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa ;mjüitega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmëe fxi'ze'çmëe?

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's açxhii kastigaïna, aça' uyya' äjamëe fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jïçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' äjameeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan.

¹² Txajü' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gak.

Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekühni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yã'jçxa barkote khêeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay.

¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx.

¹⁵ Aça' pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthê'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lëeyna jxã'jçxa', na'wëtx we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kïh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx açxhii jïte',

¹⁶ Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwëese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwëese'jwe:

¹⁷ Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee ũsiyna, sa' txãa kiwejü kutxi'kh kïhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

¹⁸ Dxusa' nasa u'pnimëe kiwete kuarenta anxu wantäyku nasa ähmëe yũuna fxi'ze'çtewa.

¹⁹ Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txãa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ũsya'.

²⁰ Txajü' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu ähpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmëe kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuësçxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx.

²¹ Txajüttx txãawe'sxii pëjx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aça' Dxusa' ũsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txãa piçthê'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'.

²² Txãa e'su' Dxusí Saula's jxkaahnijũ kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wëk we'we: Isaí nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txã' adx wedxnisa' jík.

²³ Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', açá' txã'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wëne' üsya' neeyũu txã'sa' kxtey yuuk.

²⁴ Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisãyna jïna.

²⁵ Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wëk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx üythasu'i'kwe txãameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxá' selpimeesath jík.

²⁶ Yakhthë'jwe'sx Abraham jï'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwëese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxník yuu.

²⁷ Nawa Jerusalente üssa vxite' txãawe'sx npiiçthë'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kintewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lëeyçxawa. Sa' txãawe'sxiçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txãawe'sx lëeyni's kxtey yuutx.

²⁸ Txã'wë Jesus ewmëe yũuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe üstxi Jesusa's ki-ikhe'khan.

²⁹ Txajũ' Dxus librute ma'wëne' fxi'jni üsu' txã'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxa pedaatx.

³⁰ Nawa Dxusa' uuniijũ ki' itxi vxitku.

³¹ Açá' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusatx. Txãasa txãawe'sxa' Jesus kintewa pta'sxsata'.

³² Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' üsya' neeyũuk txã'sna.

³³ Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx üsya' neeyũuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uuniijũwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wë fxi'jni üsa' txã'wëy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Açá' idxa's uuniijũwa itxi vxitthu açxha' jík.

³⁴ Uute' txãa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx librute na'jïna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja jík.

³⁵ Txãasak salmo vxite ajkhëwa na'jï': Idxna selpisáa peeygãanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jï'k.

³⁶ Txã'wë we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajũik Davxida' txãn ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, açá' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk.

³⁷ Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uuniijũwa itxi vxitku, açá' txãa kakwe' pçuume'.

³⁸ Açxha' yakhthë'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunãywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunãywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxá'.

³⁹ Nyafxíi Moises leya's nwëese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkçxa nwëese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa.

⁴⁰ Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wëme', nyafxíi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë we'weth txã' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

⁴¹ Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's müukhwe.

Txã'wëme', adxíi Dxusthu na',

Txã'wë yũuwa'j en ähte', kïhwa seena'çxáa yu'nja.

Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameene'kwe jïnatx we'we jík Pablo'.

⁴² Txajũ' Pablo' txã'wë pta'sxçxa', txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte üssa judiu jï'jmeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txã'wëy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

⁴³ Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu ji'jmeeçxawa judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴ Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'.

⁴⁵ Nawa txã'wē nasa wala pkhaakhetx', kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx.

⁴⁶ Txã'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' ũukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu ji'j khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpa'gameeyã'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' açxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'.

⁴⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:
Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',
Sa' txã'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jīk.

⁴⁸ Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa txã'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx.

⁴⁹ Txã'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāa kiwete jxuka.

⁵⁰ Nawa txāa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txāa kiwejū kutxi'phkaçx.

⁵¹ Txã'wē yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna.

⁵² Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyūutx, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa.

14

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpa'gatx judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa.

² Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi.

³ Txã'wē açepa'gāiçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeíçxáa kxte txaçx ũsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna ũukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txã'wē Dxus peeygāani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wēse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kīhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājawa'ja's ũsçxa.

⁴ Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu.

⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuēswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wēesxuna kwet wāatatahçxa ikhya'.

⁶ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ũphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsū jxuka pekūhçxa

⁷ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wāatatahçxa ikh wēeni

⁸ Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthē'j çxida āça'sak u'pu'. Txã' upxhīi txã'wē yā'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'juya' ājasameek yu'.

⁹ Txāa piçthē'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wēse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sūhni's.

¹⁰ Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jīna. Naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'ja' ũphçxa yujuna'wa ew yā'kh u'juya' āja.

11 Pablo txã'wě yūuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wětx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—¡Nasa na'wě yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kīhtx! jīçxa',

12 Bernabea's Jupiter jīnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jīnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga.

13 Txãawe'sx dxus Jupiter jī'tx txã'sna neewe'wena ūsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ūsu', aça' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxūna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyū'jū'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxūkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txãa klatx ikhna.

14 Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txã'wě yūute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kūhçxa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

15 —I'kwe'sxa' çkījxa'kwe txã'wě yū'? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wěysa íçxáatha'w. Sa' txã'wě yūuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus ítxīsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, íkh wala kxte kīhçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka txã'snaçxáa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jīna pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w.

16 Txãa Dxusa' nyafxii ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wěwa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

17 Nawa Dxus ūsyuhna sūjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, ū'wa'ja's peejxmée peesna, wět fxi'zewa'ja'swa ūsna jīnak pta'sx.

18 Txã'wě pta'sxçxak wala thēyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxūkwekahmen.

19 Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wāatatahtx Pablo's. Txã'wě yūuçxa', uuyā'jne' sūhçxa wezxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wāatāh.

20 Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ūus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

21 Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jīi. Txã'wě yūuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j.

22 Txãa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jīna.

23 Sa' kxsū pkhaakhena ūsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wě yūuçxatx yūunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni

24 Txajū u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhēwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j.

25 Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j.

26 Txajū' barkote khēeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majūne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjīiya' kaahnisa yuu txãa çxhabnay.

27 Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wēne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txã'sna.

28 Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

15

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapējxya' u'jni

1 Txãa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wětx kaapiya'jna ūsu': Ya'cirkuncidāywa'j jī'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txã'wě yūumeeçxa', ewte neeyūuya' ājameene'kwe jīna.

2 Aça' txã'wě kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txã'wě pta'sxsa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite

kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kaahx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txãa yuwe's paapëjxna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakthë'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhëwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxíi jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihttxi jïna pta'sxna. Aça' kxsũ yakthë'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txã'wë jiyuçxa'.

⁴ Pablowe'sx Jerusالente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena üssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yã'jçxa jxpa'gatx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txã'wë judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyüwa'ja's üsku jïna.

⁵ Nawa maai' yu' kxte üssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaçxawa na'wëtx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidâyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwëese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jïtx.

⁶ Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txãa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wëtx.

⁷ Txã'wë wala txaçx txãa yuwe's puutx we'wenijü', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wëk we'we: —Yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txãawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

⁸ Dxusa' jiaa' maaçxah nwëese'jwa'jsatewa, txãasa iik vxite nasawa txã'sna nwëese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's üs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wëga txajx Espiritu's üs txã'wëy.

⁹ Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sũju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txãasaiçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxsa yuutxi's txãawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunây.

¹⁰ Dxus txã'wë yüuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkïjxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweeiçxáa thëysa's yuutxana jxkaah wëje'? Txãa thëysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' äjameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w äjämée.

¹¹ Txã'wë kwe'sxa' txãa thëysa's kxtey yüuya' äjãmeetewa, Jesusa' peeygãhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sũju'tha'w. Txãasane' vxite nasatxwa txã'wëyçxáa nwe'we.

¹² Pedro txã'wë we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wëse'jya'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txã'wëk kim yuhwa äjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' äjãwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi üsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jïna.

¹³ Txãawe'sx pta'sxna jxã'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthë'jwe'sx, mwëese'jwe.

¹⁴ Simon Pedro na'wëk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafxçxah peeygãhçxa txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Txã'wë yuuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txã' kxtey yuuk. Txãa fxi'jni' na'jï'k:

¹⁶ Txã'wë yüunijü sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's.

Txãa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

¹⁷ Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' äjatxna,

Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxíi enteyku txã'wë we'wena kaajiyu'j.

¹⁹ Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasüju': Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusna nwëese'jya' pakwe-saatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwëese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée,

²⁰ naasáa na'wë pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wëy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ü'wa'jme', eenawa ü'wa'jme'.

²¹ Txã'wë yüumeete', Moises leya's nyafxíi enteytxi txãasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna üsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jïk Jakobo'.

²² Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ũssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txāawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx.

²³ Txāawe'sx yakh karta na'jīna fxi'jçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte ũssa yakhtē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa Antiokíate ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ũssa judiu maaí yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaíne'kwe jīna.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē yūuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh ũssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakhtē'j Pablowe'sx

²⁶ na'wē nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txāawe'sx yakh.

²⁷ Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txāawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxitxna ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ew āate.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmée na'wēçxáa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'j:

²⁹ Naa kiwega dxus ítĩmeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wē neewe'we'tha'w txāatx kxtey yuuteçxáa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Txā'wē kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokíate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte',

³¹ txāa karta's lēeyçxa wala weçxatx txā'wē zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa.

³² Txāa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājasatx yu', txāasa kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhāaçxha'jtx.

³³ Txāawe'sxa' kxte maz en ũsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txāawe'sx tasxnay.

³⁴ Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyūuya'k yajkx.

³⁵ Txajũ' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokíate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakhtē'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txāa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jīk:

—Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsū jxuka, ma'wē ũstewa uyya' jīte',

³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wēe.

³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'lku, txā'wē mjī pu'çxna jxā'jmée Panfxiliajūçxáa sxawedsa' sūhçxa.

³⁹ Txajũ' puutx ũsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j,

⁴⁰ naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxha', kasehtx.

⁴¹ Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

16

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx nji'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'.

² Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakthê'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txãa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'.

³ Txajũ' Pablo' txãa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaĩ'kh txã'wē griego nçxi'ka' jīna kxsū judiuwe'sx açewe'wekahmén.

⁴ Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi.

⁵ Txã'wē jiyuçxa', kxsū pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx çxhãçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', aç'a' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniajũwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajũ' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kũhçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sũhtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'.

⁸ Txã'wē yũuyã'the', Misia kiwen tehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabtetx pa'j ìkh wala pukate.

⁹ Kxte ũsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniaewe'sx na'wē pxthaa we'wena ũste: Macedoniae ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jīna.

¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txã'wē pa'ya yã'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txã'wē kajaçna Macedoniaewe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sũhçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khēçxa u'tha'w ìkh pxãhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹² Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en ũsu'tha'w. Txãa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iiyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete.

¹³ Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx.

¹⁴ Aç'a' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txãa u'ya' Dxusna nwēese'jsak txã'wē Pablo pta'sxni's wēese'jna u'pu'. Aç'a' Dxusa' txajx ũuste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's.

¹⁵ Txajũ' txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa', na'jīnak kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ũ'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ũ'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jĩçxa' ãadxijimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶ Teeçx ente nyafxii ũsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthê'j txajx ũuste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txãa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txã'wē kīhnawa ũuste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna.

¹⁷ Txãa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wē sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txãasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jīna.

¹⁸ Maz enwa txã'wē yũute', nmehte' Pablo' kuççxa na'wēk we'we txãa kna'sa ũuste u'psa eçxthê'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa, txãa kna'sa ũusuh mkaaseh jĩçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' kasejk.

¹⁹ Nawa patronwe'sxa' txãa kna'sa pa'gaçxáa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyã'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxãhte jxũna u'jçxa

²⁰ kxte khuẽswe'sxtxi na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthẽ'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ũsta' kwe'sx çxhabte.

²¹ Kĩhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatz kaapiya'ja', aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjãme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jĩte',

²² nasa' wala ũusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuẽswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksũupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaatx.

²³ Txã'wẽ wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ũssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaathe',

²⁴ kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatz se'wçxak ki'p.

²⁵ Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspaxãh Dxus yakh puutz we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wẽse'jna u'ppkaçxha',

²⁶ ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetetx.

²⁷ Txajũ' karcelte thegsa yajkxçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ũste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxáa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sũhna ũukhçxa.

²⁸ Aça' Pablo' na'wẽk we'we:

—Txã'wẽ yũunu. Jxuka ũstha'w ayte jĩte',

²⁹ karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ũukhna wuwuuçxáa kũhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peejũkwek.

³⁰ Txajũ' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wẽk pẽjx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, ¿ma'wẽ yũuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jĩte',

³¹ Pablowe'sxa' na'wẽtx pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyu-une'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka.

³² Txajũ' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatz.

³³ Sa' karcelte thegsa' txãa kustey Pablowe'sx kpã'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisãytxi.

³⁴ Txajũ' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ũsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jĩna.

³⁵ Txajũ' khuẽswe'sxa' kusii policia kaatx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'.

³⁶ Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuẽswe'sxa' txhweetekaatx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ũukhmée me'jwe jĩte',

³⁷ Pablo' na'wẽk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ũste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kĩh yũupa'ga yuuwetewa txã'sa' jiyumey. Sa' ãçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w ¿sũjuwá'nta? Txã'wẽ yũuya' yu' ãjameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txãawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jĩte',

³⁸ policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuẽswe'sxtxi txã'wẽy pta'sxte', txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'.

³⁹ Txajũ' khuẽswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jĩna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaatx.

⁴⁰ Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ũukhmée meswe jĩna yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatz txajũ kaseh.

17

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anfxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabetx pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekx ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ūsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

³ Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuwa'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāaíik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajū' judiuwe'sx maaíi yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx.

⁵ Txā'wē yūute', vxite judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's acesa yu' wala ūusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajū kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'.

⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssaçxáatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wētx wēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha,

⁷ aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ūsa' jīçxa.

⁸ Txā'jīna we'wete', khuēswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi.

⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txāa yakh ūssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweetetx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' txāa kustey wala dud kaatx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna.

¹¹ Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'.

¹² Txā'wē kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sūhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthē'j yā'jçxa.

¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txā'wē Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsa' Bereate jīni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaūusçxa'jtx.

¹⁴ Aça' kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthēeyu'jmée Pablo's kaatx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Bereate.

¹⁵ Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txāa yakh ūsya' jīnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶ Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxtxi ūythasna ūsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txāa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus itximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁷ Txāasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judiumeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxāhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Txajū' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ūssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ūssawe'sx piçthē'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wētx, naapkaçxha' maaíi yu' na'jīnatx we'we' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thē'ja' ¿kījki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jī'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txā'jīna we'we'.

¹⁹ Txajū' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wě yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wěetha'w.

²⁰ Na'wě kīhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew āate mkaajiyu'j jīna.

²¹ Txã'wě Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kīhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wěse'jna puutx paapějxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', aç'a' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wěytxi yu'.

²² Txajū' Pablo' Areópagote txãawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sūju'th.

²³ Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wě fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jīnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wě jiyunimeesa dxus jīna neewe'wene'kwe txāa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' āate kaajiyu'ju'.

²⁴ Txāa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kījkiñçxah ūstxna txāatxwa jxuka vxit. Txāa pa'ga txāaí namu' naa kiwe, cielu yā'jçxa. Txã' piçthě'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ūsu'çme'.

²⁵ Txã' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txāaíik kwe'sx jxukaysa itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ūs, kījkiñnawa jxuka.

²⁶ Sa' nasa maazkuēesawa teeçx piçthě'j jī'jçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's.

²⁷ Dxusa' ūsna sūhçxa pakweçxa' thěymée uykahnku txã'wě yūu. Aç'a' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ūsa'.

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūste íçxáatha'w itxi ēse'sena fxi'zeya' āja'. Dxus ūste íitx i'kwe'sx jī'j wala fxi'jya' jīisawe'sx na'wě we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jīna.

²⁹ Txã'wě Dxus taki'niyā'jçxa', piçthě'jwe'sx ūus yajkxçxa nasa na'wě piisani ūsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txã'wěsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sūhwa'j jī'phmeetha'w.

³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxí ensuy yu' ma'jīme' nasa' jīimeeçxa ma'wěwa yūutewa. Nawa āçxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxáa pakwekahn.

³¹ Txã'wěme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigāywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aç'a' txāa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txã'wě yuuya' íçxáak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

³² Txã'wě uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jīni's wěse'jçxa', maaí yu' weeçtxxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhě ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wěse'je'nja'w jī'tx.

³³ Txã'jīyā'the', Pablo' u'kh.

³⁴ Nawa maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sūhçxa txāa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yā'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j.

² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yā'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ūsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiwe'sxtxi txajū jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aç'a' Pablo' txāawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju.

³ Txāawe'sx na'wěy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txāasak kxte neeyūu txāawe'sx yakh mjīna.

⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiwe'sx vxite' judiweesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jīi knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjīia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna judiwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Nawa txãawe'sxa' txã'wě pta'sxni's jxpeejxmeetha'w jĩçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yã'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ũspa'ga jĩna txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txã'wě yũupa'ga açxha' u'jweçthu judiu jĩ'mée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩk.

⁷ Txã'jĩna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthě'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txãa piçthě'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'.

⁸ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiçthě'jsa Krispo' txajx ũuste Jesusa's nwěese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wěy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa ũuste jxpa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisãyna.

⁹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jĩnak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa ũukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txã'wěme', naa çxhabte adxna nwěese'jwa'jsa wala ũs iĩçxáata'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna ũsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ajameetxna.

¹¹ Txã'jĩyã'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txãawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna ũsu'k anxu y medio ahpkax.

¹² Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçexxa khuēs tasxte jxũna u'jtx.

¹³ Sa' na'jĩnatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwěese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txãa jxkaahnijũ kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwěese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthě'ja' jĩte',

¹⁴ Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuē'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pãatxhĩ'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pãatxhĩ'khni's.

¹⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txãasu' thegu jĩ'phmeeth jĩçxa,

¹⁶ txajũ eka kutxi'kh.

¹⁷ Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiçthě'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pãpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jĩme'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekh us

¹⁸ Txã'wětewa, Pablo' wala kuh en ũsu'k kxte. Txãa e'suk kxte yakthě'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j jĩ'phu barkote khěeçxa Priscila Akila yã'jçxa. Txãa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenorea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khěemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txã'wě yũu.

¹⁹ Txajũ' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'.

²⁰ Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en ũskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée,

²¹ txajũ ki' kasejk na'jĩçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte ũswa'j jĩ'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wě jxthãaste' jĩna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khěeçxa u'kh.

²² Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajũ' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j.

²³ Kxte maz en ũsçxaçxáa, txajũ ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxii pta'sxnisu jxuka pekũjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁴ Txãa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa.

²⁵ Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jiik yu', txãasak Juan yu'te bautisãyniçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamée kaapiya'ja'.

²⁶ Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa Apolos txã'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeiçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka.

²⁷ Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthē'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthē'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpa'gakah. Txã'wē Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wē yūuna:

²⁸ Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx ūythasni txã'sna i'kwe judi-
uwe'sx jxpuba jīnak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna txãa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19*Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni*

¹ Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte ūspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhēy pekūhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwēse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa',

² na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijū' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakwe'? jīte', na'wēttx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jīniçxáa yuhnawa iiwēse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajū' Pablo' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuya' sūhçxakwe ya'bautisãy? jīte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisãywa'ja' jīk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisãy jītx.

⁴ Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisãyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' jīçxa bautisãysak yu' jīte',

⁵ txãawe'sxa' ya'bautisãytxi Jesusa's nwēese'jya' sūhçxa.

⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ūuste khēek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gatx, sa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājatx.

⁷ Txã'wē yūusa' doce piçthē'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte ūsçxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekh a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's.

⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txã'wē pta'sxni's wēse'j wēemeexça, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteexça Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx.

¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiimeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's.

¹¹ Txajū' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kīh weete āça'satxwa jxuka.

¹² Txã'wē yūuyā'the', Pablo' ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kīhçxáanawa jxūna u'jwe'tx āça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txã's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kīh wejuwa katxhi'tx, txã'wēy eçxwa txãawe'sx ūusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txã'wē yūute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçtxi kutxi'jya' na'wēttx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jīnatx we'we'.

¹⁴ Txã'wē yūusa' sacerdote npiçthē'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txã'wē yu'.

¹⁵ Makwe txã'wē we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kintewa, sa' Pablo'swa iiuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jiimeeth kintewa.

¹⁶ Txã'jĩna'wa txãa eçx iiyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete ãaphçxa, txãawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpã'vxitna yũute', txãawe'sxa' ũphna u'jtx sũpxçxáa.

¹⁷ Txã'wẽ yũuni's Efxeso çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala ũukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajũ' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sũhçxa maazkuẽesawa utxaatx txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's áate pta'sxna.

¹⁹ Aça' txã'wẽy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txãawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxũna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txãa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso áhtx pa'gasa yu'.

²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũute', Dxus yuwe' jweeíçxáak çxhãçxha walaana u'j.

²¹ Txãa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sũhnak yajkx.

²² Txajũ' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txã'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txãawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txãa yu' nee Asia kiwete ũsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ũusçxani

²³ Txãn ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxaçxáa.

²⁴ Txãa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ũsni yat na'wẽ pheu'jçxa txãa yakh mjĩisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txã'wẽ yũu.

²⁵ Sa' txãa yakh mjĩisa vxite' txãa na'wẽy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wẽ mjĩiçxa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmeetha'w vxyu uyu'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwẽese'jne'kwe Pablo jĩnisa' naa çxhab Efxesoteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txã'wẽ piçthẽ'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' jĩçxa.

²⁷ Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeete', kwe'sx mjĩiniçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana ũsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwẽese'jmeetxna.

²⁸ Txã'jĩna we'wete', wala ũusaçxaçxa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa'! jĩnatx sus.

²⁹ Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ũusaçxaçxa e'z piçthẽ'j Macedoniajũwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txãawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txãawe'sx ũsnite.

³⁰ Pablo' kxte u'ka wẽek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthẽ'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'.

³¹ Txã'wẽy Pablo namiku khuẽswe'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'.

³² Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kĩjkĩhwa ũusçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ũsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kĩh yũupa'ga txã'wẽ pkhaaketewa.

³³ Nawa kxte ũssa maaíi yu' kĩh yũupa'ga ũusaçxana ũstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthẽ'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajkxna nuykũhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' sxuuna' yuupa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jĩna we'we wẽek.

³⁴ Nawa judiu íçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora áhpkax na'jĩna:

—Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa'! jĩna.

³⁵ Txajũ' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jĩk:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwẽese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ũsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kĩjk txã'snawa txã'wẽy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa.

³⁶ Aça' ¿ma'wě yũuçxa txã'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' âjatxki? Txã'wě yu' yuumeetxna. Txãa pa'ga wejx kuh yajkxmée sxuuna' myuuwe.

³⁷ Txãa pa'gatey e'z piçthě'j i'kwe'sx jxũna kũji'kwe txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ũsmeeta'.

³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txãa yakh mjĩisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaçxawa, pãatxhĩ'khwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey khuẽswe'sx ũsta', aça' txãawe'sx tasxte pãatxhĩ'khy'a' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxĩ'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kĩhteçxah yuuwe-satewa.

³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' khuẽs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j ji'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txã'wě susmée.

⁴⁰ Na'wě açxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapěyiwáana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyũuwa'the ũstha'w, kĩhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

⁴¹ Txã'wě we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txãa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

¹ Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txãawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j.

² Txãa kiwesu jxuka pekũjk yakthě'jwe'sx ũukhwe'sxte kçxhãaçxha'jna. Sa' txajũ' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh.

³ Kxte tekh a'te ũsçxa', barkote khěeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiwe'sx ikhya'wata' txãa dxi'the jĩni's jiyuçxaçxáa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçxáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txã'wěyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuy uykhěwna.

⁴ Txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segudo Tesalonika-juwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txãawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'.

⁵ Txãa yakthě'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxãjũ yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabetx kwe'sxtxi ũythas.

⁶ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta skhěwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khěeçxa, sa' taçç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ũsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pa'jni

⁷ Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ũ'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txã'wě kuskuskhě' u'jwe ji'phçxa', txaçx kuspãhnpkaçxku pta'sxna ũsu',

⁸ teeçx piesate ěete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ũsu'tx kxtee.

⁹ Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txã'wě Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txãa piçtakxa' dee wěeçxa dehna u'pĩi saapajkxku yat ěe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis.

¹⁰ Txã'wě yũute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txãa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Yakthě'jwe'sx, nxusnuwe, ki' ĩtxi yuuk jĩnak pta'sx.

¹¹ Txajũ' Pablo' ki' ěe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txã'wě yũuçxa khikhyna sēhpkaçx pta'sxçxak u'j.

¹² Txãa piçtakxa' ki' ĩtxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyũutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

¹³ Kwe'sxa' barkote khěeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ũythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txã' çxidajk u'j.

¹⁴ Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khěe, aça' txajũtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j.

15 Txajũ ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhê' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhêw. Sa' vxite enkhê' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajũ' vxite enkhê' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w.

16 Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthêeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate ũsya' sũhçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani

17 Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wê we'weya':

18 —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jii kĩhtka yũuna fxi'ze açxpkaçx txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

19 Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi ũ'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iivejçx we'wemée.

20 I'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'.

21 Txã'wêy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu jii'mée txãawe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ũuste miipa'gawe jĩna.

22 Açxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jii'mée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kĩhçxa yuune'thewa.

23 Naasáa na'wê yuuçxáa jiiht: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j jii'phgu jĩna.

24 Nawa txã'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygãani's txã'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxáa, txã'wëna sũju'th.

25 Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txã's wëse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's açxhuyã'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sũju'th.

26 Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jyã'th na' yuuwemeeth,

27 txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxthãasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka äateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga.

28 Aça' açxha' peekii ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wêy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga.

29 Jiiht adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wëena, sxĩ'j weesweewa ma'wëta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txã'wêy yũuya'.

30 Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiiwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kay-puba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna.

31 I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe, adxa' tekh anxuth teeçxsa na'wëçxah yu'kxpehna ũsu' en petx kus yã'jçxa ũ'ne petx khakh.

32 Açxha' yakthê'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txãa pa'gatey txajx yuwe' kçxhãaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxi'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ũsua'ja'swa ũsya' äjawa'jsa'.

33 Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txã'wësa pees jxthãasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa.

34 I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txã'wë yuumée, adx kuseju mjiiçxath kĩh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jiiwa txã'wëy.

35 Txã'wë vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txã'wë yũukahniik Jesukristowa na'jii': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe jii'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxã'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxûkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek.

³⁷ Txajû' jxukaysa ù'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx.

³⁸ Txã'wê peena yu' uymeene'kwe jîte', wala nxusna ùsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khêepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khêena'wa tehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhê' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txãajû Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j.

² Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txãatetha'w khêeçxa u'j.

³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhêw, txã' jebu ju'guk neeyûu. Txã'wê u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spãasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ùsu' txãawe'sx yakh. Aça' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jîna.

⁵ Txã'wêtewa, siete en skhêuuçpkaçxha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yã'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkçaçx. Sa' kxte ìkh pukate peejxûkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa,

⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khêetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ùsu' yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana.

⁸ Vxite kuskuskhê' Pablo vxite' txãa yakh u'jusa yã'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxeliipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txãa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txãatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekûhsa.

⁹ Txãa Fxeliipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa.

¹⁰ Kxte maz en ùspkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxsa.

¹¹ Txã' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pëjxçxa peekiçxáa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wê tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

¹² Txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yã'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen.

¹³ Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ù'ne', adxna khaawãsxij wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxáa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' ùukhu'çmeeth jîk.

¹⁴ Neevxisxaya' ajameeyã'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthãaste' kxtey yuuna jînaçxáatha'w we'we.

¹⁵ Txãa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w.

¹⁶ Aça' Cesareate yakthê'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txãawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthê'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyã'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

¹⁷ Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx.

18 Vxite enkhê' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' an-cianowe'sx jxukaysatx ũsu'.

19 Pablo' weçxana jxã'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wê yũuni'swa jxuka.

20 Aça' wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wêtx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakhthê'j, idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga judiu ji'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ũsta', sa' txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna jĩ'tx.

21 Txãawe'sxa' na'jĩni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkun-cidãimeene'kwe, kĩh yuhnawa kxtey yuuwa'jme', txã'jĩnak pta'sxi' jĩni's jiita'.

22 Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxa' idxa's wêse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' ¿kĩh yũukxtha'w?

23 Wejxwa na'wê yũune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthê'j ũsta'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ajawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ũsta'.

24 Aça' idxa' txãawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixna idxwa txã'wêy. Txã'wê leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txã'wê Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jĩnak jxkaaja' jĩçxa' isxiija'ne'ta sũhna.

25 Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyã'tha'w na'wê yũuwa'ja's: Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ũ'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme' jĩna pta'sxnisaçxá's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jĩtx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

26 Txajũ' Pablo' txãa pahz piçthê'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhê' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kĩh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txãatx pta'sxya'.

27 Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxã'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaũusçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa

28 na'wêtx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpuçxwe. Naa piçthê'jĩk msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekũju' kwe'sx ji'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txã'wêy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txã'wêçxáa yũumée, açxha' judiu ji'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jĩ'tx.

29 Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalente ũste ne'ta uy, txãasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sũhçxa txã'jĩna we'we'.

30 Txã'jĩna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kũhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxna kutxi'jiçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

31 Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalen çxhabetwe'sx seena' susna ũsta' jĩni's.

32 Txajũ' komadante' soldau vxite' txãawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx kũh nasa susna ũsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'.

33 Txajũ' komadante kũhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txã'wê yũuçxak pëjx ¿kimna sa' kĩhga yũu? jĩna.

34 Nawa nasa txã'wê jxukaysa sus we'wena ũste', komadante jiyuya' ajameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxũna u'khaakh.

35 Kuartel yat vxitxte kũhnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txã'wê nasa' ikh wêesa e'ste neuna:

³⁶ —Naa piçthê'ja's ikhwa'ja' jîna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txã' na'wêk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:
—¿Maz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jîte', komadante pasçxa':

—Idxa' ¿griegowá'ga?

³⁸ Txã'wêçxa' ¿nyafxíi entey teeçx Egiptojuwe'sx na'wê nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuarto mil ãh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puii kiisku txãameene'ga? jîte',

³⁹ Pablo' na'jîk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ùsune'ga jîte',

⁴⁰ komadante' ùythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju xsuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka xsuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wêk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

¹ —Yakhthê'j vxite' thê'jsawe'sx, mwêese'jwe adx we'weni's jîte',

² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wêse'jçxa', wejxtxi xsuuna' yuu. Txajû' Pablo' na'jîk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwêese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's ùsuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wêkwe selpi' txã'wêy.

⁴ Adxa' nyafxí' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsatx ahççxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxûna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa karcelte txajxa'.

⁵ Sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txã'wê Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakthê'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pëyni's. Txã'wê yûuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigãyya'.

*Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaççxa txãa ma'wêne' yûu txã'sna pta'sxni
(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ Nawa adxa' êepxãh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte êe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus.

⁷ Aça' kiwega weteçpkaçxha', na'wêk we'weni pthûuse: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kîh yûupa'gaga adxa's ahççxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jîte',

⁸ pëjxthu: Idxa' ¿kinga? Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx: Idx na'wê ahççxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jîk.

⁹ Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txã'wê eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ùukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'.

¹⁰ Txajû' adxa' na'jînath we'we: ¿Kîhga yûu jxthãasu'? jîte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kîh yûuwa'ja'swa jînak jxkaah.

¹¹ Txã'wê eena' kweethnijüçxáa uyya' ãjãmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kisçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹² Kxtea' teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jsa. Txã'wê nwêese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txãa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jîna we'we'.

¹³ Txãa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we: Yakthê'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' ãjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkaçxha', thegçxa' uyya' ãjath.

¹⁴ Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiiteyku txhitxh txã'sna nwêese'jwa'jsa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wêse'jwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Açxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wêçxahne'ga uyna wêse'jna yuu txã'snawa pta'sxya'.

16 Sa' çkĩjxa'çxáa txakwe wala jxthēeyuuki'g? Āçxhíi kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka miijajkx iidx pkal peltunāyni yuukahn jĩnak jxkaah.

Judiu jĩjmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

17 Txāa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa,

18 na'wēk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxáa mkaaseh. Txā'wēme', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwēese'jmeetxna jĩte',

19 na'wēth pas: Adx txā'wē judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsū idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath.

20 Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisáa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath ūsu', txā'wē yūuni ewna sūhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jĩtewa,

21 Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah: Me'jçxáa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu jĩjmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

22 Txā'wē judiu jĩjmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩni's wēse'jçxatx, ki' ūusaçxana na'jĩna sus we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's ikhteçxáa ewna. Peena yu' ĩtxi fxi'zemeena jĩ'tx.

23 Txā'wē sus we'wena, txāawe'sx atxhtxi ēete wāatahna kiwe's paçxçxa txā'wēy yuuteçxáa,

24 komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txā'wē yūuna khaawāsxijçxak pējxya'wa yu' kĩh yūupa'ga nasa' txā'wē wala ūusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'.

25 Nawa tuduçpkaçxha', Pablo' na'wēk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete çewmanx? kĩh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

26 Txā'wē we'wete', kpiitana' na'wēk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wē yūuni's mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme', naa piçthē'ja' romano nasa' jĩte',

27 komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pējxku:

—Isa idxa' çromano nasa dxihgá'? jĩna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txā'wē ĩith jĩk.

28 Txajū' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxyu dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jĩte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhíi txāa yā'th yu' jĩk.

29 Txajū' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihttxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txā'wē romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ūukhku txā'wē tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

30 Judiuwe'sxa' kĩh yūupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txā'sna jiyu wēeçxa, kuskuskhē' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txā'wē yūuçxak kadenatx khihbçxa txāawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

1 Pablo' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' āçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeth jĩte',

2 sacerdote npiičthē'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ūssatx.

3 Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxpa'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaína. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath çsũju'gá'? Txã'wēçxa' çkĩjxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txã'wē jxkaaja'çme' jĩte',

⁴ kxte ũssa' na'wētx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's txã'wē wēesxuwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩte',

⁵ Pablo' paçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthē'jna sũju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txã'wē paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txã'wē yuukahmeníik Dxus librutewa na'wē pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jĩ'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajũ' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wēk sus we'we:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo ji'j, fxariseo íçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ítxĩ yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sũhna yaakxsath. Txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jĩna ũsta'.

⁷ Txã'wē we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txãawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx.

⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' ítxi yuutxna sũju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ũus vxite' angeleswe'sx txã'wēsa ũstxna sũju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txã'wēsa jxuka ũstxna sũju'tx, txãasatx puutx txutee.)

⁹ Txã'wē yũuçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ũusçxa we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maaí yu' kiiteçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ewmée yũusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ũus wá' txã'wē vxyaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txã'wēme', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açewe'wesa yu'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Seena' ũusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sũhna ũukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxyu kuartel yatnay jxũna u'khan.

¹¹ Txãa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Pablo, ũukhnu. Ay Jerusalente na'wēg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txã'wēy we'wewa'j ji'phgu Romatewa jĩk.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskuskhē' judiuwe'sx maaí yu' Pablo's ikh wēesa na'wētx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩna.

¹³ Txã'wē Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthē'j jxthaakwetx yu'.

¹⁴ Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jĩna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁵ Aça' açxha' i'kwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpējxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapējx ya'watha'w jĩna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹⁶ Txã'wē puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna.

¹⁷ Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txãa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jĩte',

¹⁸ kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kũhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ũssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jĩte',

¹⁹ komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pējxku:

—¿Kĩhga we'we wēje'? jĩte',

²⁰ luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pějxya'watha'w jĩçxa.

²¹ Nawa txã'wē dxihna sũhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txã'wēme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ũsta'. Sa' idx ma'jĩtewa txã'sçxáan ũythasna ũsta' jĩte',

²² komadante' luuçxa's na'jĩna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jĩna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jĩçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

²³ Txajũ' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete.

²⁴ Sa' txã'wēy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhahn.

²⁵ Txãawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wē fxi'jçxa:

²⁶ Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana.

²⁷ Naa piçthē'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth.

²⁸ ¿Kĩh yũupa'gaki'tx txã'wē açe'? sũhçxa jxũna u'th judiuwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna.

²⁹ Aça' txãawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txã'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'.

³⁰ Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jĩna puutx we'weçxa yupna ũsta' jĩni's jiyuth. Txãasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açasatxwa we'weth kĩh yũupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jĩth. Txã'wēçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jĩnak fxi'j.

³¹ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxtxi txã'wē jxkaajxã'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna.

³² Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh.

³³ Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ũsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's.

³⁴ Txajũ' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pějxku Pablo's: ¿Majũwe'sxga? jĩna. Sa' Ciliciajũwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa',

³⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açasawe'sx pāatxhĩ'khy'a' pa'the jĩk.

Txajũ' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wēsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

¹ Tahç ente' sacerdote npiçthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yã'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txãawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jĩna pāatxhĩ'khy'a'.

² Txajũ' Pablo's nuykũhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ũstha'w.

³ Mteewa txã'wēçxaçxáa wēt fxi'zena ũstha'w, Fxelix idx txã'wē ew yũupa'ga. Txãasatha'w wala weçxá'.

⁴ Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's.

⁵ Naa piçthê'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajkxtha'w. Maa kiwe-suwa jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puui kiisna ũsa'. Sa' txãái Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiiçthê'ja'.

⁶ Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'.

⁷ Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kūhçxa kusa'kh,

⁸ sa' acesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pãatxhĩ'khya' u'jwetxna jĩnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' ĩsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpējx naa piçthê'ja's jĩnak we'we.

⁹ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx kxte ih ũssawa txã' jxuka isasa yuja' jĩna we'wete',

¹⁰ ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yã'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ũsgu. Txãa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ũukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wēsaçxawa.

¹¹ Idx yuu mpaapējx txãawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusallente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'.

¹² Adxa' txãa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatsu çxhabte msuu yuhwa txã'wē yũuna ũsu'çmeeth.

¹³ Aça' ewmée yũunisa' naata' jĩna ãate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ajameetxna naa nasa'.

¹⁴ Nawa ãateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's ãçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' ĩsxiinisa' jĩ'tx txã'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txã'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'.

¹⁵ Txãawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txã'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sũhnath yaaki'.

¹⁶ Txãasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthê'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷ Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekũhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxxy peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ũsya'.

¹⁸ Adxa' txã'wē yũuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxã'jçxa dxuus yatte ũspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kĩh yuhwa kaapui'jna ũsu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txã'wē uysaawe'sx ayte pãatxhĩ'khya' yuuwa'j ji'phta', adx ewmée yũuna ũstewa uyçxa'.

²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx kxte ũssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yũuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe.

²¹ Adxa' kxte ũsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutxna jĩnaçxáath we'we txã'sna wá'kwe ewméek yuu sũju'kx jĩk.

²² Fxelixa's ew yã'kh pta'sxni yu', txãasak txã'wēçxáa wēse'jçxaçxáa:

—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txãa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jĩçxa nvxiht.

²³ Txajũ' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yũumée miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jĩk.

²⁴ Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kūhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txãa u'ya' judiuk yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmée yũuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txã'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaĩna jĩna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ũukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ãçxhĩ yu' txã'wēçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en ji'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jĩk.

²⁶ Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jĭwáana sũhçxak txã'wẽ maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txãa yakh puutx we'weya'.

²⁷ Txã'wẽ e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ũsçxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, açá' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wẽemeexa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

¹ Txajũ' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh.

² Kxte' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jĭna pãatxhĩ'khya'.

³ Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jĭnatx pẽjx. Txãawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sũhçxatx txã'wẽ pẽjx.

⁴ Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesarete preesu ũsa'. Açá' maz enteçxáa adxa' txãa çxhabnaí u'jweçthu.

⁵ Txãasath na'jĩ': Txãa piçthẽ'j ewmée yũuni's pãatxhĩ'khwa'j ji'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jĭk.

⁶ Fxesto' Jerusalente oçxo en jxthaakwe ũsçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskukhẽ' yuwe paapẽyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh.

⁷ Sa' kũjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kĭhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jĭna pãatxhĩ'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jĭna äate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' äjameeta'.

⁸ Txajũ' Pablo' na'wẽk pas:

—Adxa' kĭhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jĭte',

⁹ Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyũu wẽeçxa na'wẽk pẽjx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwẽega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jĭte',

¹⁰ Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yã'j ũsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kĭhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa idxa' ew jĭig.

¹¹ Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the ähwáane'tka yuuwe yuu açá' txã'wẽte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pãatxhĩ'khnisa kĭh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pãatxhĩ'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' äjameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapẽyni wejx ewna jĭte',

¹² Fxesto' vxite npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wẽk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapẽyni wejx ewna jĩ'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jĭk.

¹³ Txajũ' maz en skhẽwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'.

¹⁴ Kxte kuh entxi ũsu', açá' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthẽ'j preesu ũsa', Fxelix nvxiitni.

¹⁵ Adx Jerusalente ũste', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx pãatxhĩ'khtxi txãa piçthẽ'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn.

¹⁶ Açá' adxa' pta'sxthi: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pãatxhĩ'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxip'u'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' adxa' jxthẽeyuumée pãatxhĩ'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxha', kuskukhẽ' yuwe paapẽyni yatte u'kana'wa txãa piçthẽ'ja's yuukaath.

¹⁸ Sa' ¿kĭh yũupa'ga yuuwekx? sũhna ũythasnath u'pu', nawa pãatxhĩ'khya' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wẽ yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txãa piçthẽ'ja's açesawe'sxa' txãawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthẽ'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuk jĭna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we.

²⁰ Txãa yuwe's adxa' ma'wẽ pheu'jya'wa äjameeçxa', Pablo's pẽjxthi: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wẽega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jĭna.

²¹ Nawa txāa we'weçxa': Cesar paapëyni wejx ewna jîk, aç'a' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesu ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaxç jî'nath we'we.

²² Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txāa piçthē'j we'weni's jîte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusî wēse'jene'ga jîk.

²³ Kuskuskhē' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txāawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kũhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxha' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa',

²⁴ Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ūssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthē'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuēesawa naa piçthē'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jîna nestxi yu'.

²⁵ Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kîhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txāaîik Cesar paapëyni wejx ewna jî'. Aç'a' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sũju'th.

²⁶ Nawa kîhte yuuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txāasa açxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aç'a' idx paapëjçxa kîhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja.

²⁷ Txā'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

¹ Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kîh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jîte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

² —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jînatx pāatxhî'khe' txā'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's jî'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th.

³ Idxa' jxuka ew jiig kwe'sx judiu jî'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfxiyçxah yajkçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txā'sna. Txāasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuējūjx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalente txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jiita'.

⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txāatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aç'a' txāawe'sxa' jiita' na' txā'sa' pta'sxya' ājatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'.

⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' îtxî vxit-ya' neeyūuk txā'sa' kxtey yuuna sũhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapëjçxa' ayte nuypa'j.

⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate jî'j jxukaysatx ki' îtxi yuuwa'ja's ūythasu', txāasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jîçxa açe'.

⁸ Dxusa' txā'wē uusaawe'sxtxi îtxi vxituna ¿sũju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa'?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxíia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kîhwa yu'nja sũhçxa,

¹⁰ Jerusalente sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sũhnath fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Maazkuēe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txā'wēçxaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxūuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txā'wēy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

*Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxani's ki' pta'sxni
(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Txã'wē yūuya' sūhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kaahni.

¹³ Nawa jxkaahsa mwēese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxa', sekte jx-thaakwe eena'sa ēejū kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusāa jxukaysatx.

¹⁴ Txajū' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wēse'th hebreo yuweju na'wē we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kījxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte',

¹⁵ pējxthu: ¿Idxa' kimga? jīte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath.

¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' mkiite. Āçxh na'wē vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aça' txã'wēk vxya jīna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina.

¹⁷ Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsūwa nwe'we'nja.

¹⁸ Txāawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aça' idxa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni neeyūuçxa cielute ūswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jīk adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jni

¹⁹ Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txã'wē vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa

²⁰ Damaskote ūssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusante, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yūuna mfxi'zewe jīna.

²¹ Txã'wē yūupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wēe.

²² Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', āçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhthesa ma'tx yuu ma'wēsaxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txāaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth.

²³ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txāa khuē'y itxī yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx jī'jtx txã'wēy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txã'wēyçxāath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

²⁴ Pablo txã'wē we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txã'wē luuku yuu jīte',

²⁵ Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa íith ūus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxāana pta'sxi'.

²⁶ Txāa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txāawa ew jīia'. Txāa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txāa yuwe's ew jīina sūju'th.

²⁷ ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte',

²⁸ Agripa' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuēeg pejīi jīte',

²⁹ Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuēe ma'k pejīi meeçxa' wala ma'k pejīi nawa idxçxāamée, ayte āçxh wēse'jna ūsta' txāawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wētkā Kristo ju'gu yuu txã'wēy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txã'wě we'wete', jxukaysa kiitetx, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka.

³¹ Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jina puutx we'weya' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuuwa. Sa' karcelteçxáa yuhwa ũswa'j ji'phme' jičxa',

³² Agripa' na'wěk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wě txãái Cesar paapěyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteya' ewna jīk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyã'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yã'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete.

² Txajū' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khēetha'w, açá' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx.

³ Kuskuskhē' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Açá' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txãawe'sx sã'jīkahn. Txãa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txãasak txã'wě yūu.

⁴ Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khēw, wejxa yuppa'ga.

⁵ Txajū' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhēwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadriajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajū ki' u'jya'.

⁷ Nawa txã'wě wejxa yupna ũste', wala kuh en tuudkuēçxah u'jçxa, wala thēy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajū u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhēw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna.

⁸ Sa' txãa kiwe pukasu wala thēy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txã' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyū'.

⁹ Txã'wě thēy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ũukhūukhsa. Txãa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh

¹⁰ na'jina:

—Jxukaysa mwēese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ũukhūukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, açá' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txã'jītewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwēese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwēese'j.

¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ũswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhēwya' sūhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ũswa'j ũukhūukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxāhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajū kasejeçte yu', wejkuēçxáak wejxana ũsu', açá' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ājawá'nja'w sūhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuēçxah.

¹⁴ Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku.

¹⁵ Sa' txajūyã'ja' ma'wēwa jxūna u'kh. Açá' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyã'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxūna u'khan.

¹⁶ Īkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhēw, kxsūa' wejxa txakwe çxhāçxhameek ũs yu'. Açá' barko le'çxkuē jxūçxa u'jnisa's wala thēyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ājātha'w barko walate.

17 Txajũ' barko wala's lasu walaju pxãjũjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sũhna ũukhçxa, êete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wẽwa barko's jxũna u'khan.

18 Txã'wẽ wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ũste', kuskuskhẽ' karga's ìkhkhẽ pũsxya' takhtxi.

19 Aça' tekh en yuuçte', kwe'sxíiwa ìkhkhẽ pũsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko êseekahn.

20 Txã'wẽ wejxa seena' yuuna ũste', sek, estrelxa, kĩh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuẽe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa ìtxĩ yuume'nja'w sũhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

21 Txã'wẽ maazkuẽe en kĩh yuhwa ũ'mée yuhna ũssatx Pablo' na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwẽese'jçxa Kreta kiwejũ kasehmeewaça', na'wẽ nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'.

22 Nawa açxha' ũukhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa.

23 Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' açxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa

24 na'wẽk we'we: Pablo, ũukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aça' txãa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jík.

25 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ũukhmée çxhãçxha miijajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhna.

26 Sa' ìkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuẽsate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jík Pablo'.

27 Adria ìkhthe wejxa jxũna u'jni e'z ki'su ajaçte', txãa kuspxãh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu.

28 Sa' makhwe ìkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajũ' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'.

29 Txajũ' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sũhna ũukhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ìkhkhẽ akh barko e'skhẽ, wejxa jxũna u'khamen. Sa' wala ũukhna ũythastxi khijxpkax.

30 Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhẽ vxite çam walatx ìkhkhẽ akheçtha'w jĩnaçxáa barko le'çxkuẽ's ìkhkhẽ spaakiçtxi yu', txãate khẽeçxa kasehna u'j wẽeçxa.

31 Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojũ kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' ìtxi yuumeene'kwe jĩte',

32 soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuẽ tudni lasutx spẽ'thçxa ìkhkhẽ wãatahtx barko le'çxkuẽ's.

33 Txajũ' Pablo' kusítey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kĩhçxáawa ũ'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmée txã'wẽy ũ'wamée ũsni e'z ki'su yã'j yuuça'.

34 Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kĩhçxáawa ũ'kahn. Txã'wẽme', kasejxa' ya'çxhãçxhameena. Açxha' ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxitumeene'kwe.

35 Txã'jĩna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ũ'k.

36 Txajũ' jxukaysa wejx ũukhmée txãawe'sxwa ũ'tx.

37 Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'.

38 Kĩh ũ' wẽeçxawa txã'sna ũ'na jxã'jçxa', skuutxha's ìkhkhẽ pũsxtha'w barko jweeĩçxáa êseekahn.

Barko ìkh dxiikhẽ khẽeni

39 Khijxna jxã'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ìkh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ajãwá'nja'w sũhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx.

40 Sa' çam wala ìkh dxiikhẽ akhnisa lasutx spẽ'thna'wa, tela's êete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuẽçxah jxũna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'.

⁴¹ Nawa teeçx ahte ìkh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhãçxha ukapajkxna ùsu'k kxtek kùjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko ìçha' kiwete waçuna kùhte', ma'wẽ yuhwa ãseme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tùçxhasáa ujkana kùhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'.

⁴² Txã'wẽ yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte.

⁴³ Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuẽ'y yaçte me'jwe,

⁴⁴ naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhẽewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txã'wẽ yũuçxa mkaasehwe jite', txã'wẽ yũuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28

Malta kiwete Pablows' pa'jni

¹ Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txãa ìkh pxãhte kiwe' Maltaga yaase yu'.

² Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txã'wẽ wala pa'jna ùspa'ga.

³ Txajü' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte äsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txãa ipx pxãjũ ul weeswee ùphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx.

⁴ Txã'wẽ Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ùssa' na'wẽtx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ìkhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' ìtxi u'ju jxthãasmeene' jĩ'tx.

⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhẽ akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kïhwa yuume'.

⁶ Aça' nasa thegna ùssa yu' ¿Ma'wën uukx? sũhna jxukaysa ùythasnatx ùsu'. Nawa kïhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jĩ'tx.

⁷ Txãa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhthesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekx enpkaçx.

⁸ Txãa ensu' Publio neya' ãça'naga ùsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhãçxhak.

⁹ Txajü' txãa kiwete vxite ãça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũu.

¹⁰ Txajü' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa kïjkïhwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khẽeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekx a'te ùsçxaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ùsu'k nus piipkaçx txãate khẽeçxatha'w u'j. Txãa barko' yaçte e'z dxus ìtximeesatxku piisani jĩ'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase jĩ'phsa.

¹² Txajü kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekx entha'w ùsu'.

¹³ Txajü ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhẽ' e'su wejxa sãhte', thẽymée u'jya' ãjaçxa e'z enkhẽ' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹⁴ Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txãawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txãawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ùskahn. Txajü kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j.

¹⁵ Romate yakthẽ'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yã'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ùsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ùuste wët wëtku yajkx.

¹⁶ Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiçthẽ'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

¹⁷ Kxte pa'jni tekx en skhẽwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiçthẽ'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhete', na'wẽk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmée yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'ze'çmeeth. Makwe txã'wētewa, Jerusالente adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi.

¹⁸ Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wēttx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ājameeçxa.

¹⁹ Txã'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txã'wē yã'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthū pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khyā'wameeth.

²⁰ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txã'jīna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ūythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txãa pa'ga yuuçxāa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ūsthu.

²¹ Txã'wē pta'sxte', na'wēttx we'we:

—Judeajū idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajū judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'.

²² Açxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txã'sa' idxa' çmaa sūju'ga' lidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa',

²³ vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūuçxa txãa en āhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ūsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusīi pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txã'snak āate kaajiyu'j.

²⁴ Aça' maai' yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi.

²⁵ Txã'wē maai' yu' nwēese'j wēemeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wēk txãawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jīna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

²⁶ U'jçxa txãa nasatxi' na'jīna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

²⁷ Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ūuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yã'tha',

Sa' wēse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txãawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwēese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ūustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunāykahn jīnak we'we.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Açxhūyã'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxāatx pta'sxwa'ja', aça' txãawe'sxa' nwēese'jetxna.

²⁹ Txã'wē Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

³⁰ Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ūsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpa'ga'.

³¹ Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wēy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa āatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txãa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jïna kfxi'ja'kh nyafxii entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi.

³ Aça' txãa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'.

⁴ Nawa kïhtewa jxuka âjawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijũ itxi vxitçxa.

⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txã'sna nwëese'jya'.

⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txãa pa'ga nwëese'jna üsi'kwe.

⁷ Äçxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txãa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxãa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txãa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'.

⁹ Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusuh jxuka yajkxna txãa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa.

¹⁰ Txãasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sũhçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja sũju'th, jweeíçxãa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wëy.

¹³ Yakthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sũhna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, âçxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuwa'jsa üstxna txãatx Dxus jïi knayya' yuwe'nja sũju'th, ma'wëtka vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jïi knay txã'wëy.

¹⁴ Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wësatxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu.

¹⁵ Txãasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sũhnaçxãa üsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

¹⁶ Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa txã'sna üuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'.

17 Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxáak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wě yuwa'ja's Dxus librute vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

18 Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jīi, txãawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ũsta' naa pa'ga.

19-20 Txãa ente' Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jīya' ājameetxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ũsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txãatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txãa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijū' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuwa'jsatewa. Aça' txãa ma'wēsaçxawa kaajiyu'jnku txã'wě pheu'jçxa nvxiht.

21 Txã'wě Dxusa' ũsyuhna sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwēese'jmée, naa kiwete kīh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxā'j. Aça' txã'wě yūupa'ga txãawe'sx ũusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyūu.

22 Txãawe'sx yu' jiitha'w jī'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j.

23 Txã'wě Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa' txã'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wě piisaçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'. Sa' txã'wěçxáa yūumée, fxuusá, yu'kh eçx txã'wěsa na'wě vxitçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'.

24 Txã'wě yūupa'ga Dxusa' txãawe'stxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kīhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wěçxah.

25 Txãawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txãasatx wejxwa Dxus kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'siī neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txã'wě Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txã'wě yūumeeta'.

26 Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'stxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txãawe'sx kakwe'siīçxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena.

27 Txã'wěy piçthē'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthē'j pwe'stxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jna. Txã'wě yūuçxa peekx kakwejūjçxáa ya'kastigāywa'ja's uyu'tx.

28 Txã'wě Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyā'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahn.

29 Txãa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthāawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa, kīhwa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puui kiissa, īsxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, īsxiiçxa kaapui'jsa, txã'wěçxáa yūusaata'.

30 Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wēesxusá, peekiīçxáa iiwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iiwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'stxi nwēese'jsamée,

31 ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuhnawa peeygāasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée.

32 Txãawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txã'wě ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txã'wě ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ũus yuhwa ji'phmeesa yā'tha', txãasatx vxitesa ewmée yūuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ

¹ Txã'wẽ ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jĩna idxa' açe'we'weçxawa, txãa nasa ewmeesa na'wẽ íçxáag ewmée yũuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa.

² Peekx jiiitha'w txã'wẽ ewmée yũusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ' maaxwa jxuka.

³ Aça' idxa' txã'wẽ vxitetx açe'we'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jiiçxawa idxwa txã'wẽyçxáa ewmée yũuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaĩmeena ¿sũju'gá'?

⁴ Txã'wẽ ewmée yũutewa Dxusa' peeygãhçxa açxhii yu' kastigaĩmée ũsa'. Nawa txãa yu' idx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ũyhasna iipe'ja'.

⁵ Txã'wẽ ũyhasna ũstewa, iidx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txãa pa'ga ya'kastigãywa'ja's jweeíçxáa nuywalana ũsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx.

⁶ Txãa ente' ma'wẽ yũusaçxawa, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxpa'gatxna txãawe'sx jĩ's:

⁷ bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna.

⁹ Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigãywa'j en pa'jana, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigãyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wẽ kastigaĩna.

¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ũsuna txãa yakh wẽt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ũsçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'wẽyçxáa ũsuna.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txãa na'wẽçxaçxáak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiiimeesawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa íçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' txãawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa íçxáata', txãa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yũupa'ga.

¹³ Txãa pa'gatey leya's jiiipa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyũ'çme', aça' makwe leya's jimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxáa yuuwemée yu'uwa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jméeeh ewsaçxá's kxtey yuuna.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaũusuthe'je', txãa pa'gatx äate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kiih yũuni ewmeesatewa sa' kiih yũuni ewsatewa txã'wẽy.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kiihçxa', nasaa ũusteçxáa yaakxni's jxuka äate kaajiyu'juna txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'phsa

¹⁷ Nawa idxa' na'jĩ'g: judiuth, txãasa Moises leya's ji'phta'w. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's jiiisath jiiçxa iuwejçxgu yaaki'.

¹⁸ Dxus jxkaahni's jiiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxá's txhitxwa'ja's.

¹⁹ Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jĩ'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jĩ'g.

²⁰ Sa' ley ji'phta'w kxteea' ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yu'uwa'ja's jĩ'g.

Txãasag ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jĩ'. Sa' pxthaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txã'wẽ yuuya' íçxáa leya's ji'phta'w jĩ'g.

²¹ Txã'wẽ vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' ¿kiih yũuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxiiwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jĩ'g sa' idx yu' ¿kiihçxa'ga peswé'?

22 Idxii we'weçxawa: Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jĩ'g sa' ¿kĩh yũuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxiiwa Dxus ïtximeesatxi's açe'g sa' ¿kĩjxa'ga Dxus ïtximeesatx peswé'?

23 Dxus leya's ji'ptha'w sũhna iiwejçxgu yaaki', nawa txãa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag.

24 Aça' Dxus librote' isa yuh we'we'k na'jĩna: judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jĩ'k.

25 Açxha' na'wē yũunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'ja'ççxa yu', cirkuncidãyni's jxpa'gawa'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidãyte', cirkuncidãynimeesanpa íçxá'.

26 Aça' cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wē ew yũuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidãyni na'wēysa íçxá'.

27 Mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhē nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidãyte'.

28 Txã'wē yuwejuçxáa judiuth jĩsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txã'wēy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidãyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme',

29 naasáa ũusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wē yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaçxáa cirkuncidãyni na'wē. Aça' txã'wē ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

1 Txã'wēte', judiuçxáa ¿kĩh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidãyni' ¿kĩhtega selpi'?

2 Txãawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txãasaí kĩhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's.

3 Txã'wē Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maaí yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', ¿kĩh yuukx? ¿Txã'wē kxtey yuumeeteçxáa ¿Dxuswa kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yuuma'k?

4 Txã'wē yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txã'wē kxtey yũuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus librote na'jĩ'k:

Txãa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

İsxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jĩtxna jĩ'k.

5 Kwe'sx ewmée yũunisa' selpi'k txã'wē ewmée yũute íçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygãani's jweeíçxáa áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txãa pa'ga ewmée yũunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jĩ'tx maaí yu'. Txã'wēte', kwe'sx ewmée yũuni's ¿ma'jĩtka'w? Kwe'sx ewmée yũunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yũusatxi's kastigãyçxa', ¿Dxuswa ewmée yũusaçxa ma'k txã'wē yũu?

6 Weh yuhwa ewmée yũusame'. Dxusa' ¿ma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuwesatx kastigãyya' ájajx, txãaíwa ewmée yũusaaçxá'?

7 Txã'wē adx ewmée yũunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiičte', ¿adxa's kĩjxa'çxáa ewmeeg yũu jĩna we'weçxa kastigaĩkx?

8 Txã'wē yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jĩ'tx. Txãa yu' adxa's açesatx txã'jĩ': Pablo' txã'wēk kaapiya'ja' jĩna. Txã'wē we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

Jxukay yuuwesatha'w

9 Na'wē' aça' ¿judiuwe'sxçxáa kĩh yũuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txã'wē judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w

sũhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w.

¹⁰ Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wẽ we'we':

Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

¹¹ Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

¹² Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ũsta'.

Txáasa ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

¹³ Txáawe'sx we'weni' uúsáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wẽ kazxsata'.

Sa' txáawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wẽ ikhsa', ãxiina kaypuba'jçxa.

¹⁴ Seená' kazx ewmée we'weni yuuçxá's ji'phta'.

¹⁵ Txáawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

¹⁶ Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' uyna ũsna sũhna ũukhwa'ja's yu' ji'phmeeta' jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Dxus librute na'wẽ ewmeesata' jĩna we'we'k txáa yu' Dxus leya's jĩisawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ'. Aça' txáawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en áhte', yuuwe-meetha'w jĩna pasya' ájameetxna kim yuhwa.

²⁰ Txáa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasáa kĩh txã'wẽ ewmeetewa txã'sna pta'sxsaçxá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

²¹ Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's áçxha' Dxusii kaajiyu'kh, txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txãniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ũsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni.

²² Txã'wẽ yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wẽsawa jxuka.

²³ Txã'wẽme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmée ũsta'.

²⁴ Txáa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn.

²⁵ Aça' Kristo txã'wẽ kluuste uuniijũk Dxusa's yaakxsa txãniiteywe'sx pkal peltunãynimée ũsu'ne'ta txáa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunãy, aça' txajũtx yuuwemeesa jĩni yuu.

²⁶ Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txã'wẽyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhíi Kristo kluuste uuniijũjx peltunãyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

²⁷ Aça' ¿kĩh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sũhna weeçx yaakikxtha'w? Txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. ¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha', iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txáa pa'gak iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txã'wẽme' nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sũhte', iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

²⁸ Txáa pa'ga jiitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gateçxáa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wẽsawa jxuka.

²⁹ Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wána açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iiwejçx yaaki'. Txã'wẽ yuumée judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaíçxá'.

³⁰ Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidãynisaçxawa Jesusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txã'wẽy cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna.

³¹ Txã'wẽ Jesusna ùuste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jĩçxa txã'jĩ'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wẽk yuu

¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ùus miijajkxwe wakx: Txã' ¿kĩhga yũu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'?

² Abrahana' kĩhçxáawa yũuçxa txã'wẽ yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wẽ yũuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sũhna iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kĩhwa yũumeexak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeek yu'.

³ Txajíik Dxus librute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ùusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna yajkx. Txã'wẽ yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk jĩ'k.

⁴ Peekx jii i'kwe: Kĩhçxáawa mjĩipa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txã' mjĩipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'.

⁵ Nawa kĩh yuhwa yũumeexawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ùusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'.

⁶ Txajíik kĩh yuhwa yũumeexawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jĩna:

⁷ Yuuwemeesag jĩna Dxusa' we'wete', Yuuwemée neeyũusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

⁸ Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khũkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jĩ'k.

⁹ Na'wẽ weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' ¿cirkuncidāynisawe'sx jĩiçxáa wáana, meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx jĩi yã'jçxa wáanax? ¿Maa sũju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miijajkxwe. Txã' ùusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Aça' Abrahana' ¿bagaçxga txã'wẽ ewsa yuuna pa'j? ¿Cirkuncidāynijũ', meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimey wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jũitha'w cirkuncidāyni yuumeeku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txãa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidāyni yuu.

¹¹ Nawa txãa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's ùusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáa yuuwemeesak yuu jĩna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wẽ kaseje', makwe cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ùusuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wẽy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa ùusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txã'wẽyçxáa yuuwemeesa vxituna.

¹² Abrahana' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wẽsa yuja', txãawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wẽy Dxusa's ùusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's ji'phute yu'.

Ùusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³ Aytewa Abrahana' na'wẽçxáak yuu txã'sna miijajkxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx ji'jwe'sx jĩi Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxáa txã'wẽ Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahana' ùusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jĩçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ leya's nwēese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ùusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ùsu'nja jĩna Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'.

¹⁵ Ley ùste', txã'sna kxtey yuumeexa', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', ¿ma'wẽ leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ájakx?

¹⁶ Txã'wẽ leymée pa'gafiçxáak Abrahana' ùusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txã'wẽ yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txãa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jĩiçxáa mee', Abrahamwa

ma'wēga Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txã'wēy yūsawe'sx jīi yã'jçxa. Txãa pa'ga Abrahana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'.

¹⁷ Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'jī': Nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jik Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēyme'. Txã' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kīh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸ Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wēçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahana' txãa sūhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáak ūuste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jīna we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txãa pa'gak nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu.

¹⁹ Abrahana' uuwa'ja'sçxáa yã'kh ūythasna ūsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txã'wēçxámée thē'khweyã'kh yu'. Makwe txã'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahana'.

²⁰ Txãasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa.

²¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze.

²² Txã'wē Dxus we'weni's ma'wēçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemeesa vxit.

²³ Nawa Abrahamçxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jīna fxi'jni yuume'.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txã'jī', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatha'w.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'fiçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

5

Yuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txã'wē Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' açxha' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

² Txã'wē Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txãasa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w wala weçxá'.

³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkxçxa weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeíçxáak Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'.

⁴ Aça' Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k.

⁵ Aça' Dxus luuçxyã'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx ūuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khēeçxa ūsna Dxus peeygãaniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ājameeyã'the', Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'j en āhte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'.

⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maaíi yu' txã'wē yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsateçxáa txã'wē yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txã'wē ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thēya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn.

⁹ Txã'wē Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txãa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' açxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹¹ Txã'wë yūupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga.

¹³ Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ūsyā'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jīna pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuçmeene'.

¹⁴ Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ūsyā'the ítix Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wëy yu' mée yūuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txãa na'wësak yu'.

¹⁵ Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthē'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txãa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txã' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'.

¹⁶ Teeçx piçthē'jsa pkal yuuk txãa pkal yakh Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txãa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txãa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuēe us pkalsatewa āhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txã' maazkuēe pkal ji'phsatewa txãaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j.

¹⁷ Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítix fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txã'wë bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

¹⁸ Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit.

¹⁹ Txã'wë teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

²⁰ Kīhçxah yūunisa txã'wë pkaltewa jxuka āate jiyukahñ íiçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txã'wë ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygānisa yu' jwee íiçxáak thaakwe wala vxyaa.

²¹ Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāni' pçumée ítix fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa ítix fxi'zewa'j

¹ Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweeíiçxáa nes yuukahñ, çpkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? çMaa sūju'kwe'?

² Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txãa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' çkījxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w?

³ Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txã'wë Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedaní na'wë yūunisa'.

⁴ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wësatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' ítix yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wëy yuusaatha'w. Txãasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wě yuuxxa, txãa yakh fxi'zena ũstha'w, txãa na'wěy ĩtxi yuuxxa.

⁶ Txãasa jiitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen.

⁷ Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txã'wě uusáa na'wě yuusa yã'txhi's.

⁸ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wě yuuxxa āçxha' txãa yakh ĩtxi fxi'zena ũstha'w naa pa'ga.

⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuunijũyã'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txã'sa'.

¹⁰ Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuxxáak uu, txajũyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' āçxha' Dxus yakh ĩtxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy uusáa na'wěçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwěese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuxxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

¹² Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwěese'jewá'kwe aça' txãaí ki' jxkaajana.

¹³ I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiiya' sũhçxa ki' ĩtxi yuusáa na'wěsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuxxáana selpiina.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ũsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

Dxusa's yuuxxáa selpiiya' utxani

¹⁵ Txã'wě leya' nwe'weya' ājãmeeyã'the', ¿ki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ũsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwěese'jya' sũhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txãa yuuxxá's i'kwe nwěese'jna selpi'. Txã'wěyĩçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwěese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwěese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ũusuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpa'ga txã's yuuxxáana nwěese'jna.

¹⁸ Txãasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', ew yũuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j.

¹⁹ (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxiiwa ma'wěkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kseelpi'jna ũsu', txã'wěy āçxha' Dxus kusete yuuxxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txãa yuuxxá's selpiiya'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwěese'jmée pkalte yuuxxáa fxi'zena ũsçxa',

²¹ kxte' ¿kĩjkwe ewsa uy, txã'wě thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena ũsçxa'? Txã'wě fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuxxáak vxya'.

²² Nawa pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aça' kxte yuuxxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'ík. Txã'wě yũuuxxa', kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna.

²³ Txã'wěme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuxxáak ũsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

7

Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'dajni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee ĩtxiyteçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsa'.

² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miijajkxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ãjãwa'jsame'. Txã'wẽ txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthẽ'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jĩ'k.

³ Nawa nmi' uuniijũyã'ja', peena yu' txã'wẽ jxkaahna nes yuuya' ãja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uuniijũ' vxite piçthẽ'j yakh iimi'ya' ãjawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wẽsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ãjawa'jsame'. Aça' ãçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa.

⁵ Txã'wẽ Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yũuya' yaakxnitx ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jĩ'k txãatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wẽe yuu. Aça' txã'wẽ yaakxpa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu.

⁶ Nawa ãçxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j ji'phme'. Txãa pa'ga ãçxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwẽese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, leya's yajkxmée.

Adx ũuste pkal ũssa

⁷ Txã'wẽte', leya' ewmeesana ¿sũju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txã'wẽme'. Txãa leya' naasáa kĩh txã'wẽ pkaltewa pta'sxsaxçá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kĩh txã'wẽ pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jĩitx kusa'j wẽena ewmée yũuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme' jĩmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txã'wẽ yaakxnisa' pkaltewa.

⁸ Ley pta'sxçxa': Txã'wẽ yaakxni' ewme' jĩnijũk adx ũuste jweeíçxáa ewmée yũu wẽenisaxçáa ũusuthe. Ley txã'jĩmeewaça', pkalna sũhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'.

⁹ Adxa' nyafxia' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sũju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijũk jweeíçxáa ewmée yũu wẽe yuu. Txãa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sũhwa'ja's ji'phu.

¹⁰ Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yũuwa'ja's kçxhãaçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gaiçxáak jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

¹² Txã'wẽçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txãa pa'gatey leya' kĩhtewa jxuka ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'.

¹³ Txã'wẽ leya' ewsaçxa', ¿ma'wẽki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sũju'th. Nawa ley txã'wẽ uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yũu wẽenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwẽese'jmée ewmée yũu wẽenisaxçá's nwẽese'pha'gak txã'wẽ pkal yu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak nwẽese'jnimeesa' pkalna sũhna jiyunijũ' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

¹⁴ Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu.

¹⁵ Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wẽçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeexça', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'.

¹⁶ Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jĩ'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txãa ewmeesa's íçxáa kxtey yu', txãa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sũju'.

¹⁷ Peekçxçáa txã'wẽ ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ũuste ewmeesa ũsna txãane' txã'wẽ ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaũusuthe'je'.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gath adx ũuste' kĩh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sũju'. Txajiiçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwẽese'j wẽeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' ãja'çmée.

¹⁹ Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth.

²⁰ Na'jĩ'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekçxçáa txã'wẽ ya'yu'çmeene', adx ũuste ewmée kaaũusuthe'jsa ũsna txãane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'je' açne' txã'wẽ ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajíiçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sũhtewa, ewmée yũuwa'jçxáa kaseje'.

²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sũhtewa,

²³ adx ũuste ewmeesa ũsna txáak ew yũuwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'je'çmée. Txáasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

²⁴ Adxa' seena' yuh áhmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wẽ uuwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txáajũ?

²⁵ Txá'wẽtewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txáajũ, txáa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txá'wẽme', nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sũhçxawa, adx ũuste ewmée yũuya' yaakxniçxá'sth selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

¹ Txá'wẽ Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yũuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' áçxha' kĩh kastigo yuhwa meea'.

² Txáa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu itxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txá'wẽ pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijũ, sa' uuwa'theçxáa yã'j ũstewa txáajũwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

³ Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yũunijũ txuhdeya' ájameeyã'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ũsçxa. Aça' txáa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yũuna kaafxize'khamen.

⁴ Txá'wẽ kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yũuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kĩhtewa jxuka ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txá'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ájakahn.

⁵ Txáa pa'gatx ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

⁶ Aça' ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ũuste wẽt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'.

⁷ Txá'wẽ ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açasata'. Txá'wẽçxaiitx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' ája'çmeeta'.

⁸ Txá'wẽ ewmée yũuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iiwehdxí fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phçxa', ewmée yũuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Kristo jĩimeeta'.

¹⁰ Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste fxi'zena ũste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga.

¹¹ Txá'wẽ Kristo Jesus uunijũwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste fxi'zena ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yã'jçxa.

¹² Txáa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yũu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

¹³ Txá'wẽ ewmée yũu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yũu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

¹⁴ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'.

¹⁵ Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxíi ley ma'wẽga seena' jxkaaja' txá'wẽ seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn

pu'çxsaçxá' ũukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txãasaíik kwe'sx ũuste na'wěçxáa kaaũusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sũhwa'ja's.

¹⁶ Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũuste khěeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaũusuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sũhwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txã'wě Dxus luuçx yã'ja', Dxus jĩ's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jĩi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ũsuna txã'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txã'wě jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

¹⁸ Cielute txã'wě seena' wět wět-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txãasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuěçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeene'tka'w sũju'th.

¹⁹ Txãa pa'gaíçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kĩjkĩhwa jxuka txakwe wala ũythasu', açxhíi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ũsçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yũuwa'ja's.

²⁰ Txã'wě Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kĩjkĩhwa jxuka nxusna ũskahníi jxukatx ewmeeteçxaçxáa nvxiitni neeyũ. Txãasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ũythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txã'wě ewmeete neeyũumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wě nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyã'the', txagaçxhíi yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txãa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'.

²¹ Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en ähte', txajũ yuuçxá' kĩjkĩhwa jxuka açxh na'wě ewmeete ũsta' txãajũ nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah.

²² Jiitha'w açxhíi yu' kĩhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wě pebeena ũsta'.

²³ Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txã'wě pxthaa yuuna ũsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ũsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayã'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ũstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ähte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ũythasna.

²⁴ Txã'wě kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate íçxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ũythasu', txã'wě yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sũhna.

²⁵ Txã'wě itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaça', ¿kĩjxa'çxáa ũythasukxtha'w? Nawa txã'wě yuuwa'j en ähmeya', nawa e'suçxáawa äayujuna sũhnatha'w ũythasu'.

²⁶ Txãa pa'gaíçxáak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũuste khěeçxa pu'çxna kçxhãaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wě puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna.

²⁷ Aça' Dxusa' ũus yaakxni's jiisa', txãasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu' yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthãasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kĩh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey en ma'wēsawa pa'jçxawa, txãa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' kĩh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁹ Txãasaíik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txãa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxíi entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wěy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthē'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht.

³⁰ Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih ũswa'jsak vxit.

³¹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txã'wě seena' ew yũute', ¿kim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx?

³² Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa ũçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn ũsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh ũsuççxa', kwe'sx kĩjke peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thěymée ũsuna.

³³ Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', ¿kim ewmeesata' jïya' ájakx?

³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa áçxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte úsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' ¿kim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ájakx?

³⁵ Na'wē' aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's ¿kīhçxá' txajū txuhdeya' ájama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuwa'j en, wēje en, sūpxçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, ũukhūukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kīhwa thēysa pa'jana.

³⁶ Txajíik Dxus librutewa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'jī':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w,

Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'jnisa na'wē kīh entewa jī'k.

³⁷ Makwe txā'wē seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txāatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ájawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' áçxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txāa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txāa ma'tx yuu,

³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ájameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx jī'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna bagaçxtewa adx ũuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'.

² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ũswa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūune'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' ísxiiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jniçxá'sthi we'we'.

⁴ Adx jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ũsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ũsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek.

⁵ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham jī'tha', aça' txāawe'sx jī'thek Kristo upxhna ũsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusíçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuuwa'jsa.

⁶ Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel jī'j judiuwe'sxa' maaí yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txāa pa'gáčxáak maaí yuutxi' kxtey yuumée.

⁷ Txā'wēy Abraham jī'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajíik Dxusíwa na'jīna áate pta'sx: lidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx jī'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jī'k.

⁸ Aça' Abraham jī'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sūhwa'ja's jī'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaçxáa Abraham jī'tha'.

⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jīnak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En áhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k jī'phuna jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txāawe'sx neya' Isaaku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx.

¹¹ Sa' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeçxawa.

¹² Txãasak Dxusa' na'wě we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jĩnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yũusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txã'wě yũuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu ji'thewa pxakh e'zí yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçxsaçxáana txhitxh.

¹³ Aça' Dxus librutewa txã'wěyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ũsa': Jakoba's peeygãhth, nawa Esaua's peeygãhmeeth jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Dxusa' çewmeesaçxa ma'k txã'wě ma'wěsatxwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'.

¹⁵ Txã'wěmeeçxaíik Moisesa's na'jĩna we'we: Adxa' ma'wěsanawa peeygãjaçxá'nja, sa' txã'wěy ma'wěsanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jĩ'k.

¹⁶ Txã'wě kwe'sx kĩhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygãani's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kĩhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygãjaçxáak maatxwa.

¹⁷ Dxusa' ma'wěsanawa peeygãjaçxáana, sa' txã'wěy wa'lwa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wěsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana.

¹⁸ Txãasaíi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librote pta'sxi'k na'jĩna: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kĩjxa'wa jxuka ãjani's iidxpaga nasa jiyukah, sa' adxa's kintewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txã'wě yũu jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Txã'jĩte', na'wě yaakine'ga: Dxusíi ne' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sũjune'ga.

²⁰ Nawa ũus miiyajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wě yu'uwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txã'wě yũ', aça' idxa' txã'wě yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' çKĩjxa'ga adxa's txã'wě umu'? jĩsaate jiimeetha'w.

²¹ Mitxh umsa' ma'wě mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txãa kiwe's iíçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

²² Dxuswa nasatxi' txã'wěyku vxit. Sa' maaítxi's wa'lpaga kastigo seena'sate ũswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygãhçxa makwe txaçxwa ũythasku dud yu' kastigaímée.

²³ Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's èe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxíi enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygãanisa.

²⁴ Dxusa' maatxwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txãasaíik maaítxi' judiu ji'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku.

²⁵ Txã'wě maatxwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librote na'jĩnak we'we': Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygãanisameetewa, adx peeygãanisa vxitu'nja jĩ'k.

²⁶ Sa' nyafxíi we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jĩçxawa, txãa e'su': Dxus itxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jĩna we'wena jĩ'k.

²⁷ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx ji'ja' kwet muse na'wě seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyũutxna.

²⁸ Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahníi wa'lsatxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jĩ'k.

²⁹ Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jĩ':

Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ãjasa judiu ji'jtx mazkuẽ nvxihtmeewaça',

Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wě jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jĩ'k.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

³⁰ ãçxha' na'wě yũuni's miiyajkxwe: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yu'uwa'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ũuste wa'lmée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

³¹ Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sũhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkçxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ãjameeta'.

³² ¿Kĩh yuuçxata ãjamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ãjamée. Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ũsu', txãasatx wala jxpuba.

³³ Txã'wě jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wě pta'sxna fxi'jni': Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaiitxi' kaypuba'jçxa pětswa'jsa. Nawa maawa txã'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k.

10

¹ Yakthě'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyũuwaça' sũhçxath ũusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

² Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wě Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'.

³ Txã'wě ew yu' jiimeeçxáitx yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sũhçxa txãawe'sxtxi ma'wěne' ew thegu' txã'sçxáanantx kxtey yuu wěje', Dxusna ma'wě pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusii pta'sxna nvxihtku txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuumée.

⁴ Txã'wě Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhěwnijũ' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ãjawa'jsa txã'sna jxpa'gasa yuutxi's. Nawa txã'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wěete', yuuwemeesa ya'yu'çme'.

⁵ Txajíik ley jxkaahni's nwěese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sũhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jina fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jĩ'k.

⁶ Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wěk pta'sxi': Kristo' kījã'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

⁷ Sa' txã'wěy Kristo' itxi yuuyã'kh aça' pedaniikhěwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

⁸ Txã'wě thěysa's yaakxkahmení, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ũsa', thěymée ũuste khěeya' jĩ'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ũsa' jĩ'k txã'sna thěymée jxpa'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

⁹ Aça' na'wěçxáa myũu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusii ki' itxi vxitku sũhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwěese'jya' jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txã'wě yuuçxa' ewte neeyũune'ga.

¹⁰ Txã'wě ewte neeyũuya', Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' ãatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹¹ Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus librute na'wěk we'we': Txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k.

¹² Sa' judiu ji'j vxite' judiu ji'jmeesawa txãa na'wěçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsata', txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txajíik Dxus librute na'wě we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyũutxna jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Nawa ¿ma'wě neewe'weya' ãjatxki, txã'sa' ũuste ji'phmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wě ũuste jxpa'gaya' ãjatxki, txã' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxni's iiwěse'jmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wě wěse'jya' ãjatxki, kimwa txãa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'?

¹⁵ Sa' ¿ma'wě txãa yuwe's pta'sxya' ãjatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txãa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jĩ'k.

¹⁶ Txã'wětewa, jxukay yu' jxpa'gaçmeeta' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajíik Isaiaswa na'wě we'we: Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's ¿kimçxá' nwěese'jçxa kxtey yuuta'? jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Txã'wě Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijük ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txãa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

18 Txã'wě pta'sxtewa meeçxa' ¿wěse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wěse'jyuh ne'ta, txajík Dxus librutewa na'jĩna we'we':

Txãawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wěse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jĩ'k.

19 Makwe txã'wě yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' ¿jiyumeewá'ntakx? Txãawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txãawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyũumeene'ta. Txajík Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wě pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'ji'nja,

Aça' ũusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jĩ'k.

20 Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wěk áate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' áate vxyaath paapějxna adxna pakwemeetewa jĩ'k.

21 Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Dxus librute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jĩ'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

1 Txã'wě pa'yatewa pasmeeyã'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' ¿ahçema'k? sũju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txã'wě yuume'. Txã'wě ahçemeeçxaíik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham jĩ'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we.

2 Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, açxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's.

3 Kxte' na'jĩ'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitux, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyũu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wěje'íiçxáatx jĩte',

4 Dxus pasçxa': Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peejxũkwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa ji'pthu adx jĩi, aça' adxçxáath neeyũu sũhwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩk.

5 Naa ensuwa txã'wěyçxáa Israelwe'sx maai' yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ũsta' txajx peeygãanisa.

6 Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wě txhitxhme', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yũuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygãhçxak txhitxh jĩya' ajame'nja'w.

7 Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazíi yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwěese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maaiçxáatx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's uy.

8 Aça' txã'wě nwěese'jwa'jmeea's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx ji'phçxawa uysamée na'wěçxáata', sa' thũ'wě ji'phçxawa wěse'jsamée na'wěçxáatx neeyũu.

Åçxpkaçx txã'wěçxaçxáata' jĩ'k.

9 Txajík jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wě we'we:

Txãawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewméeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigãyni yuukahn.

10 Txãawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ajakahmén.

Txãawe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zey'a' ajameewaça' ewna jĩk.

Judiu jĩ'jmeesawa Dxus peeygãanisa

11 Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyã'jçxa', ¿peena yu' Dxus tasxte sx-awedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wě yuuwa'jsameeta'. Txã'wě judiuwe'sx

wa'lpa'ga, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn.

¹² Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga, naa kiwete judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpí, txãasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawednijũ' wejx wala selpiina.

¹³ Açxha' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jñisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txãa pa'gatey adxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txãasa kxtey yuuya'wath.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx ji'j maaí yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wẽy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sũju'th.

¹⁵ Judiuwe'sx e'skhẽ nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu. Txãasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uunijũ ki' itxi yuusáa na'wẽsa yuutxna.

¹⁶ Õ'tasx kĩhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jĩi peeste', neeyũusáawa jxukak Dxus bedekĩyni yu'. Fxtũu tasxa' Dxus jũite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jĩiçxaçxáata'.

¹⁷ Judiuwe'sx maaí yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtũu ku'ta's spẽ'thni na'wẽtx yuu. Aça' txãa spẽ'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pũpxçxa kayweçe'jnisa na'wẽ i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa. Txãasa i'kwe txãa fxtũu tasx na'wẽy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtũu tasx itxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga.

¹⁸ Nawa txãa ku'ta spẽ'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sũhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txã'wẽme' ku'ta pũpxnisa txã'wẽ fxtũu tasx itxi yuuwa'ja's ũsu'çme'; fxtũu tasx kiwete iiwehçesak ku'ta pũpxnisa's itxi yuuwa'ja's ũsu'.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽtewa, naa sũjuwá'ga: Txãa fxtũu ku'ta spẽ'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejne'ta yu', txãasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spẽ'th sũjune'ga.

²⁰ Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sũhçxa spẽ'thni yuumeeta'. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txãa pa'ga yuuçxáatx spẽ'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáag txãawe'sx ũsnite yu' idx pa'jya' aja. Txãa pa'ga iiwejçx yajxmée, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze.

²¹ Txã'wẽme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thẽyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txã'wẽ thẽymée kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'.

²² Ũus miiyajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygãasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txã'wẽyçxá'. Nwẽese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygãasa'. Txã'wẽyã'the', txajx peeygãanijũ txutemée mfxi'ze. Txã'wẽ yuumeexça', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga.

²³ Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thẽymée ki' pa'jya' ajatxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thẽymée jxpa'gawa'jsa'.

²⁴ Txã'wẽ idxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thẽyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txãawe'sxtxi' wejx thẽymée ki' jxpa'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

²⁵ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wẽ yũuya'waçxawa txãa yuuçxáak jii yu' txã'sna mjiyuwe açxha' iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeyamée: Judiuwe'sx maaí yu' txã'wẽ yuh Dxusa's nwẽese'jmeeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuẽesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ũstxna txãa jxuka ahpkaxçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee.

²⁶ Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus libroute na'wẽk pta'sxi': Nwe'wesa' Jerusalem çxhabu pa'jçxa', Jakobwe'sx ewmée yũuni's txudena.

²⁷ Txã'wẽ ewmée yũuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txãawe'sx yakh jĩ'k.

²⁸ Txã'wě i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahñçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' ũsyã'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayã'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'.

³⁰ Nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa nwēese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' judiuwe'sx nwēese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãanisa i'kwe yuu.

³¹ Nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wěkwe nwēese'jsamée yu', txã'wěy judiuwe'sxwa açxha' nwēese'jmée ũsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wěkwe Dxus peeygãani's jxpa'ga, txã'wěy jxpa'gaya' iïçxáa txã'wě nwēese'jmée ũsta'.

³² Txã'wě teeçxsaxçáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygãanisath sũjkahmenku e'ziitx ja'daçxah nwēese'jwa'jmeete vxit txãa na'wěçxaxçáa peeygãjxa'.

³³ Dxusa' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa ji'phune' txã'sna yajkxte', le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'ãja'çme'.

³⁴ Dxus ũus yaakxni's çkimçxá' jiyusa ũstxmanx? çKimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ũstxmanx?

³⁵ Kĩjkĩhwa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaxçáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aç'a' çkimçxá' adx jĩ'sthu Dxusa's pees jĩwa'jsa ũstxmanx?

³⁶ Txãasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa. Txã'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakthě'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygãapa'ga, açxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyã'jçxa jxuka kĩh pka' yuhwa ji'phmée txajx kuseteçxaxçáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txã'wě yũuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

² Açxhũyã'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wěy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni txãatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kĩhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txã'wě yũuçxa Dxus jxthãasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wět fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygãhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txãa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sũhna maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, naasáa kĩhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txã's yuuçxáana kxtey myũuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna.

⁴ Nasaa kakwe's miiyajxwe: Txã' teeçxçxáaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiyçxah selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa.

⁵ Txã'wěy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpiina.

⁶ Kwe'sx selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ũs, kĩhteçxah selpiiya' ãjawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txãa yu'sa' jxukak ũs. Aç'a' txãatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxũwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja's ũste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁷ Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txã'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ãjasa' txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja'.

⁸ Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ãjasa' txã'wě yũuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedujuna sũhmée txã'wě peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wě yũuwa'ja'

⁹ Teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeegãawa'ja's mji'phuwe, ãsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwëese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe.

¹⁰ Yakthê'ja's juuna' yuumée wejxwa yakthê'ja' thaakwe walasa' sũhna puutx ya'mpeeegãhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajkxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txãa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakthê'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpuçxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myũuwe, wejx yuuwa txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpuçxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpuçxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sũhçxa iiwejçx yajkxmée, ahmeekwesa na'wëyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Makwe ewmée yũusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

¹⁸ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wë wejx ew theguna txãa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹⁹ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yũusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yũuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wë yũumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yũusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigãywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wë we'we': Ewmée yũusatx kastigãywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jĩ'k.

²⁰ Txã'wë ka'tu ewmée yũuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wë myũu: Idxna açesa ũ'wa'j ji'phmée wëena fxi'zeçte', ũ' mpuuç. Sa' yũ'wëena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txã'wë yũuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jĩ'k.

²¹ Idxna ewmée yũusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuẽ'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yũuçxa.

13

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wësatxwa nwëese'jwa'ja'

¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wësatxwa jxuka nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'.

² Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txã'wë açesa' yuuwesa kastigãywa'j yuuna.

³ Jxkaahsa ũsta' txãawe'sxa' ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigãywa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigãywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ũukhmée fxi'ze wëeçxa', txãawe'sx yu'kxpehnitx jxuka nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wë yũusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'.

⁴ Txãa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna puçxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zeçxa', ũukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txãa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekxçxáa ũsmeeta', txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txãa pa'ga ley ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yũusa's kastigãyna.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwëese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ũukhçxaçxáa nwëese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sũhna nwëese'jwa'ja'.

⁶ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayã'jçxa', txãawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kihnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxyu's ũswa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁷ Kĩhçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxyuu gobierno jĩ's yuulçxa', txã'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txãawe'sxtxi' nwēese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

⁸ Kĩh yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kĩh yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeya', naasáa puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txã'wē puutx ya'peeygāasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxus leya' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ĩsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wēena fxi'zewa'jme' jĩ'k. Aça' txāa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jya' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygāh, idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txã'wēy jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Txã'wē puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jĩ'th na': Peeygāanisa's ji'phte yuuçxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹ Txã'wē peeygāawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' āçxha' jweeĩçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txāa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe.

¹² Txã'wē yūuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthēeyuumeena, txāa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹³ Na'wē yūumée: ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puina, beka yat-su tūuna susna txã'wē yūumée, ewçxáa yūuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁴ Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wē jxkaathe', txã's yuuçxáa jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée.

14

Yakhthē'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa yakhthē'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemée.

² Miiyajkxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Ũ'nisa yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxuka ũ'wa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa' ũ'wa'ja's txhitxhçxa ũ'wa'ja' sūju'tx.

³ Aça' maa sūhmée kĩhnawa jxuka ũ'sa' txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txã'wēy txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kĩhnawa jxuka ũ'sa's. Ma'wē ũ'saçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'.

⁴ Idxa' ¿kimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txã' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txāa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txāa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sūju'tx. Ma'wē yaakxsaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ew ũusutheniçxá's nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemée.

⁶ Txāa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's ĩçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txã'wēy kĩhnawa jxuka ũ'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ũ'we', aça' kĩh iiyuutxi' ũ'sameewa Dxusa's ĩçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx ĩtxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã' kwe'sx jĩi meeta', aça' peekx ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'ze'nja sūhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

⁸ Na'wē ĩtxi fxi'ze'tha'w txã' Kristo jĩ', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthāasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txāasa ĩtxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jĩiçxaçxáata'.

⁹ Txã'wē Kristo ĩtxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'ĩçxáak uuniijūwa ki' ĩtxi yuu.

10 Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkîjxa'ga iidx yakhthê'ja's ewmeesa' jîna açe'we'we'? Dxs tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxs yuuçxáa ma'wē yuusaatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'.

11 Txajíi Dxs tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'ja's Dxs librute na'wē fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxs itxisa isath we'we',
Majūwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa pee'xūkwena pa'jçxa,
Dxs yuh yu'ga jîna weçxaatxna.

12 Txā'wē yūuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxs tasxte paswa'j ji'phu'nja'w ma'wē yūusaaçxawa.

Yakhthê'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

13 Txāa pa'ga ačxhūyā'ja' txā'wē ewmeeg yu' jîna puutx açe'we'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa ewçxáa yūuna mpu'çx, yakhthê'j jxpub-akahmén.

14 Adxa' jiih Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kîh ũ'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txā'wē ewmeena sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna.

15 Nawa iidx yakhthê'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kîhnawa ũ'pa'gaçxáa txāa yakhthê'ja' jxpubawáana aça' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga pee'ygāasamée. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'nisa yakh.

16 Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna aça' txā'wē yūuweçxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx.

17 Txāa pa'gatey Dxs yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ũ'nisatx jxpa'yakxçxa txā'wē Dxs yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasáa Dxs Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxáak Dxs yakh wēt weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phu'.

18 Txā'wē vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k aça' nasawa weçxa'tx txā'wē yūute'.

19 Txā'wē puutx ew yūuna puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxs yakh jwee'íçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna.

20 ũ'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ũ'teçxáa ewme'. Txāa pa'ga Dxs yakh fxi'zesa yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'ni yakh.

21 Txā'wē peekx yakhthê'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ũ'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kîhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka.

22 Idx yakh yu' kîh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatewa jiiçxa', iidx ũ'usteçxáa txāa sūhna mfxi'ze Dxs dxi'pte. Ewmeena sūhwa'ja's ũ'usteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'.

23 Nawa ewmeewáana sūhna kuh jwed yajkxna ũ'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txāa pa'gatey ewmeewáanax sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txāa yu' pkal yuja'.

15

Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

1 Dxs yakh çxhāçxhayā'j fxi'zesa' peekxçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxs yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jii'atx.

2 Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxáa yūuna, txāawe'sxa' Dxs yakh jwee'íçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zeya' ājakahn.

3 Txāa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhthesa yuhçxawa, peekxçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txāak jxpa'ga. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxs librute na'jî': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jî'k.

4 Dxs librute fxi'jni ũ'sta' txā' kwe'sxtxi' kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn.

5 Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũ'su' na' txāaíi pu'çxhina puutx ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn,

⁶ kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁷ Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakhthē'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn.

⁸ Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kīiwa'ja's, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnu Kristo' kīh judiuwe'sxtxi selpiiya'.

⁹ Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kīh. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹⁰ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiuwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wētwe't miiyajkxwe jī'k.

¹¹ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' íiçxáak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe,

Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jīna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

¹² Txajíiçxáak Isaiaswa na'jīna fxi'j:

Jesé jī'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūuste wētwe't weçxana fxi'zewaja's ūsuna txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁴ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ūuste jī'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yukxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewaja's kaajiyu'jna.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaíi Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txā'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūukahn.

¹⁷ Txāasath adx ūuste wētwe't yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sūhna.

¹⁸ Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txāawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx āatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte.

¹⁹ Txā'wē yūunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Ilíriko kiwete pa'phkaçx.

²⁰ Txā'wē vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekūjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus librute na'jī'k txāa kxtey yuukahn:

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wēse'jetxna, Sa' jiyutxna, багаçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jī'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

²² Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkxçxawa.

²³⁻²⁴ Nawa açxha' naa ja'dasu pekūhna jxā'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhēu'nja txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni jī'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sūju'th.

²⁵ Nawa ãçxhîi yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakthê'jwe'sxtxi kîhçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxûna.

²⁶ Jerusالente yakthê'jwe'sx kîhwa ji'phmeesa ûsta' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jîçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txã'sna jxûna u'jweçthu.

²⁷ Txã'wê pu'çxte ewna sûhwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txã'wê judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jtxuhdetx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txãa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaaswedu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jîçxa txãawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx.

²⁸ Aça' txã'wê Jerusالente pa'jçxa' pkhakhtxi vxyu's txãawe'sxtxi dukçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txãasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja.

²⁹ Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Kristo yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th.

³⁰ Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygãawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu ũste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn.

³¹ Judea kiwete açesa ũsta' txãawe'sx adxna kîhwa ewmée yūukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusالente yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxûna u'jweçthu txã'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn,

³² kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja.

³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'nja.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txã'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txã' Cencrea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'.

² Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' ma'wê yūuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txã'wêçxáa yūuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sūhna. Sa' txãa kîh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txãasaíik adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiiçte', txãawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'.

⁴ Txãasaíitx txãawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txã'wê ew yūupa'gath adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txã'wê weçxa'çméeth, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiisawe'sx.

⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakthê'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txãak nyafxçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa yu'.

⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' nakwe wala mjii i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte.

⁷ Adx ji'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txãawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txãawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ũssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jiisayã'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe.

⁹ Kwe'sx na'wêy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txã'wêy.

¹⁰ Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txã'wêy yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹¹ Adx ji'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso ji'jwe'sx Kristo's jiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawa wala mjïisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina.

¹³ Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jïni, sa' txajx njï'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' adxna jxpe'jsa' mama na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yakh ũssayã'jçxa.

¹⁵ Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpas, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txãawe'sx yakh ũssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ũuste wala wēt yajxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwēese'jsa' mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajxwe na'wē ew fxi'zewaja's piya i'kwe txãajũ kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txã'wē yūusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe.

¹⁸ Txã'wēme', txãawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxniçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamée ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa.

¹⁹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka nwēese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jna ũskahnthu neewe'we'.

²⁰ Aça' kīhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthē'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Adx yakh mjïi pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

²² Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

²³ Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txã'wēy kwe'sx yakhthē'j Kuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx bagaçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵ ãçxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wētka pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu',

²⁶ nawa txã'sa' jũ'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txã'sna ãçxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'khan. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

²⁷ Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txãa pa'ga txã's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuūwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yūupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht.

² Korinto çxhabte yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wëy yakhthê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majûwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ûstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'.

³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wë Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga.

⁵ Txã'wë Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak ûs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ûuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's üyhasna.

⁸ Dxusa' txã'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

⁹ Dxusa' na'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyûuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wë ewçxáa jxpe'jya' iïçxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazîi ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yajkxna fxi'zekahn.

¹¹ Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wë i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ûsta' jîna, txãa pa'gath adx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi txã'wë we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah fxiyfxiy we'wena üsi'kwe: Maaii yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aç'a' vxitei' yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jîna i'kwe we'we'.

¹³ Nawa Kristo' çteeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? çI'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa çI'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisâyni yuuá'?

¹⁴ Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisâymée, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisây.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wë Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisâynith jîya' âjameetxna.

¹⁶ Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisây, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisây wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth.

17 Kristo' adxa's bautisāyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhméek pta'sxkaah. Txã'wēme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhē neeyũuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' ājawa'ja's Dvus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

18 Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jīna pta'sxni' kīhwa seelpimeesa na'wē ne' pthūuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dvus yakh ūsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txã'wē pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

19 Dvus librute we'weçxa':

Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's,

Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kīhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jī'k.

20 Txã'wē' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' ¿kīhte selpiikx? Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sūhsa' ¿mtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kīh ūsna txã'sna jxuka jiisathē'j ¿kīh yuukx? Āçxha' txã' ¿kīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kīhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dvusa'.

21 Dvusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dvusa's jiyuya' ājawa'jmeesatewa. Txãasak kīhtewa jiimeeçxawa txã'sna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpa'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wētewa.

22 Judiuwe'sxa' cielujū seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wēje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'.

23 Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kīhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wē ne' pthūuse'.

24 Nawa Dvus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txãawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dvus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa.

25 Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ūstxna txãawe'sx yakh yu', Dvus jiimeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dvusa'. Aça' Dvus çxhãçxhameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa'.

26 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dvus txhitxhni's mjiiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhãçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe.

27 Txã'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dvus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jīna naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txãawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txã'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhãçxhamée āhmeesata' jī'tx txãawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa.

28 Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kīhtewa seelpimeesata' jīnatx açewe'we' txãa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe.

29 Txã'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dvus dxi'pte iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe.

30 Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dvusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dvus i'çxáak vxit. Sa' txãa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dvus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyũu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'.

31 Txãa pa'ga Dvus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dvus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Maawa jiith sūhna jxtuhthe yaakwēje'ççxa', Dvus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jī'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhē uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dvus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth.

² Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ūsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna ūsu'.

³ I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wē pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wē ūukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx.

⁴ Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txã'wē yūmée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus íçxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh íçxáak ya'jiyu'

⁶ Txã'wēçxawa, Dxusna ew yã'j jiisa yakh yu' txã'wē we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txã'wē we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhēwwa'jsa ūsta' wala jiisa txãawe'sx we'weniwa meeta',

⁷ wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyã'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'snatha'w pta'sxi'.

⁸ Txã'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujūwe'sxa's.

⁹ Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsyã'kh yu' txã'wē jiyuwa'ja'smée, txãa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'jĩ':

Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jĩ Dxusa' pheu'kh txãa pheu'jni's

Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwēse'jwa meeta',

Sa' ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jĩna fxi'jni'.

¹⁰ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txã'wēsatsx kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txãa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ūstxna txãatx jxuka jiisa'.

¹¹ Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa ¿kim jiyuya' ájakx vxitee ūus yaakxni's? Naasáa txã'wē yaakxsayçxáa ¿jiyumeema'k? Txã'wēy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiia' Dxus yajkçxa pheu'jnisatxi'.

¹² Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ūsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygãhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yūuk txãatx jxuka jiyuya'.

¹³ Txãasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' ája', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jĩitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhíçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ájameetxna. Txã'wēsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wēçxáa pthūsena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ájameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ájatxna.

¹⁵ Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ájatxna, aça' txã'wē yūusa's jxpubana ūsa' jĩya' ájameetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁶ Txã'wē jiyuya' ájawa'jmeete íçxáak Dxus librute na'wē we'we': ¿Kim jiyuya' ájakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's ¿kim kaapiya'jya' ájakx? jĩ'k. Txã'wētewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjūsaçxáatha'w

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wē yu' we'weya' ájameeth, Dxusa's kīh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wēçxáath we'weya' ája. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kīh yuhwa jīmée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wēçxáa i'kwe.

² Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wêta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txã'wêy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thëymeekuësaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wê thëysa yu'sa' ãjameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' ãçxpkaçx jiyuya' ãja'çmeei'kwe.

³ Txãasa ãçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxusa's yu' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteeçxa fxi'ze'. Txã'wê yũunisa', Dxusa's ũuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'.

⁴ Txã'wê Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jîçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jîna txã'wê yũuçxa', Dxusa's çma'wêçxáa yuhwa ũuste ji'phmeesa na'wê yuh meekwe wakx?

⁵ Ũus miijajkxwe: Pablo' çkîh yũusaana? Aça' Apoloswa çkîh yũusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wê jxkaathe' txã'wêy mjîitha'w teeçxa na'wêçxah, txãa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu.

⁶ Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala.

⁷ Txã'wê uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txã'wê yũusa' kîhwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txã'wê kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga.

⁸ Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txãawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txãa na'wêçxaçxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjîite', txã'sçxáan deweena.

⁹ Dxus mjîinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjîisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjîini kiwe na'wêsa i'kwe.

Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wêsa i'kwe, aça' txãa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wê yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjîina ũsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wê mjîiwa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx mjîiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxa na'wêçxah.

¹¹ Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ũsyã'ja' txã' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

¹² Na'wê kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kîh yakhwa mjîitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtúu, çhîçh, khîh txã'wêsa yakh.

¹³ Nawa Dxus kastigâywa'j ente ya'pdxî'puçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wê mjîini'swa. Txãa ente' ipx yakh kîijana, aça' txãa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjîisa ma'wê mjîini'swa.

¹⁴ Txãa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjîisa' ew wáa mjîina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txã'wê ew mjîipa'ga dewení yuuna.

¹⁵ Nawa txãa yatte mjîisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wáa mjîina aça' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjîipa'ga dewenimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjîisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyũuna, txãa ipx walajũ ũphna kasehsa na'wê.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxii Dxus ũswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus ũswa'j yata' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ũswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txã'wê yũusa's. Txãa Dxus ũswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sũhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ũçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wêçxáa miijajkxwe. Txã'wê yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe.

¹⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajíik Dxus librute na'wê we'we': Wala yã'j jiitha'w sũhna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khêewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txã'wê yaakxpa'ga.

²⁰ Txã'wêy vxite ajkhêwa na'wê fxi'jni ũsa': Wala jiitha'w sũhna fxi'zeni', kîhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jî'k.

²¹ Txãa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jxthaakwe iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wê yaakxkahmeníi kîhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jîçxaçxáata'.

²² Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, itxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txã' jxuka i'kwe'sx jjiçxaçxáata'.

²³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jii i'kwe, aç'a' Kristo yu' Dxus jii'.

4

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjïini

¹ Txã'wëyã'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sũhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' txãniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sũhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe.

² Txã'wë mjïiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wë mjïiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j ji'pha'.

³ Adx mjïini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wëwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxiçxáa yuhwa adx mjïini' ewa' sũju'çmeeth.

⁴ Nawa adx ũuste yu' ewme' sũhna yu'çme'. Aç'a' adxa' ew mjïisath jçxa txã'wë we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wë mjïisatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga mjïini's we'wewa'j en ähmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mũythaswe Jesukristo kïhpkaçx. Txãa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmëe ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa sũthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txã'wë yũunijũ ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wë yũusaaçxawa.

⁶ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, txã'wë nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthi yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txãatx thegçxa txã'wëy fxi'zekahn. Txã'wë yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamëe fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txã'wë teeçxsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Idxa's çkimga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txã'wë Dxus peesnimeesa çkïhçxá' ji'phga'? Txã'wë kïhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's ji'phçxa', çma'wëçxaga iivejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wë?

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' kïhwa peejxmëe ji'phsa na'wë yã'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhë nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wë i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaíi yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih ũsya' äja'nja'w sũju'th.

⁹ Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhë ne' nvxiht sũju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wëçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wë ũstha'w.

¹⁰ Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kïhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' jii'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmëe jxuka jiisa na'wë i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' ähmeeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygãja'tx.

¹¹ Äçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmëe nuywe'weni, wëena, yũ'wëena, athwa'j ropa ji'phmëe, yatwa ji'phmeetha'w,

¹² sa' kuseju mjïina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi' wëesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi' pkxuuna pãpaçtewa, wantâyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi' açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygãhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtã' seelpimeesa na'wëtha'w fxi'ze', kazxsa's wãataani na'wëtha'w yahçena fxi'ze' äçxpkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txã'wë fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wë yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe ji'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wësa yu' kuhmëe ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wësa' adxthu.

¹⁶ Txã'wëth i'kwe'sxtxi' neewe'we', adx na'wëy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Txãasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wësa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wë ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txã'sna. Sa' txã'wëy mteeçxah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena üstxna kxsü pekühçxa', ma'wë ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txã'snaïçxáa kaayaki'jina.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx maaíi yu' wala çxhãçxha iiwejçx yajkxna üsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jina.

¹⁹ Nawa Dxus ma'wë jxthãaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txã'wë iiwejçx we'wena üssa kíh ma'tx yuu aan çxhãçxha we'wena üsçxa', txã'wëy Dxus yakhwa çxhãçxha fxi'zena üstxna.

²⁰ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²¹ I'kwe'sxtxi adx thegya' pa'jçxa' ¿ma'wëkwe yuu jxthãasu'? ¿Peçxuukwe jxthãasukwe', meeçxa' peeygãhnakwe pa'j jxthãasu'á'?

5

Peekx njĩj npaasa yakh iüçxáa nyu na'wë fxi'zesa

¹ Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx njĩj npaasa yakhüçxáa nyu na'wë fxi'zena üsa' jñik ya'jiyu'. Txã'wë fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxsa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txã'wë yu' fxi'zeçmeeta'.

² Txã'wë kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sühna iiweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' üsmeeth, nawa adx üus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsthu. Txãasath txãa piçthë'j ma'wësatewa jiyuçxa', kastigãywa'theyã'j nvxiht, adx üus yaakxni yakhçxáawa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üs na'wëyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsuna.

⁵ Txã'wë yüuçxa txãa piçthë'ja's eçxthë'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx üus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kíi ente'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée üsçxa', iiwejçx yajkxna üswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wë we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa skuutxh ü'wete jxuka pëetheje'k jñi's.

⁷ Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pëethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fx-iestate ü'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wë yuune'kwe. Txã'wë pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txã' kwe'sx Paskuatewe'sx piisxakuëk yu'.

⁸ Txã'wëyã'the', kwe'sx üuste kíh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxáa üusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wë ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wësa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wë ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wë'.

⁹ Nyafxíi vxite karta fxi'th txãate' na'wëth yüukaah: Kazx pkal yüuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jñath fxi'j.

¹⁰ Txã'wë kazx pkal yüuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jñitx kusa'j wëesa, pesweesa, dxus i'tximeesatx neewe'wesa txãawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jçxa txã'wë we'wemeeth. Txãawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wëeçxa', naa kiwejü kasehçxa yuuçxáa txã'wë peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Na'wëth yüukaah txã'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakhthë'tha'w jççxawa, kazx pkal yüuna, vxitee jñitx kusa'j wëesa ma'k yuu, dxus i'tximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wëesxuusáa ma'k yuu, tūsáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k

yuu, txã'wě yũuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jĩnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txã'wěsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena.

¹²⁻¹³ Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txãawe'sx ma'wě yũusaatewa adxa' txãatxi' paapějxna kastigãywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigãywa'jsa' txãawe'sx ähmée yũusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ũssa yakthě'jwe'sx ähmée yũuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapěywa'jsai'kwe. Txãasa txãa kazx pkal yũusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khni

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkĩh yũuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxáa pheu'jupkaçxte.

² I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyã'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wě naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkĩh yũuçxakwe yuwe thěymeesa yu's pheu'jya' äja'çmée?

³ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wěçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ũukhmée pheu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁴ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthě'j susna puini's çkĩjxa'kwe paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu?

⁵ Na'wěth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakthě'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeçxçxáawa jiisameewáana açne'kwe txã'wě vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'?

⁶ Yakthě'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khte' çewmanx?

⁷ Txã'wě i'kwe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa', aça' çmjĩitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wěwa pthãaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhĩ'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyũ'çmée?

⁸ Txã'wě yũumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakthě'j jĩtxíçxáa pesweena kĩhwa ewmée i'kwe yũ'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsameeta' txã'wě ewmée yũusa' jĩni's. Jxpubanuwe, txã'wě yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus itximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthě'j pwe'sxíçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jĩtx kusa'j wěesa, tũusáa, wěesxuusáa, isxiiçxa vxitee jĩ's iiyamusa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' äjameetxna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi yu' txã'wěsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus peltunãyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxí'ze'jwa'jme'

¹² Kwe'sxtxi ma'wě yũuweçxtewa ma'wěwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jĩ'tx txã' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwěese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, maaíi yu' seelpimeesata' txãa pa'ga.

¹³ Isatx we'we': Ũ'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ũ' jxpa'gawa'jsa', aça' txãatxi' çkim yupuukx? jĩ'tx. Isa txãa e'zsa' txã'wětewe'sx yuhta', aça' txãatxi' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxí'ze'jwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jĩ', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxusa' ma'wěga Kristo's itxi vxit, txã'wěy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thěymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

15 I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxa na'wêçxah Kristo kakwe'íçxá', aça' txã'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txã'wête', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate ¿ewmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wê yũuwa'jme'.

16 Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yũunijũ' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jĩni's. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jĩ'k.

17 Txãa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

18 Ma'wê yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wêsawa ũsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxũna u'jçxa.

19 Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jĩi me'.

20 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txã'wêyã'the', kazx yũumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yakhwa txã'wêy. Txã'wême', e'zĩi Dxus jĩçxaçxáata'.

7

Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni

1 I'kwe'sx pẽjxna fxi'jni's açxh pasya'wath. Piçthẽ'ja' nyu ji'phmée fxi'zetewa ew yuhna.

2 Nawa txã'wê pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthẽ'ja' nyu ji'phuwa'ja', aça' txã'wêy u'ywa peekx nmi' ji'phuwa'ja'.

3 Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txã'wêy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nmi' yakh.

4 Nyua' peekx kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jĩ' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jĩ' naa pa'ga.

5 Ptamsa yã'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasáa Dxusna orãyya'waçxa yuuçxáa, maz ençxáawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yã'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txã'wême' eçxthẽ'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

6 Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxáath txã'jĩ'.

7 Jxukay adx na'wêçxaçxáa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfxiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

8 Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txãawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wêçxáa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna.

9 Nawa peekx kakwe' jxthãasni's neeweya' ãjasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txãasuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

10 Nawa açxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j ji'phme'. Na'wê jxkaahni' adx yajkçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txã'wê jxkaaja'.

11 Nawa maa enteya' maaíi yu' txã'wê nmi' yakh txutewáana nawa txãa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ãjameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ãjana. Txã'wêy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ãjameena.

12 Açxha' vxitetxi' adx ũus yaakxni yakhthu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakhthẽ'j nyuuwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wêyã'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna.

13 Txã'wêy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wêyã'the', txãa nyua' txutemeete ewna.

14 Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txā'wēy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txā'wēmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewstate iŕçxáa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisata'.

15 Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wēete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txā'wē yu' txuteeya' ājane'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

16 Txā'wē nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē peekx nmi'a's Dxus jii knayu'nja sūhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanz jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

17 I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht aça' txā'sçxáa kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Nyafxíi i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wēsane'kwe yu' na' txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ũstxna txāawe'sxtxi' txā'wēth jxkaaja'.

18 Maaíi yu'sa' cirkuncidāynisa's wáa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wē cirkuncidāyni mneeyūu. Vxite' cirkuncidāynimeesana wáa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wēesa mneeyūu ya'cirkuncidāymée.

19 Ya'cirkuncidāy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidāymée ma'k nawa txā' kīhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxáa kīhwa yuumeena.

20 Nasa iisa ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe.

21 Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya aça' txajū kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajkxmée. Nawa txāa selpinijū kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txāajū.

22 Txā'wē Dxusa' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũssaçxawa, āçxha' vxitee jxkaahnijū kasehçxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txā'wēy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa āçxha' vxitee kusete selpiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte.

23 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa āhmeekwesatha'w sūhmée mfxi'zewe.

24 Txā'wē' naa pa'ga yakhthē'jwe'sx, ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

25 Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txā'wēk jxkaaja' jīwa'j yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sūhçxath adx ũus yaakxniju na'wē pta'sxi':

26 Piçtakxa' teeçxçxáa yā'j fxi'zeççxa', txā'wēesa fxi'zete ewna sūju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thēya' txāa pa'ga.

27 Nyu ji'phyā'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yuuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu.

28 Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', aça' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txāawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thēysa's pejka ji'phutxna, aça' txāatxthu ji'phumeewaça' sūju' adxa'.

29 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yā'j ũsa'. Naajūyā'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phmée na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe.

30 Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmée ũssa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ũssa' weçxana ũssa na'wēmée mfxi'zewe. Kīh weyni ji'phçxawa txāa weyni' kwe'sx ji' sūhmée mfxi'zewe.

31 Naa kiwete kīhwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wēçxáa meswe. Txā'wēme', naa kiwe' pçuuaya'wa'.

³² I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmée fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sũju'th. Txã'wē maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

³³ Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn.

³⁴ Txã'wēy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txã'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jüçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ũus yaakxni yã'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

³⁵ Na'wēth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jĩçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txã'jĩ', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sũhçxath txã'jĩ'.

³⁶ Txã'wētewa maaíi yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wēme' e'suyã'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sũhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ũuste ma'wē Dxus kaaũusuthe'jena txã'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'.

³⁷ Nawa vxite' txã'wē niisa's kmi'a'j wēmeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena aça' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yūuna.

³⁸ Maawa txã'wē kmi'a'jsa' ew iičxáa yūuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yūuna.

³⁹ U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ājameena nmi' nee iłtxiyte yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wē juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ājana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh.

⁴⁰ Nawa nmi' uuyã'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wēt fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wēth yaaki', aça' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaũusuthe'je' sũju'th.

8

Dxus iłtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

¹ Āçxha' Dxus iłtximeesa ũsta' txãatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txãa çxiçxa' kĩhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wē jiith sũhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aça' puutx ya'peeygãhna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'.

² Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sũhna fxi'zesa', kĩhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wē yu'.

³ Nawa txã'wē yūumée, Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiia' txã'wē yūusa's.

⁴ Txã'wē dxus iłtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'te çewmée dxihmanx? Ew ũus miiyajkxwe. Txãa dxus iłtximeesa' naa kiwete kĩh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa iłtxisa ũsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'.

⁵ Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ũswáatxna txã'wē yaakxsa yakh yu'.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa. Txãak kĩh yuhwa peejxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aça' kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w iłtxi fxi'zeya' āja'. Txã'wēy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kĩhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ũsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa iičxáatha'w.

⁷ Aça' txãa yakh ũssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wēsa's ũ'tewa, kĩh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus iłtximeesatx nyafxíi neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wēsa's ũ'te', ewmeena sũju'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sx ũ'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aça' txã'wē ũ'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w.

⁹ Txã'wētewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wē kīhnawa ũ'ya' āja'nja'w sūhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ũ'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte.

¹⁰ Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'ga: dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ũ'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, açá' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wēy ũ'wena.

¹¹ Açá' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakthē'j ũusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa.

¹² Açá' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakthē'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga adx yakthē'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wēsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ũ'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pha'

¹ Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jīni's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjīith açá' adx mjīiçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

² Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jīsawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jīya' ājameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte iñçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

³ Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wēth pasu':

⁴ Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pējxya' ājawa'jsath.

⁵ Ma'wēta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jīni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, açá' adxçxáa çkīh yūuçxa txã'wēy yūuya' ājamée yuuki'th?

⁶ Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa çnaa kiwete mjīia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w?

⁷ ¿Maa soldauçxá' sã'jīnimée fxi'zegá'? ¿Kimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yūnni's ũ'we'çmée? ¿Kimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée?

⁸ Adx ũusuhçxáa txã'wē yajkxçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wēmeete íik Moises leytewa txã'jī'.

⁹ Kxteea' na'wē fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaajī'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iiū' mjīikahn jī'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxáatx peeygāhçxa txã'wē we'weme',

¹⁰ wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jī', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jīik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wē uuthasxsu mjīisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjīini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sūhnaç mjī'.

¹¹ Txã'wē yā'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus jīi mjīisatha'w açá' i'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe çkwe'sx mjīipa'ga ũ'wa'j kīhçxáawa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeemtha'w?

¹² Vxite mjīisawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta açá' çkwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wē jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wēçxawa kwe'sxa' mjīipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipējxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wanta'itha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wē yuuya'mée.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jīi i'kwe dxuus yatte mjīisa' dxuus yatte ũ' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wētçx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ũ'we'.

¹⁴ Kristowa txã'wēyçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jīni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta' jī'k.

¹⁵ Nawa adxa' bagaçx yuhwa iipējxmeeth txã'wē sã'jīwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kīhçxáawa peeskahn txã'jīna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kīhwa sã'jīmeetewa wētthu fxi'ze' na' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi thāsmey uuwa'jsath.

16 Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iiwejçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjïia' adx jïime', Dxus jï' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja.

17 Txã'wë dukh jxthãasçxa mjïi pakwewaça', txãa mjïipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j jï'pthu sũju'nja. Nawa txã'wë yajkxçxa mjïinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjïia's Dxusku ùs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j jï'pthu kïhwa dukh jxthãasmée.

18 Dxus yuwe's wët weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wësa', aça' adx mjïipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

19 Txã'wë adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ùsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j jï'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sũhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx.

20 Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ùsçxa', judiu na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwëese'jeçi yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwëese'jsa yakh ùsçxa yu', txãa leya's nwëese'jsa na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'.

21 Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiimeesa yakh ùsçxa', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáath jiimeesa na'wë yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ùsçxawa, txãa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthu nwëese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'çxáath txã'wë yũ'.

22 Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ùsçxa', adxwa txã'wëy jiimeekwesa na'wëth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wëkwesate', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáath fxi'ze', txã'wë yũute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sũhçxa.

23 Txãasath kïhtewa jxuka txã'wë yũuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

24 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ùsna txã'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txãa knaysawa ma'wëga çxhãçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy myũuwe, peeswa'j ùsna txã'sna jxpa'gaya'.

25 Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' txãawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhëy. Txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txã'wë yũ'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txã'wë pa'pçxu'.

26 Adx txã'wë yũuççxa', ma'wë wuwuwa'thewa jiimée yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa' puïiya' jiimeesa na'wë fxiisuçxáa ujrame'nja.

27 Txã'wë yũuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txã'wëme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

1 Yakhthë'jwe'sx miiyajkxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tãaph aphnitx fxi'zena ùsu', sa' jxukay ïkhwala bejuywa ew uykhëwtxi.

2 Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tãaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txã'wëy ïkhuywa uykhëwtxi,

3 sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jïni fxi'zena ùsu'.

4 Txã'wëytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ùsu', sa' Dxusa' txãawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txãa penxa yu' Kristok yu'.

5 Txã'wë Dxusa' ew yũutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigãynte uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

6 Txã'wë kastigãyni uutx nawa txãa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkxçxa txãawe'sx na'wëy ewmée yũukahmençxáak txã'wë yũu.

⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus itximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txāawe'sx na'wē yu'. Txāawe'sx dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxiesta'jya' takhtxi ũ'na tudxna jĩ'k.

⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wē ptamsamée kazx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūusa' uutz teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa.

⁹ Kxtee ũssa maai' yu' Dxusa's juuna' ũusçxawe'wetx, aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutz. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's.

¹⁰ Maai' yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yūu jīna. Aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txāawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

¹¹ Txāniitey kwe'sx yaççgawe'sxtxi txā'wēk yūu, aça' txā'sa' Dxus librute fxi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txāa pa'ga.

¹² Txā'wē Dxus yakh ew ũsthu sūhna yaakxsa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pētxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txā' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thēysameeta', jxukaysa txā'wēsaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txā' i'kwe'sx wantāyya' çxhāçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pētxwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wē txāa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga yakhthē'jwe'sx, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wenijū kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwēese'jwe:

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kīh yuupa'ga ne'tka txā'wē jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe.

¹⁶ Ūus miiyajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa ora'itha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo' yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. Txā'wēy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo' yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'.

¹⁷ Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ũ'we', txāasatha'w teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuuna pa'ja'.

¹⁸ Miiyajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txā'wē yū'.

¹⁹ Txā'jīte', txā'wē yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kīh pēethejene' sūjkahn txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey dxus itximeesa' kīhwa meesata'.

²⁰ Txā'wētewa, dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txā'wē yūuni' dxus itximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthē'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jīçxath txā'wē we'we'.

²¹ Txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ũsçxa', Kristo' puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ājameene'kwe.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaūusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txāa pa'gatey txāate jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kīhnawa ũ'ya' ājawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygāhçxa

²³ Isa kwe'sxa' kīhnawa ũ'ya' ājawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Makwe kīh ũ'nawa ũ'ya' āja'nja'w nawa txā' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

²⁴ Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygāawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵ Merkaute çxiçx ma'wēsanawa weyçxa maa sūhmée ũ'wa'ja',

²⁶ txāa pa'gatey Dxus jīiçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txā'wēy naa kiwete ũssa kījīhwa jxuka.

²⁷ Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kīh puuçtewa txā'sa' ũ'weçxáane'kwe maa sūhmée.

²⁸ Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jina we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jite', idxa' txã'sa' ü'meene'ga, txã'wë pta'sxsa's kay-puba'jya'mée.

²⁹ Vxitesa üus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx üus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth. Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wë pëyina: Adx kihnawa ü'ya' äjani's çkîh yüuçxa vxitesa neeweya' äjakx?

³⁰ Adxa' kîh ü'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana oräyçxath ü'we', aç'a' adx ü'ni's çkîh yüupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jîtxna.

³¹ Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ü'nisa ma'k yuu kîh yüuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpi- iwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myüuwe.

³² Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatzwa kaypuba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe.

³³ Adxa' na'wëçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wët fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txãawe'sx üusa' ewte neeyüukahn.

11

¹ Adxwa ma'wëtka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'

² Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga.

³ Nawa na'wësa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa', aç'a' piçthë'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwëese'jwa'jsata', aç'a' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwëese'jwa'jsata'.

⁴ Txã'wë yüuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthë'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote oräyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'.

⁵ Txã'wëy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée oräyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txã'wë ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wësa'.

⁶ U'ya' txã'wë ya'patheçmée yä'jçxa', teehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txã'wë dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's.

⁷ Piçthë'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txãa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txãa na'wëysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthë'j jxkaahnitx nwëese'jwa'jsa'.

⁸ Dxusa' piçthë'ja's taki'jiççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthë'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j.

⁹ Piçthë'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txãa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txã'wë pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthë'ja's pheu'jni yuume'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga u'ya' piçthë'ja's nwëese'jwa'jsa' jîni dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txã'wë ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna üsta'.

¹¹⁻¹² Txã'wëtewa, ew üus yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txãa pa'gatey piçthë'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' äja'çme', txã'wëy u'ywa piçthë'j ji'phmée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' äja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthë'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txã'wëy piçthë'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' äja'. Txãasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zii Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxáata'.

¹³ Txã'wë' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx üus miiyajkxwe, aan ewna txã'wë Dxusa's oräiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete.

¹⁴ Piçthë'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txã'wë khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'.

¹⁵ Nawa u'y txã'wë dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiççkwesa'. Txãa pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiççxáak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu.

16 Nawa maaíi yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ũsçxa', peekx ũus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmée Dxusa's orãyni yu's.

Ewmée yũuya'çxáa Santa Cena's ũ'ya' pkhaakheni

17 Na'wěsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yũusa i'kwe jĩna weçxaya' āja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxáana sũju'th.

18 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxáatx pkhaakhe' jĩ'tx aça' txã'wě pta'sxni' isa yuhna sũju'th.

19 Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txã'wě fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajíçxáa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiiyuna.

20 Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jĩççxa txã'wě fxiifxii txuteeçxa ũsni' txã' Dxus jxthãasnime'.

21 Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ũ'wa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maaíi yu' yaçte ũ'we'i'kwe, vxite jĩi yu' nvxihtmée. Aça' vxiteçxáa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tũunus tudxte', vxite yu' ũ'wa'j ji'phmeetx wěena neeyũ'.

22 Txã'wěçxáa yũuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ũ'wa'jna. Txã'wěme', vxitee ũ'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxũusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniçxáak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txã'wě yũuna ũste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yũuna ũsi'kwe jĩna çweçxaya' ājama'th? Na'wěçxáa yũute', weçxaya' ājame'nja.

Santa Cena's ũ'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

23 Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wě kaapiya'the' txã'wěyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wě': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ājaçte', txãa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak.

24 Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jĩk: Mě'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wěsa'. Txã'wě myũuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'.

25 Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txã'wěy waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'jĩk: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wěsa'. Txã'wě tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jĩnak kaapiya'j.

26 Txã'wě yã'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ũ' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna kĩhpkaçx.

Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wě yũuwa'ja'

27 Txã'wě maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kĩhwameesa na'wě Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sũhmée wáa pana's ũ'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aça' txã'wě yũusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wě Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wěsa's kĩhtewa seelpimeesa na'wěçxáa yũupa'ga.

28 Txãa pa'ga ũus miiyajkxwe teeçxsa na'wěçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txãatx jxpa'gamey.

29 Txã'wěme' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekii pakwesáa yuutxna, txã'wě Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wěsa txãatx kĩhtewa seelpimeesa na'wě maa sũhmée jxpa'gapa'ga.

30 Txã'wě jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maaíi yu' āça'na çxhãçxhamée ũsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ũsta'.

31 Peekii wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txã'wě nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena.

32 Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txã'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³ Na'wē' aça' ãçxha' adx yakthē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' pkhaakheçça', teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna ja'daçxah ũ'ya' mūythaswe.

³⁴ Maaíi yu' wala wēesa ũçça', txajx yatte ũ'wena, txã'wē puutx ya'peeygãhmée pkhaakhete', Dxus kastigãywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ũsta' txãatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah ũsni

¹ Na'wē Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's ũsu'k txã'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakthē'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwēese'jna fxi'ze'.

³ Txãa pa'ga ãçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jina açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wēy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jina we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wē Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴ Kĩhwa yũuya' ãjawa'j ũsta', aça' nasa' txãatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txãa ãjawa'jtx ũssa yu', Dxus Espiritu teeçxçá'.

⁵ Ma'wēwa selpiwa'j ũsta', aça' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiiççxawa, teeçx Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'.

⁶ Ma'wēwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'jwa ũsta', nawa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'.

⁷ Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn.

⁸ Dxus Espiritu' maaítxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ãjawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Txãa Espiritu íçxáa maaítxi' ma'wēwa yu'kxpejxa' ãjawa'ja'sku ũsu'.

⁹ Txãa Espiritu íçxáa maaítxi' Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's aça'satx nuççhãaçxhawa'ja'sku ũsu'.

¹⁰ Maaíi yu' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's ãjawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kĩh yũuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txã'wē Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Aça' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ãjawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wē nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's ũssa' Dxus Espiritu teeçx yuuçxá'. Txãa yuuçxáak teeçxa na'wēçxah kĩh mjiiya' ãjawa'jsatewa txãatx ũsu'.

Jxukaysa teeçxa kakwetewe'sxçxaçxáatha'w

¹² Kakwewa ma'wē teeçxçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfxiysa, aça' Kristowa txã'wēysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazíi teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáata'.

¹³ Dxus Espiritu txã'wē kwe'sx ma'wēsaxwa Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa kuutxa'the', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txãazkuéesay Dxus Espiritu teeçxçxáa ũsa' txãaçxaçxá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

¹⁴ Kakwe' teeçx jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'.

¹⁵ Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wē kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxiuçxá'.

¹⁶ Meeçxa' thũ'wē' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wē yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxiuçxá'.

¹⁷ Txã'wē kakwe' jxuka yafxçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wē wēse'jya' ãjakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wēse'jnisaxçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wē jxputaya' ãjakxtha'w?

¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kîhçxahne' peejx yu' txâatxi' jxuka.

¹⁹ Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', çma'wē kakwe' selpiiya' ājakx?

²⁰ Txā'wē kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teeçx kakweteçxaçxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

²¹ Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjīya' ājama'k? Txā'wēy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjīya' ājama'k?

²² Txā'wēmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxawa, txāaīçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejsata'.

²³ Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ūsta', makwe txā'wētewa txāatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wēsatewa.

²⁴ Dxusa' txā'wēk jwee peejxmeesa na'wēsaxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txāaīçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa.

²⁵ Txā'wē kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuēy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'.

²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeçgāani yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Åçxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe.

²⁸ Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi' fxiyfyiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wēçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajū' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' āça'satx nuççhāaçxhaya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kîhteçxáawa pu'çxya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu.

²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'.

³⁰ Jxukay yu' āça'satx nuççhāaçxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ÇTxā'wē meetxna' wakx?

³¹ Selpiiya' ājawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejxatxna txāatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txāate jweeīçxáa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygāanisa yuuçxáa kîhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yu'nja açá' adx we'weni' kîhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

² Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kījkīhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yajkxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yu'nja açá' makwe txā'wēsaçxawa kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja.

³ Txā'wēy adx ji'phuni's kījkīhnawa jxuka jxtxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txā'wē ya'yuuna.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', ūusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa açe'çme', iwejçx yaaki'çme', iwejçx we'we'çme',

⁵ vxitetx juuna' yū'çme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ũusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'.

⁶ Pkalte vxite weteçte', txāawe'sxtxi npeevxysxijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weçxá'.

⁷ Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa ũukh yajkxmée peeygāawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wantaī', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxīikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ājana, aça' peena yu' txā'wē yūuwa'j peejxmée yuuna, aça' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygāanisa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena.

⁹ Txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' āja'çmée.

¹⁰ Nawa kīhtewa peejxmée jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txā' skhēuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuçxteya' jīmée luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ũus yaakxniçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wēçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kāhçxa', luuçx na'wē jīmée fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu.

¹² Txā'wēy íiçxáatha'w āçxhíi yu' ew jiyu'çmée, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wē psxūuçxáa vxyaakx txā'wēçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en āhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p āate uyu'nja'w. Āçxhíi yu' jxukamée le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txāa jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina txā'wēy.

¹³ Khī'jii pta'sxthu txāaçxáa pçuute', na'wēsa tekh ũsta' txāa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ũyhasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txāa tekhsatx kxsusthu txāate thaakwesa' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

¹ Nyafxte' peeygāawa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txāa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wē selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ũsu'k txāatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisaçxáa wejx seelpisa'.

² Txā'wēme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxáa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, aça' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'.

³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna.

⁴ Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekíiçxáak Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhāçxha'jsa'.

⁵ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa ājawaça', wala yuh ewna sūju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx āate pta'sxya' ājani'sthi wejx thaakwe jxthāasu'. Txā'wē yūunisaçxáa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa ũste', pukate vxite āate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txā'wē yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, ũus miiyajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhçxá' jiyuya' ājama'kwe? txā'wē kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxáa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna āate kaajiyu'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitx.

⁷ Na'wēsax miiyajkxwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txāatx ma'wēwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wēsa's tukaçtewa.

⁸ Txã'wëy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's äate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeexa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's.

⁹ I'kwe'sx yakhwa txã'wëyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', ¿ma'wë ya'jiyukx kîh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aç'a' kxul yuh yuuna.

¹⁰ Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wësawa üsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' äjanimeesa yu' meetxna.

¹¹ Maawa adx yakh we'weçxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txãa yakha' puutx we'weya' äjame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wë. Aç'a' txãawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' äjameena nasa fxiysa na'wë.

¹² Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kîjxa'wa äjawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

¹³ Txã'wë yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx äate kaajiyu'jya' äjaya'.

¹⁴ Txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orãyçxa', üuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wë ya'yuuna, nawa kîh we'weçxawa txãa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena.

¹⁵ Txã'wëte', ¿ma'wë wejx ewki? Üusteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wë yüumée, kîh we'weçxawa txã'snawa jii txã'wë yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txã'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna.

¹⁶ Idxa' txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga aç'a' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte üssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' äjameetxna, kîh we'weçtewa jiyumeexa'.

¹⁷ Dxusa's weçxana orãyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith.

¹⁹ Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena üs na'wë', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte üsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna sju'th.

²⁰ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuë na'wë yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yüuwa'j yuuçxá's kîh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuë na'wë. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thë'jsa na'wë ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus librute na'jî'k: Vxite ajüwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txã'wë yüutewa, nwëese'jmeetxna jî'k.

²² Txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus üsyuhna sühna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' äjanisa', Dxusa's jiisa üstxna txãawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jii me'.

Kîh yüuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

²³ Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazíi yuwe fxiysa yakh susna üste', maaíi yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kühçxa', luuku yuuna üsta' ¿jiimeema'k?

²⁴ Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's äate pta'sxna üsune'kwe aç'a' maaíi yu' ekajuwe'sx kühçxa üssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena üsni's, i'kwe'sx txã'wë Dxus we'weni's äate pta'sxna üspa'ga.

²⁵ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx äate we'weni' txajx üs yaakxnitxi' kpaakitxna, aç'a' kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jîna weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh üsu'ga jîna.

²⁶ Txã'wë yã'the', na'wë myüuwe yakhthë'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena üssa maaíi yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa jî'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wáa jî'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'jwa'j jî'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe

fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'phtxna, meeçxa' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa ãate pta'sxwa'jsa ũstxna, aça' txã'wẽ yũutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'.

²⁷ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeçxçxah. Nawa txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's ãate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa ũsteçxáa txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'.

²⁸ Nawa ãate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txãa pkhaakhenite. Kxãanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wẽjeççxa', iidx ũusteçxáa weçxana mneeyũu.

²⁹ Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wẽse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wẽse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'.

³⁰ Meeçxawa wẽse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewáana pta'sxkahn, aça' yaçte we'wesa jxã'jpkaçx ũythasçxa we'wewa'ja'.

³¹ Txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ajane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxã'jpkaçx ũythasçxa teeçx teeçxçxah. Txã'wẽ yũute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

³² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wẽwa ũusutheni's we'wemée.

³³ Txã'wẽme', Dxusa' txã'wẽ kaypuba'jna susna ũswa'jsame'. Ma'wẽta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txã'wẽy fxi'zewa'ja'.

³⁴ U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ũsni kultote' paapẽjxna susna ũswa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txã'wẽ yũumée, jxpa'yakx wẽse'jwa'j ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wẽ jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna.

³⁵ Kĩh paapẽywa'j ji'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txãawe'sx nmi'tx pẽyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txã'wẽ kultote susna ũste'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yajkxna ma'wẽwa yuuwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txã'wẽ yuukahmení Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafxçxah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ũsmeei'kwe.

³⁷ Na'wẽ we'wena fxi'jaçthu txã' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ũswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ũsçxa', peekx mjiyuwe.

³⁸ Nawa txã'wẽ jxkaahna fxi'jnitxi' kxtey nwẽese'jmeena aça' txãa nwẽese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

³⁹ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, na'wẽ myũuwe: Dxus we'weni's ãate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miiyajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa,

⁴⁰ kultote kĩhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçxçxah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

¹ Açxha' na'wẽ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txã' ma'wẽsatewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txãa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãajũ txutemée ũsi'kwe.

² Txãa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyũuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteçxáamée ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

³ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jĩni's adxna ma'wẽ kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wẽk yu': Dxus librute ma'wẽne' fxi'jni ũsu' aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk.

⁴ Txajũ' pedaniik yuu nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wẽne' fxi'jni ũsu' txã'wẽy.

⁵ Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajũ' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak.

⁶ Txãa e'su' yakhthê'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ùsu' teeçx ahte txãatxwa vxyaak, aça' txã'wê uysá' wala kuh nee ìtxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa.

⁷ Txãa e'su ki' vxyaaxça', Jakobo'sku vxyaa, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

⁸ Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en ähmey upxsa seelpimeesa na'wêsatewa.

⁹ Txãasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala ähmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wê yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txã'wê Dxus luuçxtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Makwe txã'wêsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygãani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txã'wêsaçxawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjïi. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txã' adxçxáa mjïinisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygãhçxa txutemée ùsu' txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wê mjïi.

¹¹ Nawa txãa yu' kîh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjïi, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjïi. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txã'wêçxaçxáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txã'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ùuste jxpaga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' ìtxi yuuwa'j

¹² Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo ìtxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ùssa maai' yu' çma'wêta uusaawe'sxa' ìtxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jïna we'we'?

¹³ Uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa ìtxi yuumeene'ga.

¹⁴ Kristo ìtxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna.

¹⁵ Txã'wê Kristo' ìtxi yuumée wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ìsxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's ìtxi vxitku jïna pta'sxpa'ga. Txã'wê uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's ìtxi vxitmeene'ga.

¹⁶ Na'jï'th na': uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa ìtxi yuumeene'ga.

¹⁷ Sa' Kristo ìtxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ùuste yajkçxça Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' äçxpkaçx Dxus peltunäynimée ùstxna.

¹⁸ Txã'wê ìtxi yuumée wá' aça' Kristo's ùuste jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta.

¹⁹ Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

²⁰ Nawa txã'wême'. Kristo' ìtxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte ìtxi yuusa' txãak yu'.

²¹ Ma'wêga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txã'wêy uuçxa ki' ìtxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh.

²² Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's jï'phu, txã'wêy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' ìtxi yuuwa'ja'swa jï'phu.

²³ Nawa txãawe'sx ìtxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiçxah ìtxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuê'yku yaçte ìtxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kïjana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sx ìtxi yuutxna.

²⁴ Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajü Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kîh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Neyas, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan.

²⁵ Nawa txã'wê yuume yu' Kristo khuê'y jxkaahwa'jsa, txã'wê Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx.

²⁶ Txã'wê jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna.

²⁷ Dxus librute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwêese'jwa'jsata' jï'k aça' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wême'.

²⁸ Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo'iiwa Ney tasxte nwêese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ùs petx txãa yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wê yũute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

29 Txã'wẽ uusaawe'sx ïtxi yuuwa'jsameete', ¿kĩjxa'çxáata txã'wẽ ya'bautisaĩ' ïtxi yuuwa'ja's yajkçxa?

30 Txã'wẽ ïtxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze', ïtxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxulteçxáa?

31 Adxa' txã'wẽ yuh een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze'th txã' ïsxiinime'. Nawa, yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ũuste ji'phi'kwe txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wẽ yu' weçxana.

32 Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wẽ seena' weesweesata' jĩ'tx txãawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxatka uuwa'ja's ũukhu'çmée? Txã'wẽ uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' ïtxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wẽ we'wesa': Ũ'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jĩsa'.

33 Txã'wẽ ïtxi yuuwa'jme' jĩni's txã'wẽ dxihna sũhna jxpubanuwe. Txã'wẽme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jĩ'tx txã' kxtey yuuna.

34 I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeçxa' i'kwe'sx maaí yu' açxpa'jwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txã'wẽth áate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

¿Uusáa ki' ïtxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wëkx?

35 Nawa maaí yu' pëyiwáatxna na'jĩna: Uusáa ki' ïtxi yuuwa'ja' ¿ma'wëkx? Kakwe ¿ma'wësa ji'phutxki? jĩtxna.

36 Jiyuya' ája'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kĩh nxinxaswa uuhte', txãa nxinx kajkwekhẽwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx ũusçxáak buçxá'.

37 Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtũu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txãa nxinxĩçxáa áate kãawa'jsame', txãa nxinxte ũusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'.

38 Aça' txãa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wësaçxah ji'phuwa'jsatewa txã'wësak Dxusa' ũsu', kĩh nxinxte'wa txãa iisa fxiyfyiçxah.

39 Txajíi kakwe ma'wësa'wa ũsta', nawa txã'wëçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aça' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy fxiuusáa kakwewa fxiyta', aça' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'.

40 Txã'wëy ãe walatewa ũsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa ũsta'. Nawa ãe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte.

41 Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

42 Txã'wëy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' ïtxi yuunijũ'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txãa pedaniijũ ki' ïtxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh.

43 Kakwe kazxsa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajũ ki' ïtxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txãajũ ki' ïtxi yuuçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'.

44 Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aça' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txãa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' ïtxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte ũswa'jsa'.

45 Txajíik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthẽ'j Adana' naa kiwete ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak ji'phu' jĩ'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'.

46 Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa' yu'çme'. Nyafxte'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'.

47 Nyafxte piçthẽ'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujũwe'sx.

⁴⁸ Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wēga kiwe yu', txā'wēysa íçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute ũswa'jsa kakwe' cielujũwe'sx kakwe na'wēy yuuwa'jsa'.

⁴⁹ Ma'wētk'a'w āçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' āja', txā'wēy Kristo kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' āja'nja'w txā'wē yuuwa'j en āhte'.

⁵⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi āateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'ājameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' ¿ma'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zenite ũsya' ājakx?

⁵¹ Āçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maai' yu' nee uumée ũssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeh susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa.

⁵² Txā'wē korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée itxi ũssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna.

⁵³ Txāa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uuniijũ' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'.

⁵⁴ Txā'wē kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijũ' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jĩ'k txā' kxtey yuuna.

⁵⁵ Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', ¿ma'wē uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yā'jsa's?

⁵⁶ Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, aça' txāa pkala's kçxhãaçxha'jsa' nyafxii leyku txā'wē yuu.

⁵⁷ Txā'wētewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸ Txāa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee íçxáa çxhãçxha selpiina, txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

16

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxii Galaciate ũçxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wē vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txā'sa' kxtey myũuwe.

² Ki'sen iisa teeçxa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ũswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ũsya'mée.

³ Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txāa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txāawe'sxtxi karta ũsu'nja, Jerusalemte yakthē'jwe'sxtxi dukhkahn petx txāa vxyu yā'jçxa.

⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena aça' u'jwe'nja, nawa txāawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhēwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'.

⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthēeyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhēwpkaçx. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txāajũ adx ki' u'jwa'ja's.

⁷ Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wēje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ũs wēje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txā'wē wedxwaça'.

⁸ Nawa ayte Efxesote nee ũsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhēwpkaçx.

⁹ Txã'wě açesa ũstewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txã'sa' ivxiitume'nja sũju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawáana aç'a' mpu'çxwe, kĩhtewa nxusmée wět i'kwe'sx yakh ũskahn. Txã'wěme', txãawa adx na'wěyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'.

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ájana. Txã'wěme', adxa' Timoteo's ũythasna ũsthu ayte yakthě'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakthě'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa açxhíi yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxáawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnix pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ũuste peçxkanamée yajkxna.

¹⁴ Kĩh yũuççxawa peeygãawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wě myũuwe.

¹⁵ Yakthě'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txãawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna.

¹⁶ Aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' peeygãawa'j ji'phi'kwe txãawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txãawe'sx na'wěy pu'çxna selpisaatx.

¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txãawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ũsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' ája'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa txãawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wěy ne'ta yuu. Aç'a' nasa txãawe'sx na'wěysatxi' peeygãawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wěy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yã'jçxa.

²⁰ Yakthě'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana.

²² Maái yu' Jesukristo's açesa ũswáatxna, aç'a' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kĩhwaça' sũju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekĩina.

²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxth adx peeygãani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthãas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakthẽ'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxáa méé, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Äçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aça' txãa ma'wẽga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wẽy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanu txã'wẽ yũ'.

⁵ Kristo's nwẽese'pha'ga ma'wẽga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wẽyçxáatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'.

⁶ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahnthaw kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantãyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wẽysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wẽyçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wẽtka seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miijaykxwe, yakthẽ'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aça' peena yu' itxï fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka sũju'th wantãyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa.

⁹ Äçxha' uu en yuhna sũju'çxáath. Nawa naa kiwete itxï fxi'zeni's yajkxmée Dxus itxï vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxáak txã'wẽ yuu.

¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' äçxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wẽ'.

¹¹ Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wẽ nwe'wena nes yuuna sũhna Dxusçxáanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuëesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kïh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹² Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxáath yũuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wẽ ewçxáa fxi'ze sũhna yuuçxáak üusuthe', txãa pa'gath weçxá'. Txa'wẽ ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aça' peekx üusuhçxáa çxhãçxha yajkxçxa txã'wẽ ew fxi'zemeeth.

¹³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', isxiya' sũhçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aça' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx maai' yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isatetawa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxã'jwe. Txã'wẽ ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kïhte', i'kwe'sxa' wẽtwët yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yũupa'ga, aça' adxwa wẽtwët yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ adx kaapiya'jni's ew jïisai'kwe txãa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sũhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'.

16 Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajũ ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sũju'th. Aça' kxtee ũsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sũhna yaakxnith ji'phu'.

17 Ew ũus yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jĩçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wẽ, sũjuwá'kwe.

18 Nawa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's.

19 Txã'wẽ yũukahmení Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yã'jçxa.

20 Na'wẽ Dxusa' kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txã'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txãa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jĩna tuuthe'je'.

21 Txãasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

22 Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jĩi yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxuka txã'wẽçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jĩna kaajiyu'jna.

23 Na'wẽ Korinton u'jwe'nja sũhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txãa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ũsya'meeth txã'wẽ yũu. Adx ũuste ĩsxiçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth txã'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

24 I'kwe'sxtxi ũusaçxaçxa txã'wẽ yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa ewkuëeçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ũythasna txã'wẽ yũu. Adx txã'wẽ juuna' yũukahmení i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhãçxha yã'j ũsi'kwe.

2

1 Aça' txã'wẽ juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sũhnath yajkx.

2 Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wẽtwẽt kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txã'wẽ adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxũusu'the', adxa's çkim wẽtwẽt kaayaki'jikx? sũhnath yajkx.

3 Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ähmée yũuna ũspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxáa ji'phu'nja sũhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy weçxana ũswa'ja's ji'phune'kwe sũju'th.

4 Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ũ'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxũusu'jya' sũhna ũusaçxaçxa txã'wẽ yũumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ähmée yũupa'ga iiméh wala peeygãhçxaçxáath txã'wẽ ũ'nena fxi'j.

Kazx pkal yũusa's peltunãyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

5 Nawa txã'wẽ ähmée yũusa' adxçxáana txã'wẽ kxũusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txã'wẽ kxũusu'j, txã'wẽ kazx yũuçxa. (Txã'wẽ kazxku yũu jĩnaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.)

6 I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigãywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txã' kxtee pa'jçxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuume.

7 Wejxwa äçxha' peltunãyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txã'wẽme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte.

8 Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygãawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahntxã'wẽ ähmée yũusa's.

9 Juuna' yuukahntxã'wẽ fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwẽese'jetxna sũhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txã'wẽ yũu.

10 Äçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ ähmée yũusa's kĩh yũuni'swa mpeltunãiwe, adxwa peltunãythu peltunãywa'j ũsu'k txã'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puiimée ew fxi'zekahn.

11 Txã'wēme', eçxthē'ja' wala yuh jiia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txã'sa' jiitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

12 Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ũswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak.

13 Nawa kwe'sx yakthē'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txãasath txajū kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kīhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

14 Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kīhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, açá' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxã'khan.

15 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' vxite ewte neeyūwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's.

16 Txã'wē yã'the', ¿kim txã'wē Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ũstxki? Vxi-tuwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyūwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna.

17 Maáia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekūju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wē yū'çmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxyuu pa'gawa pta'sxna ũsmeetha'w. Txã'wē yūuya'mééi, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txãasatha'w ĩsxiimée ũusuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

1 Txã'wē we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewspath jīnak we'we' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wētx neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'ja' açá' txãawa txã'wēy jxūçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sūjuwá'kwe?

2 Adxa' txã'wē vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txãasa adx mjīni's maatxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wēsa.

3 Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txãasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ũs, açá' txãa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txãa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ũustek fxi'jni neeyūu.

4 Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ājāth, txãasath ĩsxiimée isa we'we'.

5 Dxusa's selpiiya' ājānisa' peekxçxáa txã'wē ya'ājā'çme'. Txã'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txã'wē ya'ājā'.

6 Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ājāwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txã' leya's nwēese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa ũuste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', açá' txã'sna pta'sxya' ājāwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

7-8 Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txãa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txã'wēyku eena' kweethna neeyūu. Açá' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ājāmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdtuhdçxah ũçxhana u'kh. Txã'wē uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa txã'wē seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

9 Txã'wē yuuwesa i'kwe jīna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk açá' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'.

¹⁰ Ley jxpa'ga ente' txã'wẽ yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa açxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txãa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiuwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu.

¹¹ Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxáa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

¹² Txã'wẽ bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath áate pta'sxna we'we'.

¹³ Adxa' Moises na'wẽ yũuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa ũçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku.

¹⁴ Sa' Moisesa' kĩh yuukahn txã'wẽ yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' açxh pa'jwa aphni ũsna jiyukahmen, txãa pa'gatx txãa leya's lëeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txãa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kxçxa yuuçxáa phaadeya' ya'ájana.

¹⁵ Açxpkaxç aphni ũsna, Moises fxi'jnitx lëeyçxawa jiyukahmen.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxáak txãa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahen.

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txãa yakh ũste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wẽ eena' kweethya' ájá'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee íçxáatha'w Kristo ma'wësate', txãa na'wëy fxi'zena u'jya' ája', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

¹ Áhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'.

² Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yũuna ísxiina fxi'zeni's. Txãasa ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ũsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte ísxiija'çmeene' sũhnaçxáa miiyajkxwe jxukaysa.

³ Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txã'sa' maaíi yu' açxamée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txãa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxáa txã'wẽ yũuna.

⁴ Txã'wẽ yũukahníi naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthẽ'ja' txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wëysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen.

⁵ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwëese'j jxthãasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja' jĩnaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwëese'jsa.

⁶ Dxusa' nyafxiitey kĩh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txãa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sx ũustewa eena' kaakweethe'j, Jesukristo' Dxusiçxáatewa jiyukahen.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhnaçxáa fxi'zeni

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ájawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txã'wẽ kwe'sx yu' ájameete íçxáak Dxusçxaçxáa pu'çxhi'.

⁸ Txãasaíçxáak thëyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajũwa kasejxa' ájawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'.

⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁰ Jesuswa ma'wëga uu txãa na'wëy uusáa na'wẽ yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, ítxĩ yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãa na'wẽ yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'.

¹¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wëeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txãa pa'gak ítxĩ yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'.

12 Txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wëeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

13 Dxus librute' na'jĩnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txãasath txã'wë we'we' jĩ'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wëy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txãasatha'w pta'sxi'.

14 Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wë yũuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' itxĩ vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy ki' itxĩ vxituna. Txã'wë yũuçxa txajx ũsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yã'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

15 Kwe'sxa' pkuuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahntha'w txã'wë yu', kxah maazkuëesawa Dxus peeygãani's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuëesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

16 Txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ũukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhãçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeiiçxáak een isa çxhãçxha ya'fxi'ze'.

17 Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhëwwa'jsa'. Aça' txãa skhëwniijũ' bagaçxte yuhwa skhëwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'.

18 Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhëwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhëwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

1 Txajiiçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jii pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txã' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wësame'.

2 Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxĩ fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute ũswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sũhna yaaki'.

3 Txãjũ yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' ũsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyũ'nja'w.

4 Naa kakwete nee itxĩ fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe iisxsa's ahçeçxa dud uuwaça' sũhçxa txã'wë nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sũhçxatha'w txã'wë yũuwa'ja's dud jxthãasu'.

5 Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txãasak txã'wë yũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jĩçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuë'y ũs.

6 Pejka txã'wë yũuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxĩ ũsí yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsna kxtee açxhí yu' ũsya' ãjã'çmeetha'w.

7 Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sũhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'.

8 Txã'wë kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jiitha'w, txãasatha'w naa kakwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txãa yakh ũsya' u'j wëje'.

9 Txãasa naa kakwe yakh nee ũsí mtha'w yuu, khĩmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmée yã'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'.

10 Txã'wë jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmée mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wëçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni's pta'sxni

11 Txã'wë Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wë selpiisaçxawa txã'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txãasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wë selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyã'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kĩh yũusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sũju'th.

12 Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jĩna iiwejçx we'wena ũsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txã'jĩ'. Txã'wë adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ũsçxa iĩçxáa, adxna ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ãjãne'kwe.

¹³ Adxa' luuku na'wē wá'ntka we'we', nawa txã' Dxus jĩ'. Aça' luuku na'wēmée we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn.

¹⁴ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygãhçxa uuk, aça' txãa peeygãani's yajkxte', txã'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wē yajkxna:

¹⁵ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txãa yakh ũssa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wēsatha'w yuu sũhna. Aça' txãa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wēwa fxi'zemée, wejxwa na'wē txãawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxĩ yuuk txã'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga açxhũyã'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txãatx thegna ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxii yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txãasaíith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēysaíçxá' sũhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja',

¹⁷ txãa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxii yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jypa'ga'.

¹⁸ Txã'wē u'se yuuwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txãasak txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txã'wē yũuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyçxa txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txã'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ũsu'. Dxus txã'wē yũuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txãasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jĩna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txãa yakh fxi'zeyá'.

²¹ Kristo' kĩh pkaal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txãak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txã'wē yũu.

6

¹ Txãasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygãani's jiyuyã'jçxa', wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn.

² Dxus peeygãawa'j ena's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Ju'gu yuuwa'j en ähte', wēse'th,

Sa' pu'çxth ewte neeyũukahn jĩ'k.

Txãa pa'ga açxha' txã'wē yũuwa'j en äjk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyũuwa'j ente ũstha'w.

³ Adx mjĩini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yũuna ũsmeeth.

⁴ Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantãyna, kĩhtewa pejiina, thēyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sth u kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'.

⁵ Adxa's pãpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkxuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhãçxha mjĩiweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wēenath fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wē ew yũuniçxá'sth u kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yũuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ũusuh jxuka peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jna,

⁷ isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkxuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kĩhtewa ewçxáa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' açenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' isxiisa' jĩna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jĩna we'wenith fxi'ze'.

⁹ Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wētx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yã'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth.

¹⁰ Makwe wala kxūusu'jni ūsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuēesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kīh yuhwa peeji yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakthē'jwe'sxtxi īsxiiçxa txã'jī'çmeeth, adx ūuste ūusutheni's jxuka āateth we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth.

¹³ Neya' luuçxtxi's ma'wēga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txã'wēythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's paaçteçxáa ji'phumée āate we'wekahnthu adx ūus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

Dxus itxisa ūswa'jçxáatha'w

¹⁴ Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txã'wēme' kxteeçxah txāawe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ūsya' ewu'çmeeta'.

¹⁵ Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁶ Dxus ūsnite' Dxus itxīmeesa' ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus itxīsa ūswa'jçxáa i'kwe. Txajīik Dxusa' na'jīna we'we:

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txāawe'sx ūuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jī'k.

¹⁷ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wē yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jī'k kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

7

¹ Dxusa' txã'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxáana yajxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yūunijū sxawedni

² Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa īsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth.

³ Aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa yuuwesa i'kwe jīçxa txã'jī'çmeeth. Txã'wē yajkxmeeçxaiith adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jīnath we'we.

⁴ Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ūsçxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxçxa weçxanaçxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

⁵ Macedonia kiwete pa'jīi le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. Kīhwa jxukak thēysaçxaçxáa vxya, adx pekūhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ūustewa ūukh yaakxwa'j kasejk.

⁶ Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ūstewa.

⁷ Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxáa adxa's txã'wẽ weçxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yũuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala ähmée yũuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx uy wẽje'tx jĩnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

⁸ ¿Kĩjxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txã'wẽ karta fxi'j? sũhna wala kuh yajkxthu txãa ensu yu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wẽ yaaki'çmeeth. Nyafxii yu' txã'wẽ yaakxkahnii txãa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxũusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaçxhíçxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxçxa', açxha' adxa' weçxa'th.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'jçxa weeçx yajkxna txã'wẽ weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txãa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yũuniijũ kaasxwedu'jna, txãa pa'gaçxáath weçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txãa nxus en pa'pha'ga ũusçxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txãa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa açesameeth sũju'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée yũuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyũuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txãa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' açewa'jme'. Nawa ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txãa nxusnisa's ahçemée jxpa'ga. Aça' txã'wẽ yũupa'ga ma'wẽga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txã'sa' miiyajkxwe naata': Ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhna ũukhçxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txãa ewmée yũusa's kastigãywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', adx yakh puutx uypa' yajkx i'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu.

¹² Adxa' txãa karta's fxi'jçxa', txãa ewmée yũusa's açeyajkxna txã'wẽ yũumeeth, sa' ewmée yũute nxussa'swa yajkxna txã'wẽ fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txã'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahñçxáath txã'wẽ fxi'j.

¹³ Txãasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpa'ga.

Nawa na'wẽ weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txãajũ jweeíçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxpa'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ũusu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi we'wena: Wala ewsata' jĩth txã' ĩsxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpa'gana. Txãasa adx we'weni' багаçxtewa isasaçxaxáata'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ma'wẽne'kwe ewkuẽçxáa jxpa'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwẽese'j txã'wẽ ew yũuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxá'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãasath weçxá'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

¹ Açxha' yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's äate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the.

² Txãawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thẽyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahnku txã'wẽ yũu, txãa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txãasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ũçxhi'dxmée pees.

³ Txãawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wẽçxáawa yũuna pakweçxatx txã'wẽ yũu. Txã'wẽ yũuni's adxa' ew jiith.

⁴ Txãawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wẽje'tha'w aça' idxa' ¿ma'jĩki'g? jĩnatx we'we.

⁵ Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sũju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txãawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wẽ jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txã'wẽ yũuni'sthu pta'sxi'.

⁶ Aça' Tito nyafxii i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txã'sa' pkhakhna kãaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kîhtewa jxuka ãjãsa i'kwe Dxusçxãana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwēese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygãasa i'kwe. Txãasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txã'wēy myūuwe.

⁸ Juuna' jxkaahna txã'jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygãja'ççxa', txã'wēy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sũhçxaçxáath txã'jĩ'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygãani's. Txã' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jũ'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txã'wē yūumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txã'wē pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txã'wē yūunisa' ewsa yuja' jĩnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'.

¹¹ Nyafxíiwa ma'wēkwe weçxana peesna ũsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', ãçxwa txã'wēyçxáa myūuwe kãaja'phkaçx.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey ma'wēkuēçxáa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpa'ga'k. Dxusa' jiia', ji'phmeetewa.

¹³ Txã'wē i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txãawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thēyte fxi'zekahn txã'jĩ'çmeeth.

¹⁴ Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txã'jĩ'. ãçxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kîhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txã'wē yūuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena.

¹⁵ Txã'wē puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': Wala pkhakhtewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuēe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jĩ'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni

¹⁶ Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãawa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga ãçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ũuste peeygãawa'ja's yajkçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

¹⁸ Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhthē'j kajaçthu. Txã'sa' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jĩna.

¹⁹ Sa' txã'wēçxáa neewe'wemée, txãa yakhthē'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wē Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna ũstha'w txã'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jĩçxatx txhitxh.

²⁰ Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txãa yakhthē'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuuwa'jsa', na'wē peeswa'j pkhakhna ũsta' txã'sna jxũna u'jweçte.

²¹ Kîhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yūuya' ũsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxáamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wēy.

²² Titowe'sx txãa e'zsaçxáamée, vxite yakhthē'ja'swa kajaçthu, txã' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' kîhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' ãçxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'.

²³ Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pēyiwáatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jĩna, aça' Pablo yakh mjii pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxtxi selpisáa jĩne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wáa ¿kimtçna? jĩna pēyitçna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisáa jĩne'kwe.

²⁴ ãçxha' i'kwe'sx peeygãani's áate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txãa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygãani's jiyutçna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jĩ'th txãawa kxtey kasejena.

9

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th,

² txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txāasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jīna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi.

³ Txā'wētewa naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korin-totewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth txā' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'.

⁴ Txā'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maaíia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumée ūsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ūsta' jīnisa txā'wē kxtey yuumeete'.

⁵ Txāa sūhçxath naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe txā'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe txā'sa' ūçxhi'dxmée kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjīite', ū'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjīite', ū'wa txā'wēy walak kaseje'.

⁷ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūuste makwe peesweçxte', txā'sçxāa kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Wa'lna txā'wē yūuwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeYGāja'k ūuste weçxana txā'wē peessa's.

⁸ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' peejímée ūsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajíiçxāa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ūçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ājāne'kwe.

⁹ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Ji'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxsa's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, Dxusa' peejxmée ūsna nes yuuna jī'k.

¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ūsu', sa' txāaíiçxāak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kījkīhwa ji'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ājane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpa'gasa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

¹² Na'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txā' txāawe'sx peejiniçxá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txā'wē pu'çxhiçtha'w.

¹³ Na'wē pu'çxnisa's txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txāasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txāawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate.

¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ūsni

¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wēy wala peeYGāhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jī'i'kwe txā'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ūççxa yu' ma'jīme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyā'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jīna i'kwe nuywe'we'.

² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maai'txi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wẽ Dxus jxthãasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jĩna. Txã'wẽ nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxáa ũsthu maa yakhwa.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wẽy nasaçxáa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wẽ puiiya' ũsmeeth.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisa yakhtha'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w.

⁵ Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wẽsatxwa, kwe'sx ũus yaaxni yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée, Kristo kaaũusuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwẽese'khan.

⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yã'j nwẽese'thewa, maai' yu' nwẽese'jmée ũssatxi's maatxwa kastigãyya'çxáa ũsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ãakhẽwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txã'wẽ maawa Kristo's selpisath sũhna yaaxsa', adxnawa txã'wẽy Kristo's selpisana sũhna yaaxxwa'jna.

⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jĩna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txã'jĩpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' ji'phmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey Kristok txã'wẽ ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ũs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

⁹ Aça' ũukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sũhna yaaxnuwe.

¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ãja'çme' jĩ'i'kwe.

¹¹ Nawa txã'jĩsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wẽtka jxu'ju ũsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjĩisatha'w jĩna weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ũs wẽemeeth. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala jĩimeeta', txãasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjĩisatha'w jĩna fxi'ze'.

¹³ Adxa' txãawe'sx na'wẽy vxitee mjĩinisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjĩina pekũhwa'ja's ũsuna kxtee pa'j mjĩiwa'jsath. Txã'wẽçxa fiçxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ adx pekũhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ũsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekũhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' nyafxíi pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txãa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j.

¹⁵ Txãasa adxa' vxitee mjĩini's iweeçx we'wena ũsmeeth. Txã'wẽ we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjĩiya' ãja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Dxusa's jiyukahna sũju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjĩikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxáa.

¹⁶ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa txãa e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjĩinisu yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sũju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjĩi jĩna we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjĩi sũhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey iwejçx we'wesa txã'wẽ Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txã' ewsa' jĩnisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

11

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jĩna i'sxiina u'jusa

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txãatxi' mwantaíwe. Makwe ãja'çmeewá'ntka, nawa ãçxwa mwantaíwe.

² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthãasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wẽga teeçxa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxí'ze'jya'th neeyũu Dxus dxi'pte.

³ Nawa eçxthê'ja' nyafxíiwa ma'wêga Ewa's ísxii, txã'wêy âçxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ísxiijawáana, açá' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sũhçxath ùukhu'.

⁴ Txã'wê yaakxkahníi i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ùsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txã'wémée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxíi jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txã'wémée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ùsi'kwe. Txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxíi wése'ji'kwe txã'wémée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmèei'kwe.

⁵ Txã'wê fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jí'tx, nawa adxa' txãawe'sxte âhmeekwesa ne'tka sũju'çmeeth.

⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' âjâçmeene'thka, nawa adx ùuste yu' wala jiith. Txãasa íçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' áate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' kçxhãaçxha'jya' sũhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pèjxmée adx vxyuu yakthtu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txã'wê yũuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thãasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txã'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'.

⁹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ùççxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thãasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedoniajũ yakththê'jwe'sxtxi' pees. Txã'wêth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ùsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thãasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja bagaçxtewa.

¹⁰ Adx ùuste isa yajkççxa we'weni's Kristo' jiia', açá' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txã'wê vxyuu thãasku jïya' âjãmeetxna.

¹¹ Kwe'sxtxi' ahçççxak Pablo' txã'wê we'we' sũjuwá'kwe. Nawa txã'wê yũumée, i'kwe'sxtxi' wala peeýgãja'th txã'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

¹² Nawa na'wêth vxyuu thãasu'çmée na' txã'wê yũuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wêtká kîhwa thãasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùsu' açá' txã'wêy txãawe'sxwa kîhwa thãasmeetha'w jïya' âjãmeetxna.

¹³ Txãawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jîna ísxiinisa's isasa na'wê we'wena u'jusaçxáata'.

¹⁴ Txã'wê yũuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey eçxthê'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wê yuuççxak vxya'.

¹⁵ Açá' kxahtx eçxthê'ja's selpisaawa txã'wêy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wê yuuççxa vxya'. Nawa txã'wê ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

¹⁶ Adxa' na'jí'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txã'wêtwewa luukuna sũhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wêyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kîh yũuççxa iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmée yuuki'th?

¹⁷ Iiwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txãa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath.

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iiwejçx yaaki'tx açá' adxwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phne'tka.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiiisatha'w sũju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumèei'kwe nwèese'je'.

²⁰ Txãasa i'kwe txãawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çmée, ísxiiçxa vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi' iiyamuççxa ahççenatx jxpe'je' uyiina.

²¹ Nawa adxa' txã'wêy juuna' yuuya' âjãmeeth, açá' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th. Nawa vxite txã'wê yã'j iiwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txã'wêy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu.

²² Txãawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, açá' adxwa txãath. Israelwe'sxtxna, açá' adxwa txãaiçxáath. Abraham jii'txna, açá' adxwa txajũjxwe'sxthu.

²³ Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jĩ'tx, aça' adxa' txãawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txã'wē iiwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjüisath, txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkxuunisath, karcelte maazkuēe uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuēe uswa uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zesath.

²⁴ Adxa's judiuwe'sxa' tahç us kastigãyçxa' treinta y nwewe ähpkaçtxi peçxujkwe.

²⁵ Tekh usthu pãpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ïkh dxiikhē khēe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath ïkhsu pehdna u'ju'.

²⁶ Iiméh wala pekũhsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wēeni, adx nwe'sx íiwa ikh wēeni, maawa txã'wēy yūu wēeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ïkhte ma'k yuu, nawa txã'wēçxaçxáath ũukh ũukhte fxi'zena ũsu'. Yakhthē'jwe'sxtha'w jĩna ïsxiisawa ikh wēeni yuuçxáath u'ju'.

²⁷ Mjüina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuēe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxthaa wēena, yū'wēena, ũ'wa'j uymée maazkuēe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phmée kumana pxthaa yuuna.

²⁸ Txã'wē nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygãhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath ji'phu.

²⁹ Maawa Dxus yakh çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txã'wē yuuç na'wēth yaaki' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna. Maaítxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txã'wē pkalte weteç na'wēth yaaki' txãawe'sx pa'gate.

³⁰ Adxa' iiwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txã'sçxáana yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

³¹ Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jiia' adx ïsxiimée isa we'weni's.

³² Vxite ente' adxa's na'wētx yuu: Damasko çxhabte ũste', Aretas jxkaahna ũsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk.

³³ Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhētx spajkx. Txã'wē yūuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejū.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

¹ Peekíçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kíh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme', aça' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath.

² Katorce anxu yuuça' txãa ensu' teeçx piçthē'j Kristo's nwēese'jsa's tekh cielute kãhpkaçx jxūna u'jnik yuu txãa piçthē'ja's jiith. Txã'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phmée ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina.

³ Ma'wēne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phmée ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txãa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia'.

⁴ Nawa jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ũsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j mee'a's.

⁵ Txã'wē yūunisaçxá' iiwejçx yajkxya' ya'ãjayujuna. Nawa iiwejçx we'wena ũs wēemeeth, naasáa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

⁶ Adx iiwejçx we'we wēewaç yu', txã' ïsxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txãa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txã'wē yu' iiwejçx we'we'çmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sũhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wēse'jçxawa.

⁷ Txã'wē Kristo kaavxya'ja'jnisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txãatx jiyuçxa adxa' iiwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'jnith yuu, eçxthē'j kaahnisa.

⁸ Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pëjxthu txãa aka's kayakase'khan.

⁹ Nawa Kristo' na'wëçxáak pas: Peeygãhçxa adx pi'kxna ũsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txãa pa'gatey çxhãçxhameesaíçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' jĩ'k. Txãa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygãhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sũhna.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeni, wëesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thëysa pa'ja'tx txãatx, txãa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee íçxáa nxuste çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee íçxáath Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'ze'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena ũstxna sũhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni

¹¹ Luuku na'wëth peekíçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnkku txã'wë we'wewaj kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' ähmeekwesaçxawa, na'wë Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jĩ'tx txãawe'sxte yu' ähmeekwesameeth. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'.

¹² Txãasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina ũsçxa', kíhtewa wantäyna kíkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txã'wë yũunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' ísxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa.

¹³ Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe ähmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygãhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thãasmée. Txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi kíhwa thãaspa'gamée jmpeltunaíwe!

¹⁴ Äçxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wë.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka ũsu'nja, adx ítxĩ fxi'zeniyã'jçxa, i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxitu jxthãasmeeçxa. Txã'wëth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa peeygãja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeíçxáa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kíhwa thãassameete jiiçxawa, maaíi yu' na'wë i'kwe we'we': Txã'wë äate yu' kíhwa thãasmeeçxawa, ma'wë kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txãasaçxáak kíhwa pëjxmée jĩ'i'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jĩkahna', na'wë Tito yakh teeçx yakht'hë'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' ísxiya' yajkxçxa kaah?

¹⁸ Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakht'hë'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txãn ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi ísxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wëçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate çjiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹ Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyũu wëeçxaçxáak txã'jĩ' sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wëmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahníçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakht'hë'jwe'sx yaakxnisa.

²⁰ Txã'wëme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygãhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuuwa'j wáa kasejena sũhte ũukh yuja'. Txã'wë adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puiina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, ũusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iiwejçx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena ũs yuune'kwe sũhtek ũukh yuh yu'.

²¹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txãa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewaj ji'phuwá'nja sũhçxa ũukhu'th. Txã'wë i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate íçxáa fxi'zena ũste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ũ'newa'j ji'phu'nja sũhçxath txã'wë ũukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Naa yakha' tekh us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kîh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekh txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigâywa'j yuuna.

² I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxîi ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhëy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jîna: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaîme'nja jîni's âçxha' ki' kaayaki'jiçthu nee jxu'the ũsîi.

³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wëena ũsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txâ'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx âhmée yûusatxi's Kristo' juuna'mee kuë jxkaja'çme', txâasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' ũsa'.

⁴ Txâ' naa kiwete çxhâçxhameekuë fxi'zesa na'wë yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa îtxî yuuk seena' çxhâçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus ũste. Adxwa txâa na'wëy naa kiwete çxhâçxhameekuë fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txâa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhâçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵ Txâa pa'ga çma'wë ũskxtha'w? sũhna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsne'kwe. Îsxiisamée Dxus luuçx dxiçxa', çJesukristo's ũuste ji'phkwe'?

⁶ Jesukristo's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jîna isath we'we' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txâasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kîhwa ewmée yûuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' îsxiiçxa txâ'jî'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jx-thâasçxath txâ'jî'. Adxa' îsxiisa na'wë wá'ntka, nawa txâa yu' kîh yuumeena.

⁸ Txâa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwëese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu.

⁹ Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhâçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhâçxhameekuëçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zeyá' âjâkahn.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txâ'wë juuna' yûuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeíçxáa çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuuwa kçxhâçxha'jnath txâ'wë yû'.

¹¹ Âçxha' yakthë'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kîhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myûuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puiimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxî'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygâhna.

¹² Ũsuh jxuka yajkçxça puutx teeçxsa na'wëçxah yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakthë'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JÏI

Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uuniijûwa ki' itxi vxitku txâawe'sx jxkaahnisath.

² Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte üssa txâawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana.

³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo.

⁴ Txâa Jesukristo íik kwe'sx pkaltxi khûkhçxa ewmeejû nwe'weya' peekíi ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthâasniçxá's kxtey yuuna.

⁵ Txâa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijû txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna üsta' jïni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th.

⁷ Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maaíi yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txâ'wémée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jïna açá' txâ'wê yûusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujû kïisa angel ma'k txâ'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txâ'wê yûusa yuutxi' txâ'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna.

⁹ Na'jï'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txâ'wémée açá' txâa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Na'wêth we'we' açá' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we jxthâasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaüusuthe'jniçxá'sthü äate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxaa jxthâasna üsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txâ'wê yu'nja.

Judiu jï'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo

¹¹ Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txâ' piçthê'jwe'sx üus yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'.

¹² Txâ'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxí' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwêese'jna üsçxa', ma'wêtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wêtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sühçxa.

¹⁴ Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kïhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txâawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'.

¹⁵ Txâ'wê açesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygãhçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'.

¹⁶ Txâasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txâ'wê txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu jï'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Açá' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapëjxya' u'jmeeth.

¹⁷ Jerusamente Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx ūsu'tx txāawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txā'wē yūpkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txāa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

¹⁸ Sa' tekh anxu skhēwnijūth Jerusalenna u'j, txāasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee ūsu'th txāa yakh e'z ki'su āhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboçxá'sthu uy.

²⁰ Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wē kim yuhtxwa paapējxmeeth jīna fxi'jaçthu txā' īsxiinisame'.

²¹ Txāa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j.

²² Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesu ūsta' txāawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuymeeta',

²³ naasáa na'jīniçxá'stxi wēse'j: Kwe'stxxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wēesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jīni'stxi wēse'j.

²⁴ Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txā'wē yūupa'ga.

2

¹ Katorce anxu skhēwnijū' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txāawe'stxxi pe'jçxa.

² Txā'wē u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txāa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusamente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jīni ūsu'tx txāawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txāawe'stxxi pta'sxthu na'wē judiu jī'mée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txā'sna. Txā'wēth pta'sx, txā'wēme' adx mjīini' ewmeek yu' jīwe'sxte.

³ Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee ūsu'k txā'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncida'jmeeta', txā' judiu meek yu' na'swa.

⁴ Txā'wētewa txāa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisa. Txāawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncida'j wēetx. Kwe'sx txā'wē yūumeçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wēeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxwedu'j wēeçxa.

⁵ Txā'wētewa, weh yuhwa txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txā'wē Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxniçxá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'jna nes yuukahnthaw txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumée.

⁶ Kwe'sx txā'wē nwēese'jmeetewa, yakthē'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kīh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txāawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txāatxi' thegu jī'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txā'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txāawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu jī'mée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu jī'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txā'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jīnaçxáatx we'we.

⁸ Txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus íçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu jī'mée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

⁹ Txajíçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' walasata' jīnisaçxawa, kwe'stxxi'sa' ma'jīmée Dxus ne' txā'wē i'kwe'stxxi's mjīiwa'jsa nvxiht jīçxa weçxana kuse ūstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'stxxi na'jīna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu jī'mée vxite nasa yakh mjīine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu jī'j yakhçxáa mjī'nja'w jīçxatx txā'wē kuse ūs.

¹⁰ Naasáa yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa jī'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajxna fxi'zene'kwe jīnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txā'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyūuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja'

11 Txã'wẽ Pedro' walasa' j̄nisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokíate pa'jçxa' ewmeek yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga.

12 Pedro' Antiokíate ũsçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu j̄jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ũ'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyã'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx j̄j cirkun-cidãynisawe'sxtxi ũukhçxak txã'wẽ yũu.

13 Aça' judiu j̄j Dxusna jiisa ũsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wěytxi yũu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa.

14 Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wẽ jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wẽ fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'j̄ina: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte ũsçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wěmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çk̄jxa'ga judiu j̄j j̄jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' j̄isa na'wẽ yu'?

15 Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasej̄i judiu j̄j'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa j̄j yu'çmeetha'w.

16 Makwe judiu j̄j'çxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyũ'. Txajj̄içxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ga, txã'wẽ ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyũ'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakksa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

17 Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'j̄ite', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuuwe pkalsa yuu s̄juwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wěme'.

18 Moises leya's nwěese'jmeete ewna j̄jçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwěese'the ewna j̄ina we'wesa txã'wẽ yuuwesa yuuna.

19 Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwěese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txãa ley yakha' uusáa na'wěth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwěese'jya'.

20 Adxa' leya's nwěese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeyá', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wěth yuu, Txãasa açxh itxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx j̄ime', adxna itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo j̄i'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peeki' ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

21 Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wěemeeth. Txã'wẽ leya's nwěese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwaça', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. Nawa txã'wẽ yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

1 Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkinga txakwe wala isxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yuukahmenii tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhē uusáa kimtewa.

2 Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' çMoises ley jxkaahni's nwěese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni's nwěese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'?

3 I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste pu'çxya' takhni's çma'wẽ i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxã'jaki'kwe?

4 Dxus yuwe's wěse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna.

⁵ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsçxa', kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahñ pu'çxna sa' çley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txã'wē yuuá'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gate wá' txã'wē yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶ Abrahana's miiyajxwe: Txã' ūsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajxna nwēese'j. Aça' txã'wē yūuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjyuwe: Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajxna nwēese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan jī'j yuutxna.

⁸ Txã'wē judiu jī'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajxna nwēese'theçxáa txãawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhēy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jīna: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpaga yuuçxáa jī'k Dxus librute.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa yajxçxa nwēese'jsa' Abrahan na'wēy yuuwemée ewsata' āçxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jīna Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ūsta'. Txajīik Moises ley íiwa na'wē we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jī'k.

¹¹ Aça' txã'wē leya'sçxáa nwēese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajīik āate na'wē pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuupa'ja's ya'jī'phuna jī'k.

¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ūsuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wē ūsuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa íik na'wēçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiit-nisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwēese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeyá' jī'k.

¹³ Txã'wē leya's jxukamée nwēese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txãa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigāyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txã'wē iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigāyni uuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtūukhē a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jī'k.

¹⁴ Txã'wē Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu jī'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajxna nwēese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wē yuupa'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txã' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē yūuni's miiyajxwe: Kwe'sxa' kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wē yūuni's kim yuhwa ísxiini' jīya' āja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa āja'çmeeta'.

¹⁶ Txã'wēy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ājameetxna vxite' Abrahan jī'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx jī'jwe'sx jī'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx jī'j jīnaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'jī'.)

¹⁷ Na'jī'th na': Dxusa' ūswa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyūu, aça' txãa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhēwnijūk Moises leya' kasehna ūsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ājawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhēy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wē yūumée, ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyūuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wēçxáa yuusa'

¹⁹ Txã'wēte', Moises leya' ¿kĩhtega selpi'? Ewmée yūna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx ji'j jĩk txãa pa'phkaçxçxáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j.

²⁰ Nawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's ũsmeeta'. Txã'wē yūumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

²¹ Txã'jĩte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ājawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sūjuwá'kwe. Txã'wēsameeta'. Aça' ley txã'wē ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ũsya' ājawa'jsawaça', leya's nwēese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j ũs yu'nja'w.

²² Nawa txã'wēmeete íik leyii we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ũsta' jĩ'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

²³ Txã'jĩte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açasana sūjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açasame'. Wejx yuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ũssak yu' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyūukahn.

²⁴ Leya' naasáa Kristo kĩhpkaçx kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kĩhte', txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahh.

²⁵ Āçxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'j en ājk, aça' txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

²⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwēese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sūhçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni ũsi'kwe.

²⁸ Āçxha' maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txãa na'wēçxaçxáa i'kwe.

²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abrahan ji'jçxa txã'wē yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

¹ Āçxha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuēy yu' vxite thē'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txãaçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa.

² Aça' le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thē'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txãa en āhpkaçx.

³ Kwe'sxwa txã'wēysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wēga le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txã'wēytha'w nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zena ũsu'.

⁴ Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wēy leya's nwēese'jwa'jsa.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni ũstewa, txã'wē yūuçxak txãajũ kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuwa'ja's ũs.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx ũuste kaakh, āçxha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phukahh. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste kaaũusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sūhwa'ja's.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jniamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txãa jĩ's kīhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jiiçxaçxáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'.

⁹ Nawa açxha' Dxusa's jiisa yã'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jia' açá' çkǐjxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya'?

¹⁰ Txã'wē Dxusa's jiiyã'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gath txã'wē yūuçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxáa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sūhna.

¹² Txãasath yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wētka ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena ūsu' txã'wēy yuukahn.

¹³ Txã'wē adxa' kxtee uuya' ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte',

¹⁴ açá'na ūstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's.

¹⁵ Nawa txagaçxtey wēt weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'jǐ'th na': Txagaçxhíi yu' adxna peeygãaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna ūsya' ājawaça', txã'wē yūuwa'jne'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ Nawa açxha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wē yuuna ūsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷ Kxsū i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txãawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthãasu'. Nawa ew yajkxçxa txã'wē yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jniñū txude wēeçxaçxáa txã'wē yūuna ūsta', i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'khan.

¹⁸ Txã'wē vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa багаçxtewa ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa txã'wē yūuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsteçxáa txã'wē ew yūsáa na'wē fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁹ Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wē yūupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna ūsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wē. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy fxi'zeya' ājapkaçx.

²⁰ Adxa' açxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūs wēje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaa'ja'da'jni

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuya' sūhçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txãa leya' na'wēsaçxá' txã'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe.

²² Txã'sa' jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus librote: Abrahana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu jǐ'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', açá' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'.

²³ Açá' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kǐhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wē Dxusa' Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jǐk txãak yu'.

²⁴ Txãa e'z u'ya' na'wēsata': Na'wē Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abraham vxite' Moises yakh txãata' txãa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí vxiç walatek yuu, açá' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wēga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txã'wēsa'. Txãasa íitx txãa puutx we'wenijū upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'.

²⁵ Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wēsa'; txã'wēy naa ensu Jerusalen ūsa' txãawa txãa Sinaí na'wēysa'. Txajíiçxáa txãa çxhabte ūssa judiwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'.

²⁶ Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa.

²⁷ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librote na'jǐ':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmée wēt miiyajkxwe.

Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.

Txãa pa'gately luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,
Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jĩ'k.

²⁸ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jĩk txãatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wësa.

²⁹ Txãa entewa ma'wëga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa txã'wëyçxáa yūna ũsta'.

³⁰ Txãa ente txã'wë açepa'gak na'wë yūni's Dxus librate pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k íitx mkuutxi'j. Txã'wëme' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ajameena ney nvxiitni's jĩ'k.

³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wësameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wësatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijū txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyã'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwëese'jya'.

² Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe aça' ley jxkaahnijū Kristo nwe'wek txã' kxul yuuna.

³ Ki' kaayaki'jiçthu: Maa piçthê'jwa ya'cirkuncidây yã'jçxa', txã'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta'.

⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwëese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyū'nja sūhna yaakxa', Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygāanijūwa txutesáa yuune'kwe.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã'wë yūuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu.

⁶ Txãa pa'gately Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāyni ma'k yuu cirkuncidāynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã'wësa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wë', txãa pa'gately Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijū' peeygāawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yã'ji'kwe fxi'zena ũs yu', aça' ¿kinga nwëese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j'?

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme', lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa jxukak pëetheje' skuutxh ũ'we makwetewa.

¹⁰ Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaína kaypuba'jsa's kimtewa.

¹¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Adxa' txã'wë cirkuncidāywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txã'wë yuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhê uuk jĩna pta'sxnisa' kaaũusçxa'jmeena judiuwe'sxtxi'.

¹² Nawa txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wëena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spë'thwaça', jiyutxna sūju'th adxa'.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāykahmení ley jxkaahnijū nwe'wenisa yã'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txã'jíte', açxha' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sūhçxa peekx ma'wëwa ewmée yūna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygāhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'gately leya' txã'wë yūuwa'ja'síiçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jĩna: Peekíi ma'wëga ya'peeygāja', txã'wëy mpeeygāh maatxwa jĩ'k.

¹⁵ Nawa txã'wë yūumée puutx puina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ũus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni

16 Txã'wě yūuwe'sxte na'wě yūuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dzus Espiritu ew kaaūsuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ūusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée.

17 Txã'wěme', kwe'sx ūusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txãa pa'ga Dzus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ūus yaakxni' Dzus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txãa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'.

18 Nawa Dzus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahna ūste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsameei'kwe.

19 Dzus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jnimée peekx ūusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': pta-mumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wěwa kazx pkal yuuni,

20 dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puiini, ipxãani, ūusçxani, puiiwa'ja's ma'wěwa yūuna pakwení, pkhaakhesa yakthē'jwe'sx puutx puiiçxa txutení,

21 vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tūuna fxi'zeni, tūusáa pwe'sx ma'wěwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wēsawa ūsta' txãatx kxtey yuuni. Txã'wě yūusatxi' adxa' áate pta'sxiçthu: Txãawe'sxa' Dzus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txã'sa' nyafxíiwa pta'sx yã'th.

22 ãçxha' Dzus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jni' naata': peeygãani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ūuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ūusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwēese'jna fxi'zeni,

23 iiwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zeni, ūuste ewmée ūusutheni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txã'wě ew yã'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'.

24 Kristo nasa yã'ja', peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

25 Dzus Espiritu txã'wě ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwēese'jna.

26 Iiwejçx yajkxna puutx puiina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthē'jwa áhmée yūuni's jiyuçxa', txã'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dzus yakh çxhãçxha yã'j fxi'zesa'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txã'wěme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana.

2 Teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thēyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wě yūuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

3 Kih̄tewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wě iiwejçx yajkxçxa', isxiisa yuuna.

4 Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuē'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' ¿ma'wēsaki'th? sūhna. Txã'wě peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wētwe't yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'.

5 Teeçxsa na'wěçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

6 Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kīh yakhçxáawa.

7 I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sūhna: Kīhwa yūutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sūhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wě yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kīh yūuçxawa txã'wěysaiçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe.

8 Meeçxawa peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wě yūupa'ga. Nawa Dzus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa ççumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga ew yũuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wẽ ew yũuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en ähte', jxpa'ga'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txãasa ma'wẽn entewa vxitetx ew yũunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wẽ ew yũuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew äate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahh.

¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wẽemeçxaçxáa, txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wẽena ũsta'.

¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidãçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidãykaja'tx, txã'wẽ kaacirkuncidaĩ'tha'w sũhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wẽeçxatx txã'wẽ yu'.

¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kĩh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wẽemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx ũuste wẽtwẽt kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwẽese'j wẽemeeth, uusáa na'wẽ.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidãyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'.

¹⁶ Na'wẽth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ Äçxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmeníi adxa' Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's.

⁴ Txãasa iik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhêy vxitçxa nvxiht.

⁶ Txã'wê peeygãapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit.

⁸ Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka áate kaajiyu'kh.

⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j.

¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aça' txã'wê yūuwa'j en áhte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka.

¹² Kwe'sx txã'wê yūuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yūupa'ga weçxaakahn.

¹³ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus ũsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste khêek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen.

¹⁴ Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jniñũ' Dxus jïi yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wê txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yūusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeñçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pēyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygãja'tx jïni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'.

¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pēyi'th, txãa yakh jweeñçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan,

¹⁸ kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kîjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jï's kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

¹⁹ Sa' Dxus ãjanisa kwe'sx ũustxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa' txãa ãjanisa yakh íçxáak Kristo's uunijūwa ki' itxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j.

²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ũs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn.

²² Dxusa' txã'wē yūuçxak kījkihwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txãawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn.

²³ Txãa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txãa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txãa na'wēysa íçxáata', kīh yuhwa jwee yu' peejmeesa.

2

Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga itxi vxit, txã'wēyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Txã'wēme', nyafxii'a i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wē yã'ji'kwe ũs yu'.

² Txãasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthē'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwēese'jna ũsu'. Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthē'ja' jweeíçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txã'snai'kwe nwēese'jsa yu'.

³ I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxii'a txã'wēçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxniçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Nawa txã'wē pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wē yã'j ũstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yūuk peeygãhçxa.

⁵ Txãasak Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txã'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu.

⁶ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txã'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j.

⁷ Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygãani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' ãate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txã'wē yūu kwe'sx txakwe wala ãhmeekwetewa, naasáa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasáa Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txã'wē Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txã'sa' Dxusku pees peeygãhçxa.

⁹ Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'gaçme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisatha'w, ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txã'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxii'teyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wē yuuçxáa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii'a ma'wēsakwe yu' txã'sna miiyajkxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jīnatx we'we'.

¹² Sa' txãa ensu' judiuwe'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ũuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'.

¹³ Makwe nyafxii' yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, ãçxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga.

¹⁴ Kristo' txã'wě yũuçxak judiwe'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatx teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j.

¹⁵ Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn.

¹⁶ Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatx kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

¹⁷ Kristo' kñhçxa' e'zıi Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiwe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga açxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiumeemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zıi Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w.

¹⁹ Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txãa na'wěsaçxaçxáa.

²⁰ Txã'wě kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wěsa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txãa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txã'wě yuuna mjııya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'.

²¹ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisai'kwe, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna kãhçxa Dxus yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa.

²² Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasáa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna, txãa yatte Dxus ũswa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

¹ Txã'wě adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ũsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

² I'kwe'sxa' jııyã'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan.

³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txã'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxıi pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuë.

⁴ Txã'sa' lëeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ajawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sũhna.

⁵ Txã'snak nyafxıi enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ũsu', nawa açxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaũusuthe'the.

⁶ Txã' na'wě: Makwe judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwěese'pha'ga yuuçxáa e'zıi kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ũswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ũsni Kristo jı's fıçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txã'wěk kaajiyu'j.

⁷ Txã'wě yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala ahmeekwesatewa txãaıı adxa's pu'çxçxa.

⁸ Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe ahmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kñhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txã'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn.

⁹ Txã'wě kñhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ajawa'ja's txãniıteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txã'sna aate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx.

¹⁰ Dxusa' ma'wě yũuçxa nasa ma'wěsatxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txã'wě yũuni's açxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', êe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wěsawa jxuka jiyutxna.

11 Dxusa' txã'wëne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txãniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txã'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa.

12 Txã'wë Kristo nwe'wepa'ga açxha' Dxus tasxte ũukhmée pa'jya' ajatha'w, txã'wë ũukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo ík kaaũusuthe'je' naa pa'ga.

13 Txãa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygãani iiméh seena' walasa

14 Txã'wë Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txã'sa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana neewe'we',

15 txã'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jina kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa.

16 Aça' adxa' Tata's pëyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kîhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'khan,

17 kxah i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txã'wë yũute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygãawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa

18 Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ajane'kwe, Kristo peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa.

19 Txãa peeygãani' iiméh seena' walasa' aça' çkimçxa' jiyuya' ajama'tx? Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pëyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

20 Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txã' kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ajawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pëjxtewa txãate jxthaakwe wala bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa'.

21 Txãa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wësatxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

1 Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ũsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wë fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txã'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe.

2 Dxus yakh fxi'zesayã'ja' maa yuhwa iiwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

3 I'kwe'sxa' puutx ũusçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yã'kh naa pa'ga.

4 Txãasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', ma'wësaçxawa kxteeçxah teeççxáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazii Dxus Espiritu' teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazii teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'ũythasu',

5 txãa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeççxá', aça' txã'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwëese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'.

6 Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsa' jxukaysate Tata txã' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ũsa'.

7 Sa' teeççxáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ajawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiyçxajk Kristo' ũs teeçxsa na'wëçxah.

8 Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jina fxi'jni yuu: Ewmeesa kusejũ nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh, Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ajawa'ja's ũsku jĩ'k.

9 çMa'wëçxaga txã'wë cielute tejkak jina we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuẽ'y khëeçxa txãajũk ki' cielute tejka jĩçxak txã'jĩ'.

10 Txã'wë uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuẽ'y khëesa íçxáak cielute iiméh ëe walate kãhpkaçx tejka, mteewa txãaçxaçxáa jxuka thegna ũsya' ajaya'.

11 Txã'wě yũuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiyçxah âjawa'ja's ũs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wěçxah: maaítixi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wě yũuya'watewa dxiikhěy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht.

12 Txajx nasatxi' txã'wěk mjiiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wě Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeíçxáa kxteeçxah çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanke txã'wě yũu.

13 Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaçxáa nwěese'jçxa txã'sa' ew jiyuna jxã'jçxa kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txã'wě kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht.

14 Txajũ yũuçxa' luuçx na'wě yuume'nja'w. Txã'wěme' nasa ewmée yajkçxa ĩsxiina pta'sxnite thěyméek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'.

15 Txã'wě jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygãawa'j yuuçxá's yajkçxa Kristo yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w.

16 Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yũuna fxi'zete', thěyméek peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

17 Txã'wě' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wě fxi'zewe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'.

18 Txã'wě Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga Dxus yakhmée ũsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta'.

19 Txãasatx txãawe'sxa' thaame ũus yu'sa' ji'phmée, pkal seena' kazxsateçxáa fxi'ze'.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txã'wě fxi'ze kaahme'.

21 Txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wěse'jsa dxihçxa',

22 nyafxíi ũus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxí'ze'jsa's nwěese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa,

23 ew ũus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe.

24 Kxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wěne' jxthãasu' txãa yuuçxáana áate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée.

25 Txãasa açxha' peena yu' ĩsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wěçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txãa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txãa ji'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

26 Mpa'yajkxwe, ũusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txãa entey ya'mpeltunãwe.

27 Eçxthě'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

28 Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijũyã'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjiiçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

29 Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna.

30 Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxũusu'jnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu íiçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jii vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en áhtewe'sx.

31 Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxũuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ũusaçxana ma'wěwa wěesxuna fxi'zenijũ jxuka mtxuteewe.

32 Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yũuna, teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx peeygãhna, puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wěga kwe'sxtxi peltunãy txã'wěy.

5

Dxus luuçxyã'ja' txãa na'wěy fxi'zeni

1 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'ji'kwe na' txãa na'wëy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe.

2 Puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, txã'wë yũukahniçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekí ya'dukhçxa piisxakuë na'wë ikhni yuu.

3 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jïiyã'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ùusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeee'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeee'kwe. Kĩhwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeee'kwe.

4 Thaampa' yũuni kĩh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txã'wë we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

5 I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txã'wë ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak dxus na'wë yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, kĩhwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txã'wë yũusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ùsnite u'kaya' ajameetxna.

6 Txãa pa'ga txã'wë pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme' txãa pa'gaíçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jii.

7 Txãawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe.

8 Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ùsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wëi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa açxha' Kristo's ùuste jxpa'ganijũ' eena'te ùsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijũyã'ja'.

9 Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygãhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée.

10 Naasáa Kristo jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe.

11 Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ùssa yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuwa txã'wë yũusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yũukahmen.

12 Txã'wëme', paaçte txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's áate we'wewëete thaame yuja'.

13 Nawa txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yũuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée áate we'wewa'ja', kxah kĩh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka áateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna.

14 Txã'sna we'weçxak na'jĩ':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miijajkx.

Sa' pkalte uuní na'wë fxi'zenijũ mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jena jĩ'k.

15 Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jiimeesa na'wë jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe.

16 Txã'wëme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxi-itunuwe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthãasniçxá's ew jiyuya'.

18 Txãasa tũuna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wëme', tũunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txã'wë yũumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ùuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa,

19 i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa ùusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe.

20 Makwe wala thëysa vxyaatewa, txãatxi's nxusmée bagaçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna fxi'zeni

21 Açxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna.

22 Nyuua' nmi'a's nwëese'jwa'j ji'pha', Kristo' txã'wëk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

²³ Txãa pa'gatey nmi' txã'wẽ nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txã'wẽy. Aça' Kristo' ĩ'neeçxáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'.

²⁴ Aça' Kristo' nwe'wenisawa ma'wẽta Kristo's nwẽese'je', txã'wẽy nyuuwe'sxwa nwẽese'jwa'j ji'phta' txãawe'sx nmi'tx kĩhtewa jxuka.

²⁵ Açxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txã'wẽy.

²⁶ Kristo' txã'wẽk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa,

²⁷ txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txãa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txã'wẽ yũu.

²⁸ Nmi'a' txã'wẽ peekx nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wẽga ya'peeygãja' txã'wẽy, txãa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'íçxá' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txã'wẽyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'.

³⁰ Txãa pa'gatey txãa jĩi yã'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa.

³¹ Txã'wẽyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

³² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txã'wẽ teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txã'snath pta'sxi'.

³³ Aça' ptamsayã'ja', teeçxsa na'wẽçxah peekx nyuutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wẽkwe peeygãja' txã'wẽy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwẽese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

¹ Kristo's jiyã'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txã'wẽk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

² Txã'wẽ kxtey nwẽese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyũuk txã'sa' Moises leyte na'jĩna pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni ũsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jçxa',

³ wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jĩ'k.

⁴ Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

⁵ Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwẽese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwẽese'je'ç na'wẽ yajkxna.

⁶ Patronwe'sx thegna ũsteçxáa txã'wẽ kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwẽese'je'ç na'wẽ yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ũuste weçxana.

⁷ I'kwe'sx mjĩia's wa'l yajkxmée Kristo's selpiçthi sũhna ew mjĩiwa'ja', nasatx selpiçthi sũhmée.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jiyã'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txã'wẽ yũusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ma'wẽ mjĩisatewa.

⁹ Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yũumée miipe'jwe, txãa pa'gatey jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute ũssa teeçx yuuçxána nwẽese'jsai'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

¹⁰ Açxha', yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aça' txã' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhãaçxha'jna.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ũsku, aça' txãa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthẽ'j ewmée yũunite wetemeene'kwe.

¹² Txã'wēme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puiina ũsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthē'j ma'wē seena' ewmée kazx txãaçxaçxáa jxkaahna ũsna txãa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puiina ũstha'w.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ũsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ũukhmée çxhãçxha deeweya'. Txã'wē yūuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Txãasa ãçxha' ũukhmée çxhãçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isasaçxá's ũuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste jxuka mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxáa meswe.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txã'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'wenijūyã'ja' txãajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wēçxáa yūumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kxçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn.

²⁰ Txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsa iúçxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aça' txãa pa'ga íçxáa ãçxha' preesu ũsthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakthē'j Tíkiko bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txã'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txã'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna ũstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaí yu' nxusna ũsçxawa çxhãçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygãhna Dxusa's yuuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte ûşçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakhtê'jtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte ùssa yakhtê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhtçáa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'.

⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

⁵ Txâa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa âçxpkaçx.

⁶ Aça' na'wê i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkçaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's ew jiith.

⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa âçxha' karcelte ûsthu. Nawa khuês tasxte pa'yama'tx pêjxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jïna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txâ'wêy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna ùsi'kwe. Txâa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygâhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'.

⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wêga peeygâh txâ'wêy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygâani's Dxusa' jiia'.

⁹ Txâasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pêyi' peeygâawa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpub-akahmén,

¹⁰ Kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txâ'sçxáa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' âjâne'kwe. Aça' txâ'wê fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kîi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txâ'wê yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeíçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yûuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeíçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxî fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá'

¹² Yakhtê'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wê karcelte úswa'j en pa'kh nawa txâa yu' jweeíçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txâ'wê yuu.

¹³ Txâa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa preesu ústewa.

¹⁴ Aça' adxa' txâ'wê preesu úşçxawa Dxus yuwe's ùukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakhtê'jwe'sxwa txâ'wêy ùukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maaíi yu' adxa's açeyajkxçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yâ'j úste', jweeíçxáa kxûusu'j wêeçxa.

¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkxçxatx txâ'wê yû'. Adx yu' preesu úşçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' ùukhmée pta'sxna ústewa jiiçxatx txâawe'sxwa ùukhmée ew yû'.

¹⁸ Adxa's açeyaakxsa ma'k yuu khîmeeçxa' açeyaakxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxniçxáa ewna. Txâa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

¹⁹ Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena úsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu úşçxawa ew kaseje'nja sühnath wala weçxá'.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga makwe preesu ũsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's áate tuuthe'j wēeth. Nyafxíiwa ma'wētká tuuthe'je' áçxwa txã'wēyçxáa yu'nja. Txãa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna.

²¹ Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxĩ fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jĩi yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsath.

²² Txãa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wēeçxawa ája'çmeeth, txã'wē naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina ũste', wala ewsaíçxá' naa pa'ga.

²³ Aça' txãa e'zsath txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thēya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jni sũhnath yaaki'.

²⁴ Nawa naa kiwete nee itxĩ fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peejxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũswa'j.

²⁵ Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũswa'j ji'phíiçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

²⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wē adxa's nee ũs jxthãasu'i'kwe aça' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's ji'phukah.

²⁷ Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ũsta' jĩniçxá's jiyu wēeth.

²⁸ Sa' açesawe'sxtxi ma'wē yuhwa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txã'wē açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx ũukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txã'wē ũukhmeene'kwe.

²⁹ Txãa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yã'ja' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'.

³⁰ Adxwa ma'wētká açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' áçxwa txã'wēyçxáa açeni ũsthu txã'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ũsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' áhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygãanisa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhãaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe,

² teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna, teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna. Aça' txã'wē fxi'zeçta' jĩni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

³ Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iijwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sũhna txãawe'sxtxi ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

⁴ Txã'wē peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txãawe'sxwa jiyukah.

⁵ Kristo' na'wēk yũuya' yajkx txã'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe:

⁶ Kristo' Dxusiçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée,

⁷ txã'wē yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx áhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx.

⁸ Txãasak áhmeekwesa na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwēese'jçxa.

⁹ Txã'wē yũupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa.

¹⁰ Aça' cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwete ũssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaçxáa peejxũkweçxa

11 na'jĩtxna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jĩna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

12 Adx yakthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wēth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ũsçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwēese'je'. Txāasa āçxha' jweeĩçxáa çxhāçxha Dxusa's yajxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ũstewa.

13 Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaūusuthe'je', txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

14 Kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa myūuwe nuywe'wena puimée.

15 Txā'wē ewçxáa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jīya' ājāmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jīnaçxáa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ũstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wē mfxi'zewe txāawe'sx ksxavxyte,

16 Dxus yuwe ĩtxĩ kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kĩhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjīi sūhna wēt wēt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga.

17 Txāasath ũukhmée mjī', makwe adx ĩtxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txā'sa' ũukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ũsthu. Txā'wē adx weçxani'sthi i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi',

18 adx na'wēy ũukhmée weçxana ũskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

19 I'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zena ũstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ũsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sūju'th.

20 Txā'wēme', adx na'wēy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' ji'phmeeth.

21 Vxite yu' ũsçxawa, peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthāasni yu'sa' yajxnmée.

22 Nawa Timoteo' txā'wē yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jīyā'ji'kwe ma'wēga wala selpii Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wē neya's pu'çxhikx txā'wēk yūu.

23 Txāa pa'ga adxa's kīh yūuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'.

24 Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sūhçxa Dxusçxá'sthi neewe'we'.

25 Yakthē'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktū'se'jçxa aça' ayte ũsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aça' txā'swa kaja'nja sūjū'th.

26 Txā'wē txajx āçā'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jīni's wēsē'jçxa', txā' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wēje'k, txāasak wala kuh yaaki'.

27 Isa āçā'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yā'kh ũsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txā'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txā'wēyku pu'çx, na'wē nxusna ũsthu txāate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén.

28 Txāa pa'ga txā'sa' dud kaja'nja sūju'th, txāa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ũskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana ũste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ũsu'nja.

29 Txāa yakthē'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txāa na'wēysatxi's багаçxtewa mpeeygāhwe.

30 Txāa yakthē'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx ĩtxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxijk, txā'wē i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ājāmeetewa, txāa yu' adxa's selpiina ũsçxak txā'wē u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũçxáak ũsu'

¹ Æçxha', yakhthê'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena fxi'th txã'wëyçxáa ãçxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

² Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spê'thsatx.

³ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wë Dxus luuçx cirkuncidãynisatha'w. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jii yã'tha'w sũhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ãjãni kakwekhêwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w.

⁴ Txãatx yaakx wëewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' aja'nja, kimtewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga.

⁵ Adx äaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidãynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthu yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txãa pa'ga. Khĩçxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wë jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'.

⁶ Txãasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiçthu sũhçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jïya' äjãmeetxna.

⁷ Nyafxii yu' txã'wësa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa ãçxha' Kristo's jxpa'ganijũ' txã'wësa' kihte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j.

⁸ Æçxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txã'wësatxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wëeçxa kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesatxi's, txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'.

⁹ Txã'wë ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwëese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeeth. Txã'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũs, Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpaga.

¹⁰ Txãasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txãa ma'wëne' uuçxa ki' itxĩ yuu txã'wëy yuu wëeth. Sa' txãa na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa,

¹¹ uuniijũwa ki' itxĩ yu'nja sũjũ'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹² Txã'wë Kristo's jxuka jiiyã'th jĩçmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayã'th sũju'çwameeth. Nawa txã'wë yũuwa'ja's äjã'nja sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txãa jiiik vxitna pa'j aça' ãçxha' adxa' Kristo jiiith sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

¹³ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi na'jii'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiçxá' sũjũ'th. Aça' txãatx kxtey yuu wëeçxa na'wëth yũ': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wë jiyuna jxã'jwa'j ũsta' txãaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'.

¹⁴ Txãatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ũsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ũsu'nja sũjũ'th.

¹⁵ Dxusa's ewyã'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wë pta'sxi'th txã'wëçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew äate kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁶ Na'wë Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, adx na'wëy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wëtkaw' kaapiya'j txã'wëy vxite yakhthê'jwa ũsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txãawe'sx na'wëy mfxi'zewe.

¹⁸ Wala kujus iipta'sxyã'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ũ'nená: maaíi yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa ũsta'.

¹⁹ Txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wë yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iiwejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna.

²⁰ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ũsawa'jsatha'w. Txãasa ũythasna ũstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujũ kãijana sũhna.

²¹ Txã' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wëy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dvus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dvus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ũste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhna neewe'we'th: Dvusna peçxkanamée çxhāçxha yajkxna meswe.

² Ewodia vxite' Síntike txāawe'sxa' e'zīi Dvusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puiimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'.

³ Sa' txāa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjīi pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txāa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxīia' adx yakh Dvus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjīi pu'çxsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yā'j ũsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librate.

⁴ Dvusna çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn.

⁵ Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dvus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kīiwa'ja' ājaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dvusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kīh peejçxawa, txā'sna jxuka mpējxwe weçxana.

⁷ Txā'wë yūute', Dvusa' ũsuna ũuste wēt yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ũuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txā'wë Dvus ũsni ũuste wēt yaakxni's ew āate pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme', txā'wë seena' walasa pa'ga. Txāa wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wētçxáa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dvus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx na'wë yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxiituçthu: kījīhwa i'kwe'sx ũuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dvus dxi'pte kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, īsxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yūuna kīhtewa jxpubamée.

⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnitx ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ũsçxa' txāatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wë jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wëne'tka yūuna fxi'ze txāatxi' txā'wëy myūuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's ũssa Dvusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxī' peçxkanane'kwe sūhçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txā'wë peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ājāmée ũsu' sūjū'th.

¹¹ Kīhwa jī'phmée peejiinath ũsu' jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kījkuē jī'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeya'.

¹² Kīh yuhwa jī'phmée fxi'zeni's jīith, sa' wala jī'ph fxi'zeni'swa jīith. Txik ũsua'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wēena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wë fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sūhmée ũsya'th piya. Kīhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txā'wë fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath.

¹³ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thēysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhāçxha kaafxī'ze'jna.

¹⁴ Makwe txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yūu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dvus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dvus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ũsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna.

¹⁷ Txã'wẽ adxna kîhçxáawa peeste', txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txã'wẽ yũupa'ga Dxusa' jweeíçxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sũhnaçxáath yaaki'.

¹⁸ Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txãaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyã'ja'. Txãa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kîh peejiina ũstewa, jxuka ũsuna pejiikahmén, txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijú' Dxus jii yu'sa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txã'wẽy adx yakh ũssa yakthê'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ũssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOLOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa.

² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jÏi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakthê'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçxtewa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jÏni'stha'w jiyu.

⁵ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx jÏi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wêse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa ũythasya' yajkx.

⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũjx, ma'wêga pehnana u'j txã'wêy yuuça'.

⁷ Kwe'sx yakthê'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txã'wêk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxíi yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjÏi pu'çxsa yu'.

⁸ Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwêese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jÏna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wê yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jÏiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeíçxáa ew piyaane'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' txajũ' kíhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Txã'wê yũuçxa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwêese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx.

¹³ Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht,

¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kÏjk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus íçxá', naa kiwete kÏjkíhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kÏjkíhçxah ũstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxáa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kÏjkíhwa jxuka Kristo jÏita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxáa nwêese'jwa'jsata', eçxthê'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka.

¹⁷ Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ũsyã'kh yu', sa' açxwa txãa íçxáa ũsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kÏjkíhwa jxuka ewçxáa ũsta'.

¹⁸ Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txãa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuéesatxwa jxuka Kristo íçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txãak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txãa íçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txãaçxaçxáa bagaçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa.

¹⁹ Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus íçxáak yu'.

²⁰ Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kījkihwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹ I'kwe'sxwa nyafxiaa' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusíi pheu'kh,

²² txā'wē Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kīh pkal yuhwa jiphmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu.

²³ Aça' txā'wē ew fxi'zeya' ājaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūsuh jxuka yajkxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajū txutenuwe. Txāa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txā'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

²⁴ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txāa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath.

²⁵ Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka.

²⁶ Txāniitey bagaçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsu'ne' txā'snak Dxusa' açxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsath.

²⁷ Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu jii'jmée vxite nasatxwa txā'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txā' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste u'kak, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jii'phi'kwe jīna pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'.

²⁸ Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn.

²⁹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhāçxha mjī', Kristo kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

¹ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiimeesa ūstxna txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu.

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txā'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txāa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūuste khēewa'jsa yu' txā'snak txāniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimee ūsu'. Aça' txā'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zene'kwe.

³ Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ūsu'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēth ew āate pta'sxi', vxitesa īsxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kay-puba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajkxna ūsthu ūuste yu', txāasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txāasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxii weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe txāa yakh txutemée.

⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajkxna txāa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo itxī yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxī yuuni

8 Txãasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'.

9 I'kwe'sxa' txã'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa meel'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txãawa txã'wēysaiiçxá'.

10 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txã'sna ũuste jxpa'ganijū' Kristo yakh teeçxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txãa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peejxmée yā'ji'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Kristoçxaçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ũstxna txãa yā'jçxa.

11 Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncida'itx txãamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txã'wēçxáak yu'.

12 Txã'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txã'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga.

13 Nawa nyafxii yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wēi'kwe ũsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txã'wētewa açxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu.

14 Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku.

15 Sa' txã'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txãa yakh ũssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe

16 Txã'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' açxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ũ'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txã'wēsatex.

17 Txã'wē yūunisa' naasáa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ũsu'k txã'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txãa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'.

18 I'kwe'sxa' ĩsxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme', txãawe'sxa' wala ewsa'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txã'wē ewsaçxá's ĩ'khsatha'w jīna iiwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna.

19 Txãawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txãa pa'gatey Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

20 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txãawe'sx txã'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ũsuki'kwe?

21 Txãawe'sxa' na'wētçx jxkaaja': Txã'sa' jxa'dxnu, txã'sa' ũ'nu, txã'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkīhwa wala jxkaaja'tx.

22 Txã'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa.

23 Txãatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txãa pa'gatey iiwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' āja'çme'.

3

1 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da itxi yuusáa na'wē yuusáa yā'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa bagaçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ũsnitewe'sxna.

2 Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe,

3 txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte.

⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ïtxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txãa ma'wëesate' txã'wëysa yuuçxa txãa yakh ih üsya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yũuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani

⁵ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx üus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txãatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zeni, kïhwa ewmëe yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmëe jweeíçxáa ji'phu wëena fxi'zeni, (txã'wë ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak Dxus na'wë yaakxwa'j kaseje'.)

⁶ Txã'wë ewmëe yũupa'ga íçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwëese'jsameewe'sxtxi.

⁷ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wë yũuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'.

⁸ Nawa açxha' na'wësatx jxuka manvxihtwe: pxüuskwe yaakxni, üusçxani, vxitetx ewmëe nuywe'weni, wëesxuni, kazx we'weni txã'wësatx.

⁹ Txãa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yã'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'ïsxiiina fxi'zemëe,

¹⁰ ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa üsi'kwe. Txã'wë yũuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txãa na'wëy yuuna pa'jya'.

¹¹ Aça' txã'wë ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmëe ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidäynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidäynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wë', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx jï'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx üuste na'wësatx jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygãawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iiwejçx yajkxmëe maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx üusçxa yajkxmëe fxi'zewa'ja's.

¹³ Makwe ewmëe nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunäyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wëga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunäy txã'wëy myüuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx.

¹⁴ Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kïhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txãa maatewa thaakwe peejxa'.

¹⁵ Txã'wë yũunijü' Dxusa' üsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah üuste wët weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wë jxukaysatx kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'íçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txãa pa'ga mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Açxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx üuste jxuka mpiyawë. Txã'wë yũuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's üuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kïh yũuna üsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwëese'jna fxi'zeni

¹⁸ Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwëese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyã'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁹ Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemëe peeygãhna mfxi'zewe.

²⁰ Txã'wëy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kïhtewa jxuka mwëese'jwe. Txã'wë yũuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k.

²¹ Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumëe, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen.

²² Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmëe mwëese'jwe kïhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna üste äajuçxáa nwëese'jmëe, üusuh jxuka wa'lmëe mwëese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sühna.

²³ Kĩh mjiiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthi sũhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthi sũhmée.

²⁴ Txã'wě yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txãa pa'gatey Kristo jii sũhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjiiisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiia' ma'wě yũuna fxi'zesatewa.

4

¹ Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txã'wěme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa íçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ũsa'.

² Āçxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana.

³ Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txã'wěy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wě ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txã'wě pta'sxpa'gaiçxáa adxa' preesu ũsthu.

⁴ Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxiigmée ew áate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txã'wě yũuçxa', ma'wěsa yakhwa thěymée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

⁷ Kwe'sx yakthě'j Tíkiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kĩhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txã' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's.

⁸ Txã'wě pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'khan kajaçthi.

⁹ Txãa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakthě'j Onésimo. Txã' i'kwe'sx çxhabeteywe'sxa'. Txãawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxitxna aysũ kĩhçxah yũuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ũssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhě nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Markos ma'wěsatewa, txãa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹¹ Jesus Justo jĩ'tx txãawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txãa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'.

¹² Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txã' i'kwe'sx yakh ũssak yu'. Txã' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kĩhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹³ Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabetewe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabetewe'sxtxiwa txã'wěyku Dxusna neewe'we'.

¹⁴ Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

¹⁵ Yuwe mweeçxawe yakthě'jwe'sx Laodiceatewe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wěy.

¹⁶ Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lěeyna jxã'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabetwe pkhaakhesawe'sx lěeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlěeywe.

¹⁷ Arkiposa's na'jina myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjii'a's kxtey myuu jina.

¹⁸ Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthi i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ũsthu naa pa'ga.

I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'stxxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'stxxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'stxxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'stxxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena.

³ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mji', sa' txã'wêy wala peeygãhna selpii i'kwe kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txãa yakh txutemée. Txãatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'stxxi peeygãhçxa txhitxhku nwe'weya'.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã' îsxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxii yuuwa txã'wêytha'w yüuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txãa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa.

⁷ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yüupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txã'wêy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's jii'phu.

⁸ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yüuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuuwa jxuka kaajiyu', txãa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' açxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j jii'phmeeyã'tha'w.

⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sx khuë'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'stxxi ew jxpa'ga txã'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' yaaki'.

¹⁰ Sa' açxha' ma'wê üythasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uuniijüwa itxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txã'snatx pta'sxi'. Txãa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

2

Tesalonikate Pablo mjüna üsni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxiiwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'.

² Nyafxii yu' txakwe wala wêesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxilipos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn.

³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkxçxa îsxiina üsu'çmeetha'w.

⁴ Txã'wēmeeteíik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txã'wē pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthãasçxa txã'wē yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx ũustxi jiisa weçxakahnth'a'w txã'wē yũ'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wē nasatx yu'kxwe'wena ũsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sũhçxawa txã'wē ũsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jiia'.

⁶ Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wē kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wē jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kĩhçxáawa thãas wēewaça', ãjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wē yũupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuẽçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx njĩ'jwa ma'wēga ewkuẽ jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wē.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txãa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's ũsmée, kwe'sx ĩtxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxiituwaça' sũhtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa.

⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wētk'a'w çxhãçxa mji' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mjĩ'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aça' Dxuswa jiia', kwe'sx txã'wē ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aça' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ãjameetxna.

¹¹ Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wētk'a'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wēçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wēga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wētha'w yuu.

¹² Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wē fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'ja's.

¹³ Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxniçxáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sũhnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txãasaíik i'kwe'sx ũustxi yu'ptheje'.

¹⁴ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa ũsta' txãawe'sx na'wēyi'kwe yuu. Txãawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxíçxáa wala ahçetx txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxíçxáa.

¹⁵ Txãa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxíiwa ma'wēne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wēy. Txãasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna ũsu'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuna ũsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açe'tx.

¹⁶ Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyũukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wēje'çtewa, ũsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txã'wē yũuçxa txãawe'sx pkaltxi jweeíçxáa nuywalana ũsta', nawa ãçxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wē yũupa'ga.

Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ũuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', ¿ma'wēn ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sũhna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txã'wē yuu wēeth. Nawa eçxthē'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku.

¹⁹ Txã'wētewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txã'wē kwe'sxtxi wētewēt ¿kaaũusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe?

²⁰ Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txã'wē wētewēt kaaũusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

¹ Txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wēeçxa wantaĩmeeçxa, yakhthē'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyũuçxa.

² Txã' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjĩisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhãaçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu',

³ txã'wẽ kim yuhwa naa nxussa's ũukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txã'wẽme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

⁴ Txajíitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsíi pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jīna txã' kxtey yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe.

⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygãaweete wantaĩmeeçxa pējxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wẽ fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txã'wẽme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana aç'a' kwe'sx mjīini' kxul yuuna sũhçxa.

⁶ Aç'a' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygãhna ũsta' jīnak yuwe ewsa jxūna pa'j. Txã'wẽçxáamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx uyuukxtha'w? jīna, kwe'sxwa ma'wẽtka'w txãawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txã'wēytxi yaaki' jīnak pta'sxi'.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhãçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ũuste iiméh wala wẽtwët ũusuthek.

⁹ Aç'a' çma'wẽ yũuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ājakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wẽtwët-sa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa'.

¹⁰ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pējxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuuwa'ja's ũste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txã'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sũhçxa.

¹¹ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sũju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ājawa'ja's.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeĩçxáa wala kçxhãçxha'jana, sa' maaxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's ũsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wẽtka'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja' txã'wēy.

¹³ I'kwe'sx ũuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kĩhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

4

Na'wẽ fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthãasu'

¹ Açxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wẽ Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wẽtka'w kaapiya'j txã'sa' nvxihtmée, jweeĩçxáa ew fxi'zena.

² Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

³ Dxusa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméek fxi'ze jxthãasu', ptamumée pkal yũuna fxi'zenijũ jxuka txuteeçxa.

⁴ Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesa na'wẽ kazx ewmée yajxna yu' fxi'zenuwe.

⁶ Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txã'wẽme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaĩna ma'wẽtka'w pta'sxi' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku txã'wẽ yũu.

⁸ Txã'wẽ maawa na'wẽ ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwēese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ũssa'sku nwēese'jsamée yu'.

⁹ Yakhthē'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyã'kh teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygãhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygãani' jweeĩçxáa ũuste penakahn.

11 Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wētçxáa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjüisuçxáa pa'pçxuna, ma'wētka'w neewe'we txã'wē yūuna,

12 kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, açã' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kîhwa peeji-meena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kîjana

13 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yuüwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxusmeene'kwe.

14 Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txã'wēyçxáa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykîjana sūju'tha'w.

15 Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txã'wē Kristo kîi ente' kwe'sx nee itxi üssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w.

16 Txãa pa'gatey Kristoiçxáa cieluju kîiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiitçhē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx khuē'y itxi yuutxna.

17 Txajū' nee itxi üssa' txãawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tãaph pxãhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa.

18 Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5

1 Nawa bagaçx kîi ente kîiwa'thewa txãa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi.

2 I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kîh entewa kîhçxáa yūuna yajkxmée üsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus pxãh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wēy.

3 Nasa we'weçxa': Kîhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxáa üstha'w jîna üsiyna, txãa dudte Dxus kastigãywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate açã'açte ma'wē akasa pa'jakx txã'wēy, açã' iyuya' ajameetxna.

4 Nawa Kristo kîiwa'ja's jiiimée çxhi'dxte yu' üsmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakxmée üsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wē.

5 Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jüisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w.

6 Txãa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wē fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx üsuga.

7 Kusçxáa deenisa' açã' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tū'.

8 Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's üuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygãawa'ja'swa ji'ptha'w, sa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's üuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga.

9 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigãyya' sühçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyüuwa'ja's ji'phukahnu txã'wē nvxiht.

10 Txãa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, açã' açxha' itxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uunii mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txãa yakh txuteme'nja'w.

11 Txãa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kçxhãaçxha'jna na'wē yūuna üsi'kwe txã'wēçxáa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

12 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe.

13 Txã'wē pu'çxna üspa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygãhwe. Txã'wēy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴ Na'wě yūuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakthē'jwe'stxi: Mjīiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhāçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jīimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Mpa'yajxwe puutx ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ew myūuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶ Bagaçxtewa weçxana wētçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹⁸ Kīh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txā'wēk fxi'ze jxthāasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe.

²⁰ Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe.

²¹ Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe.

²² Kīhwa ewmeesajū yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

²³ Dxus ewte kaafxi'ze'jsa kīh pka' yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kīi ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

²⁴ I'kwe'stxi pa'yasa' īsxiiwa'jsame' na' txā' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxáana yajxna.

²⁷ Jesukristo jxkaathe', txā'wě i'kwe'stxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lēeykahn jxukaysa yakthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

²⁸ Kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'stxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena ùssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena ùsi'kwe.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigāina

³ Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ph yuhtha'w, txã'wē yūuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx ùsuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee íçxáa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee íçxáa pehnana u'jweça'.

⁴ Txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena ùsnisu wēt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txã'wē yuukahníi i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena ùsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe áate kaavxya'ja'ja'.

⁵ Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txãasa ne' txã'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena ùsçxawa txajx jxkaahna ùsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusáa yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigāyni yuh yuutxna,

⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's ùsuna kwe'sx yā'jçxa, txã'wē Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yā'jçxa cielujū kîhçxa,

⁸ Dxusna nwēese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwēese'jsameetx kastigāyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txã'wē kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's ùsuna.

⁹ Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna ùsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigāyni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wē kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txãa yā'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kîi ente'.

¹¹ Txãa sūhçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayā'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txã'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txãa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn,

¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasáa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáa.

2

Teeçx piçthē'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

¹ Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kîiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakthê'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena.

² I'kwe'sxa' thëymée yu'pthehna ũsnuwe, isa yuhwáana sũhna ũukhna, txã'wě Jesukristo kiiwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jĩni's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txã'jikaja' jĩwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txã'wě pta'sxkaja' jĩwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wěysaçxawa ĩsxiinisa pa'jawáana.

³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe ĩsxiini's. Txã'wě jxpubakahmén Kristo kiiwa'j en ãhmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wěemée ahçeçxa txãa yakh puiiwa'j en khuě'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthě'j eçxthě'j na'wěy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana.

⁴ Txã' kihnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jĩna jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsiy pta'sxthu txã'wě Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aça' çyaaki'çmeekwe'?

⁶ Txã'wě yũuwa'j en ãhmeyna, txãa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kĩh txã'wě yupna ũstewa txã'sa' jii i'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'.

⁷ Txãa ewmeesa' paaçte mjiina yã'j ũsa', aça' naasáa txãa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxáa yã'j peeja'.

⁸ Txajũ isa txãa ewmeesa' ãate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxáa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kiiini yakh.

⁹ Txãa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthě'j kaahni txã'wě pa'jana, txãasa kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana ĩsxiina kaypuba'jana.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thëymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

¹¹⁻¹² Txã'wě Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée ĩsxiina pta'sxniçxá's nwěese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³ Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygāanisai'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx, aça' Dxus Espiritu' pka' ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga.

¹⁴ Txã'wě yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsnite pa'jya' ãjakahn.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga, yakthě'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wě i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txãatx peçxkanamée.

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ũswa'ja's ũsku

¹⁷ txãa i'kwe'sx ũustxi kçxhãaçxha'jana, aça' kĩhwa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

¹ Nmehte', yakthě'jwe'sxtxi na'wěth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wěkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wěy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate,

² kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txã'wěme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'.

³ Txã'wětewa Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmeejũ nwe'wena kçxhãaçxha'jana.

⁴ Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wě yũuna ũsi'kwe txã'wěçxáa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sũju'tha'w.

⁵ Sa' Dxus peeygãani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wëy çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjüwa'j jì'pha'

⁶ Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakhthë'jwa mjüimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aç'a' txã'wësa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wë yüuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa', mjüimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w.

⁸ Sa' ü'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhãçxha mjüitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thãasya'mée.

⁹ Txã'wë yüu wëemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thãasya' äjawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txã'wë pu'çx thãasmée mjüitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëy yüuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txã'wë yüukahmenii kwe'sxa' kxtee üsçxa' na'wë yüuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjüiya' wa'lsa', ü'wa'jme' jina.

¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh üssa maaíi yu' kîh yuhwa mjüimée ewmeeçxáa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki' jînatx pta'sxi'.

¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txã'wë yüusatxi', kxah txãawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjüiçxa peekx ü'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yüuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe.

¹⁴ Meeçxa' maaíi yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jina fxi'jaçtha'w txã'sna aç'a' maa txã'wë yüusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txãa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna.

¹⁵ Nawa puisáa na'wë yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wëçxawa yakhthë'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wët fxi'zewa'ja's üsuna bagaçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txã'wë weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wëçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wëy fxi'ja'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txãasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa.

² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txãawe'sx ũus yajkxçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn.

⁴ Txã'wëme', txãawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wëtx yūu jīna yajkxçxatx kwentu'ju', aça' txã'wësatx wëse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyūu. Aça' txã'wësaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãate yu' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

⁵ Txãa pa'gath na'wë yūuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's isa ĩsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'.

⁶ Maaíi yu' txã'wë peeygãawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'.

⁷ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wëje', nawa txãawe'sxiçxáa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhãçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey yuusáa yakh yu'.

⁹ Ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wësaçxáatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwëese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ũukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeçxsa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wësatxwa ikhsa,

¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yūuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthë'j pwe'sx txã'wë yūusáa, nasatx sūthçxa ikhsa, ĩsxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jīna ĩsxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxáa txã'wë puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k.

¹¹ Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txã' ĩsxiinisame', txãasaíi Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusíi adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãáiçxá'.

Dxus peeygãhçxa txakwe ew yūupa'ga weçxani

¹² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitçxcha na'wë selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga.

¹³ Adxa' nyafxíi yu' ahçeçxa wëesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa jxpa'gak, jimeeçxane'tka txã'wë yūuna ũusu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txãasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygãanisawa txã'wëyku walasa yu'.

¹⁵ Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kījk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jīna pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame', aça' txã'wë pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sūhwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'.

¹⁶ Makwe txã'wëtewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wësa's khuë'yku wejx peeygãhna jxpa'ga sūjkahnku txã'wë yūu. Aça' maawa adx na'wëy ewmeesa ũsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sūjkahnku txã'wë yūu.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dvus txãa yuuçxáa kīhte yuhwa sxiigwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ũuste ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yūuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txã'wē ew fxi'zekahníçxáatx yakthē'jwe'sxwa dxiikhēy pta'sx Dvus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jīna aça' txã'sa' kxtey myuu.

¹⁹ Maaíi yu' kīh txã'wē ewsatēwa jiiçxa, ki' kīh ewmeesatēwa jiiçxawa nwēese'jmeeçxa, Dvus yakh fxi'zenijū jxpubatx.

²⁰ Txã'wē yūusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txāawe'sxta'. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' eçxthē'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dvusa's açe'we'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dvus yakh ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

¹ Nyafxte' Dvus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuē'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dvusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kīh pējçxawa pēywa'ja'.

² Txã'wēy naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dvus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dvus pu'çxte' txāawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wēt fxi'zeyā' āja'nja'w kīhwa kuçx yuunimée Dvus yakh yuuçxáa.

³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dvusa' txã'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu'.

⁴ Txãa pa'gatey Dvusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūuni'sku jxthāasu'.

⁵ Txã'wēme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dvus yuuçxáa ũsa', aça' txã'wēy Dvus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx íçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's íçxáa ji'phsa.

⁶ Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wē yūuwa'j en āhte'.

⁷ Aça' txã'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' ísxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dvus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wē kaahnisath jīçxa' ísxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jīia'.

⁸ Txāasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dvus yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'phta' puiina fxi'zemée Dvus yuuçxáana ũusuh jxuka yajkxna.

⁹ Txã'wēy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxūni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetēwa ewna.

¹⁰ Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxūmeeçxawa, Dvus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayā'ja'.

¹¹ U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wēse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's.

¹² Nasaa ksaxvxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ũsme'nja, sa' piçthē'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ũsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txã'wē piçthē'ja's jxkaakhamení, Dvusa' Adana's khuē'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j.

¹⁴ Aça' Adan ya'ísxiini yuume', u'yku ya'ísxii. Txã'wē ya'ísxiiçxak pkalte wete.

¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçxtxi ew jxpe'jna Dvus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyūuna.

3

Ma'wēsa anciano yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna.

² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', āhmée yūute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'.

³ Tūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puui jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajxmée peeygāhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

⁵ Txā'wē peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājakx?

⁶ Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iiwejçx yajkçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteniitey.

⁷ Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa ĩsxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tūumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'.

⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ũustewa jxpubamée ũsthu sūhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'.

¹⁰ Ma'wēsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxiitwa'ja'.

¹¹ Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

¹³ Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mjī's ew mjiiçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ũsu'

¹⁴ Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meeçxa' jxthēeyuuwá'nja sūhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu,

¹⁵ kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus ĩtxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

¹⁶ Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ũsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wē seena' walasa':

Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa,

Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jīnik yuu.

Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.

Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',

Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maai' yu' txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gatx.

Txajū' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

4

Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

¹ Txã'wẽ ew äate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maaí yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthë'j ĩsxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txã'jĩnak Dxus Espiritu' äate pta'sxi'.

² Txãa nasa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' eçx jxkaah-niçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame'

³ na'wẽ jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ũ'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ũ'kahn txãa ũ'a's txhitxçaxçáa ũ'wa'ja' jĩtxna.

⁴ Txã'wẽ yuukahmeníi Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kĩh ũ'wa jxuka ewsa', aç'a' ewmeesa' jĩmée ũ'wa'ja',

⁵ txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ũ'a' jxuka ewsa' jĩ'k aç'a' ũ'a's jxpa'gaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ũ'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

⁶ Txã'wẽ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ũuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakthë'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txã'wẽ yuune'ga.

⁷ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu.

⁸ Txã'wẽme' kakwe çxhãçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhãçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txã'wẽsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiçxá'.

⁹ Na'wẽ pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame', aç'a' jxukaysa nwēese'jwa'j jiphta'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gaiçxáatha'w pxthaa ya'iiwēesxuunawa çxhãçxha mjĩ', txãa pa'gatey Dxus ĩtxisa ũsa' txã' pu'çx yujuna sũju'tha'w, txã' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j jipphu.

¹² Sa' piçtakxa' jĩna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jĩisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wẽy ew fxi'zekahn kĩhtewa ũus yajkçxa mwe'we. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamée, kĩhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée.

¹³ Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lēeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes.

¹⁴ Idx kĩhtewa sxiigmée ajawa'ja's Dxusa' ũsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txãatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa yuutxna.

¹⁶ Peekíi wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wẽy mpa'yajkx kĩhte yuhwa sxi-igmée. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', idxiíwa ewte neeyũune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wẽ yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Idxa' thë'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygãhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wẽ yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wẽ yajkxna myu'kxpeh.

² U'y thë'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wẽ yajkxna ewkuẽçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wẽ yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

³ Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyũusaawe'sx kĩhwa jiphmée pejiina ũssatxi' mpu'çx.

⁴ Nawa txāawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna açá' txāa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txā'wē njī'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wēne'ta peeygāhna jxpe'j txā'wē yūuwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēk Dxusa' jxthāasu'.

⁵ Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx ji'phméé txāaçxáa neeyūusa', Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁶ Nawa vxite' txā'wē yūumée nmi' uuyā'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uuní na'wēsaya'tha'.

⁷ Āçxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahmén, na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyūusáa ji'jtx:

⁸ Txā'wē peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeeçxa' Dxus luuçxthu sūhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

⁹ Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyūusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txā'wē pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sxa' багаçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wē yūuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txāatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹¹ Nawa sesenta anxu āhmée ji'phsaxti' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txā'wēme', ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna,

¹² açá' txā'wē yūuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txā'wē Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhē nvxiitpa'ga.

¹³ Sa' txā'wēsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjīiwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, txā'wē txāawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga nee kna'satey txāawe'sx nmi' uute', txāawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahméntu txā'wē jxkaaja'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūumeeçxa maai' yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthē'j yakh fxi'zena ūsta'.

¹⁶ Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txā'wē u'yçxáa neeyūusa's sājīna jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thēysa's uymeetxna txāa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kīh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wēk pta'sxi': Mjīisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iiū' mjīikahn jī'k, sa' vxite ajkhēwa we'weçxa': Mjīisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jī'k.

¹⁹ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jīna nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwēese'jnu.

²⁰ Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ūste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wēse'jna ūssa' ūukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna.

²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisa txāawe'sx dxi'pte txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kajaçthu, āhmée yūusatxi' jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn.

²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txā'wē jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's sūth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kīhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutxh wala açá'g txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maaíi yu' txāawe'sx pkala' wala āate ya'jiyu'tx paapējxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txā'wēsa' nmeh ente yā'jçxāa ya'jiyuna.

²⁵ Txā'wēytxi ew yūuna fxi'zenisawa āate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yūuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' āate ya'jiyumeexawa, bagaçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txā'wēy ewmée we'wekahmén.

² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaiía' Dxusa's jiisa wāa yuuna aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yakthē'j íçxá' sūhçxaçxāa le'çxkwe nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeíçxāa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txāa pa'gatey Dxusna jiisatxíçxāa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygāhna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaíi yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wāa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée,

⁴ sa' txā' ūuste iiwejçx yaakxsa kīhwa jiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Naasāa txā' luuku na'wē kīhwa seelpimeesuçxāa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna aça' txā'wē yūupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yūuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puini, wēesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sūhna fxi'zeni,

⁵ puiiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txā'wē nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jīnisa' vxyuu knaynisana sūju'tx. Txā'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenu.

⁶ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wēt fxi'zesa yakh yu'.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kīhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w.

⁸ Txā'wē kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ū'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txā'wēsax ji'phçxaçxāa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'w.

⁹ Nawa txā'wē yaakxsame' maaii yu' wala ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxpa'ga. Sa' txā'wē yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaaivxitu'jsaçxá'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpa'gaiçxáak kīhtewa jxuka ewmée yūuwa'jçxaçxāa kaseje'. Txāa pa'ga maaii yu' vxyuu ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxāa fxi'zena ūsta' peekíi.

Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

¹¹ Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwēese'jsag naa pa'ga txāa ewmējū jxuka txuteeçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxāana yajkxna vxitetx peeygāhna thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' yajxmée ūusuh jxuka manvxihw ewmeesa's.

¹² Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāa çxhāçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāa yajkxna. Txā'wē yuukahniçxāak Dxusa' pa'ya, aça' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'ze'nja jīnag we'we.

¹³ Dxusa' na'wē itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kījkiçxah ūsna txāatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna āate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txā'wē yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu:

¹⁴ Adx ma'wē jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jene'ga kīhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthemée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīhpkaçx.

¹⁵ Jesukristo kīiwa'j en āhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxāa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa txāa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa.

¹⁶ Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ãjanimeete ùssa. Txã'sa' maa piçthê'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' ãçxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuuwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wēme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gatey txã' ãtxisa', kwe'sx kĩhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ùssa.

¹⁸ Ew yūuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txãawe'sx ew yūuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna.

¹⁹ Txã'wē yūuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ãtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

²⁰ Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kĩhwa seelpimeesatxi' wēse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jūisatha'w jīna weeçxsatxwa nwēese'jnu.

²¹ Txã'wē yūumeeçxaíi maái yu' txã'jīna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū. Txã'wē yūukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wẽ Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'jsa' jïna pta'sxkahn.

² Adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx ũuste kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wẽne'ta selpi' txã'wẽy.

⁴ Idx pxthaa ũ'nena neeyũuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w sũju'.

⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's ũusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiaa' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga sũju'th.

⁶ Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wẽ adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' ũsku idx kïhtewa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aç'a' txãatxi' jweeïçxáa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze.

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx ũukhna fxi'zewa'ja's ũsme', wejxwa ũukhmée çxhãçxha yajkxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wẽsatxku ũs.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga thaamena ũukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu ũsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sũhnaçxáa mes.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yũupa'ga txã'wẽ txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wẽk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãjk.

¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kïinijũk isa áate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' ïtxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' áate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wẽ yũuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aç'a' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan.

¹² Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thēyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wẽ adx yakh pu'çxna ũstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte ũswa'j en ãhpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aç'a' idxa' adx ma'wẽtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wẽçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygãawa'ja'swa ũuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txãatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze.

¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamée, aç'a' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ũuste ũssa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵ Idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txãawe'sxwa txuteetx.

¹⁶ Txã'wẽtewa Onesífxoro yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu ũstewa thaamemée. Txãa pa'ga Kristo' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena.

¹⁷ Txãasaíik txã' Romate ùsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j.

¹⁸ Txã'wë ew yūupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiig txã' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwëese'jsa na'wë myuu

¹ Adx nçxi'k na'wësa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxha mfxi'ze.

² Nasa maazkuëesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wëne'tka pta'sx txãa pta'sxni'síiçxáa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txãawe'sxwa vxitetx txã'wëyçxáa kaapiya'jatxna.

³ Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'jsa yã'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'thewa txãatxi' ùukhmée çxhãçxha myajkx.

⁴ Soldauwa ma'wëga vxitesu yu' nwëese'jmée soldau npiiçthë'j jxkaahniçxá's nwëese'je' txã'wëy myūu.

⁵ Txã'wëy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey nwëese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kīh yuhwa knaymeena.

⁶ Mjīisawa nyafxte' mjīiwa'ja's khuë'y çxhãçxha mjīiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thë'the' ũ'wa'j uyya'.

⁷ Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ũus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

⁸ Äçxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txã'sna myajkx. Adxa' txã'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jīna.

⁹ Txã'wë Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa preesu ũsthu yuuwesa na'wë tudni pxthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' ājameetxna.

¹⁰ Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' ājawa'jme' açiçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's ũukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txãawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ũswa'ja's.

¹¹ Na'wë yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' īsxiinisame':

Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txãa na'wëy itxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

¹² Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txãa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txã'wë yūumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txãawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

¹³ Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txã' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txãa pa'gately Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's īsxiiwa'jsame'.

Kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

¹⁴ Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ũusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txã'wësa' selpi'çme', naasáa wëse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'.

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjīisawa ma'wëga ew mjīiçxa' thaame'çmée txã'wëy myūu.

¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txã'wëme' txã'wë kaapiya'jsa' jweeíiçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'.

¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeíiçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txã'wë yūusatx yu'.

¹⁸ Txãasatx isa pta'sxnijū yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuūwa'j ena' skhëwyã'kh jīna kaypuba'jna ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maaítxi's.

19 Nawa maaçxah txãa jïitewa ew jiyukahñ Dxusí na'jïna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jiia' maaçxah txãa jïitewa jï'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejũ jxuka txutewa'jsata' jï'k.

20 Miiyajx: Teeçx yatte' iijxũnisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txã'wẽ ewsaçxáa ũsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtũu, kiwe mitxhwa ũsta'. Nawa iijxũni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxáa selpiwa'jsata'.

21 Txã'wẽ Dxus kusete ew selpi wẽeçxa', ewmeejũ jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa selpiya' ya'ájana kïhtewa ew yũuwa'ja's.

22 Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa kïhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxáa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxáana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxáa fxi'zena peeygãhna Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa.

23 Yuwe kïhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwẽese'jnu, yuwe txã'wẽsatxi' jiiyã'jg pui- iwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

24 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajkxmée.

25 Txã'wẽ ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'ptheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sũhna.

26 Kxah eçxthẽ'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txãajũ iyuya' ájatxna. Txã'wẽme' eçxthẽ'ja' ma'wẽwa suwya' ũsa'.

3

Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wẽ yũusáa nasa kasejetxna

1 Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ũukhũukhsa pa'jana aça' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze.

2 Nasa' peekx wët fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxyuuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jmée, ew yũutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwẽese'jya' yaakxsamée,

3 vxitetx peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yũu wëeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kïhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkxuusáa,

4 áate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ũus yajkxmey kïhwa yũusáa, iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wët fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa,

5 Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wẽ yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ũuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txã'wẽsatx mpa'yajx.

6 Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxa' maaíi yu' yat-su pa'jçxa ïsxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txãa u'ya' kïh yũu wëeni'swa jxuka jiyu wëenite

7 kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' ája'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga.

8 Ma'wëta dxijxuusáa e'zsa Janes Jabres txãawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txã'wëy txãa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga.

9 Nawa txãa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kïhwa yũuya' ájameetxna, txãawe'sxa' kïhwa jiimeesate jiyuyã'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwẽese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wëta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kïhwa yũuya' ájamée txã'wëy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

10 Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée ũsgu. Idxa' jiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thëysa

vxyaatewa txãatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zeni, peeygãhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wêtká maa sũhmée wantãyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkxuuni yuuçxawa.

¹¹ Idxa' peekx jjiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkxuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek.

¹² Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkxuuni yuutxna.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa ãsxiisa' jweeíçxáa ewmée yũuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'ãsxiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa ãsxiina u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijũ weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txãa pa'gatey wala ew jjiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa.

¹⁵ Le'çxkuëjũjx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txã' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txãasa seelpisata' ewmée yũukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'.

¹⁷ Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kíhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna.

4

¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna ãtxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kíh yũusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu

² Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yũukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j.

³ Txã'wême', en ãjana, aça' txãjũyã'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txãawe'sx ũus pënyi's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuëwa pakweetxna.

⁴ Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhë nvxihtçxa, kíhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwëese'jetxna.

⁵ Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhãçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjíia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu.

⁶ Txã'wême', adxa' ãçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yã'j ũsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ũsa'.

⁷ Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth.

⁸ Txã'wê Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã' adxa's ũythasna ũsa'. Txã'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuës ewsa txajx kíiwa'j en ãhte, adxa's ũsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ũsmeena; txajx kíiwa'j ena's weçxana ũythasna ũssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ũsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wête'wa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wême', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txãasak txã'wê yũu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j.

¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ũsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjíi pu'çxkahn.

¹² Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah.

¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthtu txã'sa' jxũçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxũne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yũuk. Nawa txã'wê yũupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jiina.

¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajkx txãa piçthê'ja's. Txã'wême', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wěsaçxawa khuěswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txã'wě yūutewa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunāywaça' sūju'th.

¹⁷ Makwe txã'wě yūutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ājaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuěesatxwa kwěese'jya' āja. Dxusa' txã'wěk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju.

¹⁸ Sa' txã'wěçxaçxáa ewmееjū jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wě ew yūupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹ Āçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi.

²⁰ Erasto' Korintote neeyūuk, aça' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht āça'k txãa pa'ga.

²¹ Nus pa'jwa'j en āhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aça' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhitxnisa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna,

² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sũhna. Txãa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyũuk Dxus ĩsxiisamée naa kiwe meetey.

³ Txãasak txãa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's en ähte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa.

⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wēsag naa pa'ga. Txãasa e'zsay txãa na'wēçxaçxáa Dxusa's jiiisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa puçxte', idxa' ewçxáa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini

⁵ Mar pxãhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wē neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txãa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxã'jnimée neeyũuk txãatx pheu'jna jxã'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyũu.

⁶ Anciano neeyũuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txãawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txã'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jmée ewmeetx yũuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée.

⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txãa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx ũusçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tũuna, puii jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkxçxa mjïiwa'jme'.

⁸ Txã'wē yũumée, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew ũus yajkxçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekii wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txãate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpub-asatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wēme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ũsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txã'wē yũuna ũsta'.

¹¹ Txãawe'sx ĩsxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ũsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxçxa.

¹² Txajjik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxiiçxáatx na'jïna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala ĩisxihta', weesweesata', watxkuē nũ'saçxáata' jïnak fxi'j.

¹³ Txã' isa yuh we'wek. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeiçxáa çxhãaçxhana u'jçxa,

¹⁴ judiuwe'sx ĩsxiina kwentu'jni's nwēese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwēese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵ Maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Dxusa's jiitha'w jĩ'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiiisa na'wē yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa seena' kazxsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kĩhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' äjasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

¹ Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe', txā'wēyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes.

² Txā'wēme' piçthē'j thē'jsawe'sxa' kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kīhsuwa kxtey yuuna, ūus yajkxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygāawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' nxusmée fxi'zena txā'wē piyawa'j ji'phta'.

³ Txā'wēy u'y thē'jsawe'sxwa peekíi wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wēse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tūunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'.

⁴ Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txāawe'sx nmi'tx peeygāhna fxi'zeya' piyaatxna, txā'wēy peekx luuçxtxi peeygāhna,

⁵ peekíi wala jxpa'yakx kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txā'wēy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwēese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶ Txā'wēy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn.

⁷ Sa' kīhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txā'wēy yūukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx.

⁸ Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txāawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kīhtewa jxuka nwēese'jna wa'lna ūusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn,

¹⁰ kīh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txāawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jīnaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'kh txā' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'.

¹² Dxus peeygāani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekíi wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txā's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹³ Txā'wēy Dxus peeygāani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kījxa' neeyūuk txāa en āhpkaçx weçxana ūythasna ūswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹⁴ Txāa Jesukristo' kīh ewmeejūwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txāa jīi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthāasçxak txā'wē yūu.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kīh yūuwa'ja'swa ūukhmée kçxhāaçxha'jna, ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuēswe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, khuēswe'sxtxiwa jxuka nwēese'jna kīhwa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn.

² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta', puui jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ūusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygāhna.

³ Nyafxiaa' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' nwēese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajkxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa.

⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygāani nasa jxukaysa jīi vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wẽ yũume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wẽ nwe'we kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée kaafxi'ze'je'.

⁶ Nawa txã'wẽ nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ũs kwe'sxtxi,

⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnku txã'wẽ peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wẽ pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wẽ ew yũuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx.

⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kĩhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wẽena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puui wẽenitx, vxite' puui jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wẽsa' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaíia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kaypuba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana açá' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkax. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwẽese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu.

¹¹ Txã'wẽme' nasa txã'wẽ yũusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaxha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyua', nus en skhẽwpkax kxtee ũsu'nja sũju'th.

¹³ Iidx ājani yu'sa' kĩhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kĩhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Açá' iidx txã'wẽ yũuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yũuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ũssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Açá' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ũsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakhthē'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana.

² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakhthē'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'.

³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx pu'çxni wēt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygāani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁵ Txā'wē Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygāhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txā'wē weçxá'.

⁶ Idx txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ũsta' txāawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kïhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'.

⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa ũusuthek yakhthē'j iidx peeygāani's jiyute', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txāawe'sx ũuste wēt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsath.

⁹ Nawa idx txā'wē ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygāhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ũsthu thē'khwe yā'jsa.

¹⁰ Txāasath idxa's pu'çx jxthāasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yūuna. Txā'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wēsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte ũsçxawa.

¹¹ Nyafxii yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa āçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa.

¹² Txā'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aça' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wē.

¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ũsthu aça' adxna pi'kxna ũswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna ũsya' āja'çmeeg aça' Onesimo ũskahn.

¹⁴ Nawa txā'wē yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txā'wē myūu jïna yu' jxthāasuçmeeth.

¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajüyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée.

¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' selpiisáa na'wēmée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakhthē'j peeygāanisa na'wē ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txā'wē yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygāja'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygāawa'j ji'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée, iidx yakhthē'ja' Kristo's jïisapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wē dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txā'wē yajkxna miipa'ga.

¹⁸ Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aça' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga.

¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jïna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuuwa adx txā'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga.

²⁰ Yakhthē'j, txā'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jïisa na'wē. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx ũuste wēt-wēt kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txã'jĩnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthãasnite jxthaakwe ew yũuwa'ja's jiiçxath txã'jĩ'.

²² Txã'wẽçxáa yũumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa ũythasna mes. I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũste', Dxusa' kajawáana açã' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ũssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k,

²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txãawe'sxwa mjĩi pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuëe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiyçxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa.

² Sa' âçxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wë yüuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht.

³ Txãa Nçxi'k iik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wësate' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa iïçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa iïçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna üsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa iïçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney üsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa.

⁵ Txã'wëte iïçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath iïtxi yuuwa'ja's âçxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wëy maa angel yuhnawa na'wë we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wëk we'we: Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wëçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wë vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesa na'wë vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna üswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna üswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wët fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jï'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhë' na'jï'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wësa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kïjkïhwa jxuka ropa na'wëçxáa iisxitxna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txã'wëesa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx iïtxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jï'k.

¹³ Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txã'wë yu' na'jïna we'weme' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jïme'.

¹⁴ Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wë kakwe ji'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyüwa'jsa üstxna txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaahnisaçxáata'.

2

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j jī'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mée.

² Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxāa pta'sxni yuhwa īsxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'gáiçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga.

³ Txāaçxāa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', çma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jīna.

⁴ Txāawe'sxçxāa isasa yuja' jīmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahñ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu

⁵ Na'wē Kristoçxaxçá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'.

⁶ Txā'wē meek yu' txajíçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Nasa' çma'wēsana aça txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's çkījxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

⁷ Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wēg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txāaçxaxçáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

⁸ Kīhwa jxuka txāaçxaxçá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txā'wē jxuka txāaçxaxçá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txā'wētewa āçxpkaçx txāaçxaxçá's kīhwa jxuka nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w.

⁹ Na'wē maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txā' Jesusa' txā'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txāaçxaxçáa jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txā'wē pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

¹⁰ Kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahñ.

¹¹ Txā'wē pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txāa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaxçáata' txāa Neya' Dxusa'. Txā'wē teeçx Neytewe'sxçxāa ne'tka'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jīna we'we'.

¹² Txā'snak Dxus librute na'jī':

Idx ma'wēsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹³ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxāana yajxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ūsni luuçx ayte ūsta' txāa yakh ayte ūsthu jī'k.

¹⁴ Nasawa pxakhsa jīnisa' maazkuēçxawa kxazíi teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txāa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' ājaya'. Txā'wē yūuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txā'wē nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthē'kh yu'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ūukhna yuuçxāa fxi'zenijū.

¹⁶ Txã' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kîhme', wejxwa nasa Abrahan ji'jtxku pu'çxya' kîh.

¹⁷ Txã'wê nasatx pu'çxya' ãjaya'k kwe'sx na'wêsa yuu kîhtewa jxuka. Txãasak nyakh na'wê yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's ji'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyya'k pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j ji'phuna ũsu'.

¹⁸ Txã'wê nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txãasa ãçxha' pkalte çxhãçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' ãjawa'jsa'.

3

Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwesa'

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txãa jîi yuuwa'jsa, txãa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txã' Dxus kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'.

² Jesusa' kîhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wê yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txã'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wêga Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txã'wêyku Jesuswa kxtey yuu.

³ Nawa Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wêga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' aça' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txã'wêy Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'.

⁴ Yata's kimçxáawa txahte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'.

⁵ Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txã'wêk kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa txáatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'.

⁶ Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txãasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txáatx kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txã's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ũswa'j

⁷ Txãa pa'ga txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wêk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu':

Ãçxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyã'jçxa',

⁸ I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wêtx wa'lna ũsu' txã'wê yūunuwe.

Txã'wê wa'lçxa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wê yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.

⁹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ũsçxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txãawe'sxtxi adx kîjkîhtewa ew yūuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,

Adxa's wa'ltxi.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gath txãa nasa yakh wêtx fxi'zeya' ãjameeçxa na'jîna we'we:

Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txãawe'sx ũuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Aça' txã'wê yūupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jînath jurây jî'k.

¹² Txãa pa'ga, yakhthê'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wê Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sūhna ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus ïtxisa tasxu txuteeya'mée.

¹³ Txã'wê yūumée, jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ũuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

¹⁴ Nyafxíiwa ma'wêtk'a'w Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txã'wêesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txãa yakh ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

¹⁵ Txã'wê wa'lkahmen na'wêk we'we':

Ãçxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyã'jçxa',

I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wêtx wa'lna ũusu' txã'wê yũunuwe jĩ'k.

¹⁶ ¿Kimta txã'wê Dxus yuwe's wêse'jçxawa e'su yã'ja' wa'lna ũusu'? Egipto kiwejũ Moises kutxi'kh txãawe'sx jxukaysatx txã'wê yũu.

¹⁷ Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũusu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txãawe'sx yakhku txã'wê pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũusu'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txã'wê adx yakh jxkaasena ũsya' u'kameetxna jĩna we'we? Nwêese'jsameetxku txã'jĩna we'we.

¹⁹ Dxus we'weni's nwêese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ajameeta' txã'sa' açxha' jiyutha'w.

4

¹ Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txã'wême', i'kwe'sxwa maaí yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's ji'phçxawa.

² Txãawe'sxtxiwa ma'wêga jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txã'wêy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' txãa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sũhna ũusuh jxuka nwêese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

³ Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jĩna jurãyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sũhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwêese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wê adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'j jĩna we'wek txãa yu' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' açxpa'jwa jxkaasena ũsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'.

⁴ Txajx mjĩia's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus librote na'jĩnak we'we': Dxusa' txajx mjĩia's jxuka jxã'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jĩ'k.

⁵ Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ajameetxna jĩ'.

⁶ Makwe txã'wêtawa, maaí yu' kxtee jxkaasena ũswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxte wêse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwêese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameeta'.

⁷ Txã'wê yũuni en skhêwniijũ wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jĩna kwe'we'j:

Åçxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyã'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwêese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jĩ'k.

Txãa yu' açxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txã'wêy yũuwe'sxtek txã'jĩ.

⁸ Jxkaasewa'j jĩna we'we'k txãa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' açxh jĩna.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ũsíçxá' Dxusa's nwêese'jsawe'sx jĩi.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txãawe'sx mjĩini'jũ jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wêga txajx mjĩini's jxã'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txã'wêy.

¹¹ Txãasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwêese'jmeeta' txãawe'sx na'wê yũumée.

¹² Txã'wême', Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kĩhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txãasak ũus dxiite kĩh pkal ji'phtewa jxuka äate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ũusteçxáa yaakxni kĩh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'.

¹³ Dxus vxitnisa' kĩh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyũumeetxna. Kĩjkĩhwa jxuka äateçxaçxáa ũsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigãywa'jsa ũsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txã'wê Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txãa yu' pkalte yu' wetemeeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txãasa kwe'sx ãhmeeekwesatx jxuka peeygãhna pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ùukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygãani's ji'phuçxa kwe'sx thēyte fxi'zenijū nwe'weni yuuya' kīh entewa.

5

¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txãa íiçxáa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'.

² Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txãa íiwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wētewa jxuka jiia'. Txãasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygãhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'.

³ Sa' txãa íiwa ãhmeeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txã'wēy.

⁴ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yajkxçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wēga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txã'wēy.

⁵ Aça' Kristowa txã'wēy yūunisaiiçxáak yuu. Txã' peekxçxáa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txã'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jī':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ítxi yuuwa'ja's ãçxha' ūs jīnak we'we'.

⁶ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa Dxus librute na'jīnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag bagaçxtewa,

Melkisedekwa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēysa jī'k.

⁷ Kristo' naa kiwete ūsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' ãjawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ū'nena, aça' Dxusa' wēse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's.

⁸ Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwēese'jwa'ja'swa piyak.

⁹ Txã'wē kīh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxã'jçxak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwēese'jsa yuutxi's.

¹⁰ Txã'wē yūunijūk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wēysa.

Dxusa's jiiçxa txajū txuteete' ūukhūukhsa'

¹¹ Na'wē pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phíiçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' ãja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thēya' ew pta'sx wēete yu'.

¹² Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thēymeeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wēysaçxáa i'kwe, kīh ū'a'swa ū'wepkaçxte, luuçx ū'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ū'we'.

¹³ Txã'wē leçxiçxá's ū'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata', txãasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmée.

¹⁴ Nawa thē'jsa yã'ja' thē'jsa ū'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kīh ewsatxna vxite' kīh ewmeesatxna nawa txáatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

¹ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thēymeeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zemée, jweeíçxáa wala piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxiigna fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte

kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txã' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ũsyuhna sũhna ũsuh jxuka yaakxni,

² yu'te ya'bautisãyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxhçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txãa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisata'.

³ Dxus pu'çxte' jweeíçxáa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

⁴ Txã'wēme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txã'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa ũuste jxpa'gasa,

⁵ txã'wēy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa,

⁶ txã'wē kĩhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' peena kaasxwedu'j wēete ya'ãja'çme'. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeçxçxa kluuskhē ki' ki'psa na'wē yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'ãja'çmēe.

⁷ Txãawe'sxtxi' na'wētha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjĩinisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjĩisawe'sx jii.

⁸ Nawa ewsa kasehmēe jxũth kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txã'wēsa's nmehte' thegnimēe yuuna. Txã'wēy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimēe, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhniisak çxhãçxha kaafx'i'ze'je'

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wē yuumēe, Dxus nwe'wenijũyã'ja' jweeíçxáa wala ew yũuna fxi'zene'kwe sũju'th.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx txã'wē ew yũuna yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxna ãate kaavxya'ja'jna ãçxpkaçx txã'wē ew yũuna nes txã'wē i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yũuni's peçxkanameena.

¹¹ Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txã'wē kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yũu jxthãasu' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Txã'wē yũuçxa', kxulmēe pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe.

¹² Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaççaywe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna ũsuh jxuka yajkçxçxa Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txã'wēy myũuwe.

¹³ Miiyajkxwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siçxáa kxsusna jurãyku, vxite txãate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Sa' na'jĩk: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypenhana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jĩnak jurãy.

¹⁵ Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmēe ũythasçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wēne' yũuya' neeyũu txã'sa' jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' nasawa juraĩççxa', txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx juraĩ', kxtey yu'nja jĩna. Txã'wē yũute', ĩsxiimēe kxtey yuuna sũhwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'gak Dxuswa txã'wēy jurãy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmēe kxtey yuuya'k ũsu', aça' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhnaçxáa ũskahnku txã'wē yũu.

¹⁸ Dxus jurãyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jĩna we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txãa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sũhna çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'.

¹⁹ Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sũhnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamēe çxhãçxha kaafx'i'ze'je', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ũythasu' naa pa'ga.

²⁰ Jesusa' cielute Dxus ũsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txã' Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wēsa'

¹ Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãaíçxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puina ũsçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte',

² Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jīnisa' Ew Jxkaahsa jīnisa', aça' Salem jīnisa' wēt fxi'zeni jīnisak yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wēt fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jīnisa'.)

³ Sa' txajx ney txajx njī'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txãatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wēsaçxa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wēysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

⁴ Äçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhthesa yu'k. Txajíik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puixça txajx jīitxi's ki' kusa'jni's.

⁵ Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa.

⁶ Txã'wētewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeexawa Abrahan dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedekīyku.

⁷ Bedekīysa' bedekīynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wēme' jīya' ajameetxna kim yuhwa.

⁸ Äçxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus librate Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi ũssa jīna we'weç na'wēk pta'sxi':

⁹ Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txãawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahanku dukh.

¹⁰ Txã'wēk yuu jīkahníi Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuuwa'jsa' Abrahan kakweju kasehmeytxi yu'.

¹¹ Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txã'wē nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wēga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txã'wēysa.

¹² Txã'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'.

¹³ Na'wē vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txã'jī'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'.

¹⁴ Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu' txã'sa' ew jīitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajíik Moisesa' txã'wē yūuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

¹⁵ AYTEK isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txã'wē phu'se'khaníi pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁶ Txã' ley txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'.

¹⁷ Txajíik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'jī Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga, Melkisedek na'wēsa jī'k.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Txajíik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajamée ma'wēçxáa yuhwa, txãa pa'gak txãa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' äçxha' txãa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txãa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aja'tha'w.

²⁰ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juraímée yu' nvxihtme'.

²¹ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'jsa jīnisa nyafxiiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juraīmeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txā'wē yuuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', jurāyççak nvxiht. Txajīik Dxus librute na'jīna we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jīnak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthehmeena.

²² Txāa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'.

²³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txāa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txāasatx teeççxáa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txāasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena.

²⁵ Sa' txā'sna pi'kxçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' ājana, txāa pa'gatey txā' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

²⁶ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wēsa ewsatha'w peejx yu'. Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsa meek yu'. Txāasak Dxus pukate kāhpkaçx jxūna u'jnisa yuu.

²⁷ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' na'wētx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txā'wē yūuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khu'e'y txā'wē tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txā'wēy yū'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txā'wē tajkx ikhme', txāa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate.

²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa āhmeekwesaçxáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhēwnite Dxus jurāyççxa txā'wē yūuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jī'tha'w txā' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaçççxa

² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus ūsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txāa Dxus ūsni' nasaa txaahnisame', txā'sa' Dxus yuuk txah.

³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūssa nyafxiiwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jīçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesukristowa kīhçxáawa nuykūuwa'j ji'phu.

⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwete txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxit wēewaça', ājawa'jmeene' yu', txā'wē ājakahmení Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ūs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa.

⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wēçxah yūuwa'jna txā'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txā'wē cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jniseate íçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ūswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jīna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thā'j vxiçte adx ma'wē kaavxya'ja'the', txā'wēy yūune'ga jīk.

⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txāa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txā'sna selpiina ūsa'.

⁷ Nyafxíi puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'.

⁸ Nawa txā'wē ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jīk: Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiwejū peeygāhna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaççgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txā'wémée yuuna.

Txāa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txãa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰ Nawa txãa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wě puutx we'we'nja jĩ'k Dxusa':
Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ũuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,
Aça' txãawe'sxa' adx jĩi yuutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahñ teeçxsa na'wěçxah kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phumeetxna, txãawe'sx nwe'sx
vxite' txãawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txãa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thě'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thěymée jiyuya'
ājatxna adxa's.

¹² Sa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja
txãawe'sx pkaltxi's jĩ'k.

¹³ Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĩçxa', yaçíwe'sxa' selpiime' jĩçxane'
txã'jĩ'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhēwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus ũsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

¹ Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiwe'sxa' jxkaahni ji'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey
nwēese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa.

²⁻⁴ Txãa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kũunisate Dxusna neewe'wena
ũsni jĩnisatetx bela txaahnisa vxite' pan āsxni mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa
txã'wēsa ũsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa
ũsni jĩnisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ũsu'. Txãa kaja
dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná ji'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txãa,
vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txãatx jxaawni ũsu' kaja dxiite.

⁵ Txãa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wěysatx piisaçxa txaahni ũsu',
Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jĩna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txãawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna
ũsu', na'wě pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txãa eea's jxũna kũhçxa txaja'tx txã'sna. Nawa
txã'wēsax ew āate pta'sxwa'j en ji'phmeeth āçxhii yu'.

⁶ Sa' txãa yatte txã'wě pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kũunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we
pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna.

⁷ Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txãawe'sx npiiçthē'j teeçxçxáak u'ka', anxute tee
dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pějxya' takx eea's jxũçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga
vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jĩi yã'jçxa.

⁸ Txã'wě nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni jĩnisa' selpiina nesku yu'
Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jĩnite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu'
phatemeyku yu' txã'wěk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'.

⁹ Kĩhwa jxuka txã'wě yũunisa' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee
tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'.

¹⁰ Txã'wě yũunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaçxçxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txãasatx kajkwekhē
āakhēwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ũ'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txã'wēsax.

¹¹ Nawa āçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ũythasnisa pa'kh txã'
Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewstate
u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ũsa'.

¹² Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite kĩh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txã' kapla
ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txã'wēsax jxũçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak
pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte
neeyũuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txã'wě yũu.

¹³ Na'wě klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txã'wēsax nasaa
kakwekhē pē'çhuçte', āakhē kazx pēetheni's yaatesaa dxihte',

14 Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txā'wē yaateya' ājakahní, Dxus Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa puçxte Kristo' peekíi ya'dukhçxa kîh pkal yuhwa jì'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txāasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmēe ūus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

15 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txā'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ūsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txā'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txāa pkalwa peltunāynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus jīi bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamēe kwe'sx jīiçxaçxāa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txā'sna.

16 Nawa na'wēsa's miijajkxwe: Adx uute', adx jì'phuni's idx uweene'ga jīna puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna.

17 Nawa txā'jīna nvxiit-sa uuteçxāa txāa eça' selpiina. Txā'jīna nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txāa eça' selpi'çme'.

18 Txajīik Dxusa' nyafxīi puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyūukahn.

19 Txā'sa' na'wēk yūu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wētewa jxuka. Txā'wē yūuçxak khas beh vxite' ējxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pē'çuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txā'wēyku yūu na'jīna:

20 Dxusa' na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txāa eça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ājana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jīk.

21 Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat vxite' kxtee kîhçxah ne'ta ūsu' txāatxwa txā'wēyku ee yakh pē'çuç Moisesa'.

22 Ley we'weçxa': Kîhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxāa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunāynimēe yuutxna jīnak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

23 Txā'wē cielute ma'wēna txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçxāa yuhtxwa yaatena ūswa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txāa ee yakh. Aça' cielute ūswa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txā'wēsamēe.

24 Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxāa u'kame'. Txā' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' āçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we puçxna ūsa', aça' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wēna txā'sna txā'wēy piisanisaçxāak yu'.

25 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we puçxsa npiiçthē'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxāak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxāa ūsni jīnisate. Nawa peekx eemēe, takx eeçxā'sku jxūçxa u'ka', kxtee pē'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'.

26 Txā'wē yūuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuuwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txā'wē yūumēe, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxāak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'.

27 Txāa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxāa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txāa e'su' ma'wēsaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu,

28 txā'wēy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxāak kluuste uu maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txāa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mēe, naasāa txā'sna ūythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxāa txā'wē vxyaana.

10

1 Moises leya' naasāa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' ūsu'tx txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxāatx yu' txā' isa ewsa yā'j yu'çmeeta', txāasa na'wē Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txāawe'sxtxi' pkal jì'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa ājawa'jsa meek yu' leya'.

² Txãa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ãjasaawaça', na'wẽ pkalpa'ga maazkuẽe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txã'wẽ yũuna nes yuuwa'j peejxmeene' yu'. Txãa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijũyã'j yu', pkalsatha'w sũhwa'j peena yu' ũusuthemeena.

³ Nawa txã'wẽ yũupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sũhna nesku ya'yũ',

⁴ txãa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wẽsa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jĩna we'we Dxusa': Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahth na'jĩ: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth,

Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wẽ fxi'jni ũsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' jĩk.

⁸ Na'wẽ Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa),

⁹ txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jĩk Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna ũsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peeki' ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jĩi vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yuh een isa maazkuẽe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wẽ yũunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa.

¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx.

¹³ Sa' açxha' kxtee ũsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwẽese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uuníi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuuwa'jsawe'sx jĩi bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsateíiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jĩna we'we:

¹⁶ Txãa en skhẽwniijũ' na'wẽ yũuuya' puutx we'we'nja jĩ'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txã'wẽ yũunijũ', txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jĩ'k.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ pkaltxi's jxuka peltunãynijũyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũswa'j peejxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga, yakthẽ'jwe'sx, açxha' kĩh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txã'wẽ Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa

²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus ũsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik ũsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn.

²¹ Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna ũsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu.

²² Txãa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sũhna ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus tasxte ũukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, açá' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuwemeesatha'w sũhnaçxáa yaakxkahn.

²³ Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Sa' ew yũuna peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah.

²⁵ Vxite na'wêtx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'ja'çmêe txã'wê yũumêe, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wêçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wê Kristo kiiwa'j enwa utxaaçyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Txã'wê ewsa's äate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, açã' txã'wê yũusa's peena yu' peltunãywa'jmêe yuuna.

²⁷ Naasãa iimêh seena' ũukhũukhsaçxãak ũythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi.

²⁸ Ma'wêga Moises leyçxãa yuhwa txã'sna nwêese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekhnasa txã'wê yũuni's jiiatx pëjxçxa isa dxihte', peeygãawa'jmêe ikhwa'jçxã's vxitu'.

²⁹ Açã' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kiihte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wê weeçxina, sa' txã'wêy Dxus Espiritu peeygãasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigãyni yu'nja'w sũhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wê Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txãa eeiçxãa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunãysa' na's txã'wê açepa'ga.

³⁰ Dxusa' na'jinak we'we txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxãa kastigãywa'jsath, txã'sa' adx jiiine'tka jĩ'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigã'nja jĩ'k.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigãywa'j wetena pa'the'.

³² Nawa txã'wê yũuya'mêe i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiiitey fxi'zeni's miiyajkxwe: nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thêysa pa'thewa.

³³ Sa' i'kwe'sx maaiãa' wêesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pãpani i'kwe yuu, açã' vxitewa txã'wêy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ũssawe'sx pa'gate peeygãawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ũusaçxamêe weçxanai'kwe neeyũu. Cielute bagaçxteçxãa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamêe thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txã'wê yũu.

³⁵ Txã'wêsa's jiiyã'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wêçxãa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wê seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

³⁶ Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmêe jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wê yũuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁷ Txã'wême', Dxus librute na'wêk we'we':
Wejx jxthêeyuumêe dud yuh kiijana

Txãa kiiwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

³⁸ Açã' Dxusçxãana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũuna.

Nawa txã'wê yũumêe txuteete', txãa yakha' wêtx fxi'zeme'nja jĩ'k.

³⁹ Nawa na'wê txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ũsta' txãatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ũus vxitukahmên Dxusa'sçxãa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ũuste yaakxnisa

¹ Dxusa's ũuste yaakxsa' yafxju äate yu' uymeeçxawa, ũuste yu' jiiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna ũythasna.

² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wê yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

³ Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wêy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w açxh na'wê kiwe ũsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxãa vxitne' nyafxii yu' kiihwa meetewa sũju'.

⁴ Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sũhna ũuste jiiçxak txã'wê yũu, Kain jiiite thaakwe ewsa. Açã' txã'wê yũunisa' Dxus yakha' ewsane' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Açã' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wêk Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamêe yajkx jini yu' açxpa'jwa ũsa'.

⁵ Enokwa txã'wẽ Dxusa's ũuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus libroute Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxíi uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jĩ'k.

⁶ Nawa ũuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeya' ya'ãja'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

⁷ Noewa txã'wẽy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiik yu'. Txãasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwẽese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigãytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jĩnak we'we.

⁸ Abrahamwa txã'wẽy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwẽese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yuhwa jiimeek yu'.

⁹ Txã'wẽ Abrahana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxáawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhíi yu' pa'jsa na'wẽçxáa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txã'wẽyçxáatx pa'jsa na'wẽ fxi'zena ũsu'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Abrahana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku ũythasna ũsu', txãasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Abrahana' txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thẽ'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu.

¹² Txãasak Abrahana' txajx ji'j iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wẽga isate ya'ãja'çmée txã'wẽk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thẽ'khwe yã'jçxawa.

¹³ Na'wẽ Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txãawe'sxa' Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txãasatx e'su txaçxteçxáawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w jĩnatx we'we.

¹⁴ Txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽ we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ũsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'.

¹⁵ Txãawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaçxawa txã'sna yajkxna ũswaça', txãa kiweníi sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'.

¹⁶ Nawa txãawe'sx ũswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txãasatx sxawedmée. Txã'wẽ sxawedmeeta' txãa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txãasa txãawe'sx ũswa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

¹⁷ Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxũna u'j. Dxusa' Abraham kíh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeçxçáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txãa yakh puutx we'weçxa':

¹⁸ Iidx ji'j Isaaktewe'sx txã'wẽ wala penatxna jĩna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'.

¹⁹ Nawa Abrahana' txajx ũuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txãasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abraham nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi yuusáa na'wẽsa'.

²⁰ Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txãawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jĩna we'we.

²¹ Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak uuçyã'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekĩni yuune'kwe jĩna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kiiçhuçxa.

²² Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejũ kasejetxna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayã'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxũna u'jçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

²³ Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's sũth, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txãa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

²⁴ Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jĩna kxsusni yuuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kãhçxa'.

²⁵ Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepakçxte, wejxwa ũukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx.

²⁶ Txãa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkxçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wëy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx.

²⁷ Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ũusçxani yu'sa' ũukhmée Egipto kiwejũ kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ũs na'wë yajkxna.

²⁸ Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ew ũuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhē sxũsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sēhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthē'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

²⁹ Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ũusçxani yu'sa' ũukhmée Egipto kiwejũ kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ũs na'wë yajkxna.

³⁰ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jçxa txã'wē siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ũsu', aça' txã'wē nwēese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

³¹ Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txãa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

³² ¿Kĩh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaíçxáa ũsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j.

³³ Txãawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx maaíi yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi,

³⁴ vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhãçxhameekwetewa kçxhãaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi.

³⁵ Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txãawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeya' sũhçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthãasmeeta'.

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite' weçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu.

³⁷ Vxite' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maaíi yu' pxãhsu pēçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxũusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçççxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekũhnaçxáa ũsu', kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txã'wēsaçxá's pã'çççxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena ũsu'.

³⁸ Txã'wē pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txã'wē Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' ũsweçxte yuuwa meena.)

³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxa txãawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wẽ seena' yũuni yuuçxawa, Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txãa yu'sa' txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gameeta',

⁴⁰ txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' açxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yã'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega

¹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ũsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ũstha'w. Txãa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kĩhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thẽytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx.

² Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txãa pa'gatey txãa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũsu', sa' txãa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txã'wẽ yũuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txãa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhẽwniijũ' wẽt weçxana ũswa'ja's jiik yu', txãasak cielute Dxus ũsni pukate kaçx.

³ Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txãa na'wẽy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe.

⁵ Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wẽk yu'kxpeje' txã'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigãyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k,
Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna ũusçxanu.

⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygãanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn,
Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigaĩ' jĩ'k Dxus librute'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kastigãyni's mwantaĩwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wẽk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigãynimeesa ũstxmanx?

⁸ Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigaĩ', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigãynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuçxçxa txã'wẽ yuune'kwe.

⁹ Kwe'sx le'çxkuẽyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwẽese'je'tha'w na' açxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwẽese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txã'wẽ nwẽese'jçxa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũuste ma'wẽne' wejx ew ũusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txã'wẽytxi yũuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txãawa ma'wẽ pkal ji'phmeena txã'wẽy yuukahn.

¹¹ Açxh kastigãyni'ina yu' wala yuh akata', txãa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txãa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

¹² Txãa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhãçxha miiyajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena ũsçxawa txãajũ mkaasehwe.

¹³ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txã'wẽ pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ajameena.

¹⁵ Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenijũyã'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽ jxpa'yajkxçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txã'wẽ vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yũusa yu-umeene'kwe.

¹⁶ Txã'wẽme', maai' yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kĩhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajkxwe Esaua' txã'wẽk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ù' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wët fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txã'wẽ yũuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wëek, nawa ùsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ù'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wẽ yũuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

¹⁸ Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thã'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna ùsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ùukhũukh çxhi'dxna ùsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wẽ susna.

¹⁹ Sa' korneta susni vxite' txãawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ùukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'.

²⁰ Txãa jxkaahni' na'wẽk yu': Maawa naa thã'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txã'sa' kwet wãatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yãjaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kĩh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jĩ'k.

²¹ Seena' yuh ùukhũukhsaçxáa vxyaana ùsu'k, txajiiçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jĩ: Ùukhnite yayanaçxáa ùsthu jĩ'k.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽsateçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thã'j Sion yaasesate Dxus ítxisa ùsnite, cielute Jerusalen çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte,

²³ Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte,

²⁴ Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wẽsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewstate txã'wẽsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

²⁵ Txãa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaíjũwe'sxçxá's weeçxçxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ãjame'nja'w, cielujũ yuu we'weni's nwẽese'jya' wa'lçxa'.

²⁶ Dxus Sinaí thã'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa ãçxha' txã'wẽçxáamée na'jĩ'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yã'jçxa kēese'je'nja jĩ'k.

²⁷ Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jĩçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ùsxitxna, aça' ēsesaméeçxáa neeyũutxna jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'.

²⁸ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ùswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yũuna.

²⁹ Txã'wẽme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wẽsa.

13

Dxusa's na'wẽ weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe.

² I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txã'wẽ yũusa' maai' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpa'ga'ta.

³ Preesu ùssatx peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ùssa na'wẽ yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe ji'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txã'wẽy pkxuuni yuwa'jsatha'w sũhna miiyajkxwe.

⁴ Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yũunuwe. Sa' kabayã'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wẽme', Dxusa' kastigaína txã'wẽ pkal yũusatxi'.

⁵ Vxyučxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wêkuê ji'phuni yakhçxáawa wêt mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jĩ'k.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga txãa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sũhna na'jĩna: Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka txãa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',

Txãa pa'ga weh yuhwa ũukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yũusatxi'.

⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miijajkxwe: Txãawe'sx ma'wê ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txã'wêy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehsame'. Nyafxíwa ma'wêsaga yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txãaíçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa Dxus peeygāaniçxá's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', açá' ũ'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txã'wēsatsx nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ew miijajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txã'sa'. Txãa altaltewe'sxa's ũ'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jĩnitek txajxa' jxũna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunāyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajũ jxũna u'ççxa ekajutx kabu'.

¹² Jesuswa txã'wēyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ũsu', txajx eeju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunāyya'.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txãawa ma'wēga pxthaa yuu txã'wēy yaaçeni yuuya'.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' nyafxí ũsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ũsna txã'sna pakwena ũstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ũusuñ jxuka yajkxçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁶ Txã'wē yũusa' kĩhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatsx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wē yũuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

¹⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txãasatsx txã'wē yũ'. Açá' txãawe'sx mjĩini's weeçxsa na'wē yuunuwe, ewçxáa yũuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wē yũumeete', txãawe'sx mjĩini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Kĩhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wēççxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedu'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰ Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatsx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txã'wē u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa yuu.

²¹ Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' ĩtxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jena, txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yũusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuē yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's.

²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakthě'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yã'j ũsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wěy. Italiajũwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ũssatx Santiago fxi'jni

¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka ũssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus úçxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa.

³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahníçxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'.

⁴ Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa ũukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuççxa', Dxusa'síçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maatxwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe.

⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée ũsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ũsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna.

⁷ Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ũsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'.

⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanakx sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ājameena.

⁹ Maa yakthē'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

¹⁰ Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxí' txā'wēysaçxá'.

¹¹ Sek açxaate', jxūth tasxa' udxí'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ũsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga.

¹³ Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa ũsmeena. Txā' ewmée yūusame'.

¹⁴ Wejxwa peekx ũus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'.

¹⁵ Na'wē ewmée ũus yaakxník pkalte kweete'je', aça' txāa pkalku jweeíçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

¹⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe:

¹⁷ Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txā' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée ũsa', aça' txajx tasxuçxaçxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txāak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kwe'sx nyafxte txāa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

¹⁹ Txāa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' bagaçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ũusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe.

20 Txã'wëme', ùsçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aç'a' Dxusa' txã'wësa's jxpa'ga'çme'.

21 Txãa pa'ga kîhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txãa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txã'sçxáana wa'lmée ùuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ùusa's nwe'weya' ájawa'jsa'.

22 Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txã'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wëse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Ī'neeçxáa wëse'jnisa' kxulsa'.

23 Maawa txã'wë Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée ĩ'neeçxáa wëse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa

24 khũçxte uyçxawa txãa dudtey khukhmée u'jyã'jçxa' ma'wë peçxkanakx txã'wëysa'.

25 Nawa wëse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwëese'jsa', jxpubamée wët fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jna.

26 Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sũhçxawa ma'wëwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekiçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aç'a' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sũhni' kxul yuh yuuna.

27 Dxus dxi'pte kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wë yũuwa'ja': Nmi' ji'phmée puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txã'wëy yũuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ùuste khëewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wësatxwa txãa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'ja'

1 Adx yakthë'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ùuste jxpa'gayã'jçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

2 Meeçxawa na'wë wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthë'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kîhwa ji'phmée ropa ïisxkwesa athçxa.

3 Aç'a' txãa ropa ewsa ïijxũusa's ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuëesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx jîne'kwe.

4 Txã'wë yũuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yũusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaçxa txã'wë yuune'kwe.

5 Adx yakthë'jwe'sx ew mwëese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuëesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wëçxáa yuhwa peçxkanamée ùuste yajxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnitewe'sxa's Dxusíi ũsya' neeyũuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

6 Txã'wëtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa ji'phmée pxthaakuëesatxi' weeççxa ji'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa ji'phsaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuçxa ¿khuës tasxsu kutxa'jsamée wáatxna?

7 Txãawe'sxiçxáa Kristo yase's ¿açewe'wesamée wáatxna?

8 Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygãawa'ja' idx ma'wëga ya'peeygãja' txã'wëyçxáa jî'k. Aç'a' txã'sa' kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txã'wë yuune'kwe.

9 Nawa maatxwa jxuka txãa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yũumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwëese'pha'gamée.

10 Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwëese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuëçxáawa jxpubaana aç'a' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'.

11 Miiyajxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wëk we'we': Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuwa'jme' jî'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jînak jxkaaja'. Txã'wë yã'the', nasa yu's

ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwēese'jsamée yuuna.

¹² Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ūus yaakxni yakhçxáa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'stxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaína.

¹³ Vxitetx peeygāhmée fxi'zesatxi' txã'wēy Dxuswa txãawe'stxi' peeygāhmée kastigaína. Nawa vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygāhçxa kastigaímeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

¹⁴ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīçxawa ew yūuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txã'wē yuwejuçxáa we'weniçxáa ¿seelpimanx?

¹⁵ Na'wē ūus yaakiga: Maa yakhthē'jwa ropa ji'phmée txã'wēy ū'wa'jwa peejsa ūsuna,

¹⁶ aça' txã'wēsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa āçxha' wēemée kumamée ew mfxi'ze jīçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kīhçxáawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxáa txã'jīni' ¿kīhçxá' selpiima'k?

¹⁷ Txã'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txã'wēme', yuwejuçxáa txã'jīnisa' kxul yuja'.

¹⁸ Nawa na'jīwáatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', ¿ma'wē kaajiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sūjkahn? Aça' kīhwa yūumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ājane'ga. Aça' adxa' ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jya' āja'nja jītxna.

¹⁹ Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxáa cielute ūstewa txã'sa' ew jīine'ga ūuste. Txã'wē yūuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthē'jwa Dxus ūste ew jīita' idx na'wēy. Txã'wēçxaítx ūukhna yaya'.

²⁰ ¿Ma'wētega jiyu'çmée? Yuwejuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

²¹ Kwe'sx yaçgathē'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txã'wē Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit.

²² Āçxha' ¿jiyugá'? Abrahana' āate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxáa Dxusna yaaki'th jīmée, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa āate kaavxya'ja'kh.

²³ Abrahana' Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus librute na'wēk fxi'jni neeyūu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu jīna. Sa' txã'wēy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jīnik neeyūu.

²⁴ Āçxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxáa Dxusa's yaaki'th jīmée, Dxusna yaakiççxa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'.

²⁵ U'y kazx yuusáa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wē yūuna: Txajx yatte piçthē'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txãa piçthē'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txãa u'ya'. Aça' txã'wē ew yūupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu.

²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūus ji'phmeeçxa' uuní yu', txã'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

Kwe'sx thune' na'wēsa'

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jīisatha'w sūhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txã'wēme', kaapiya'jsaíçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w.

² Maa yuhwa jīisa yu' meetha'w. Txãasa íitha'w kīhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ājana txã' ewsaçxah txã'wē yuuna. Sa' txã'wē yūuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana.

³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txã'wē yūuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' āja'tha'w.

⁴ Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxiisu jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxáa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa.

⁵ Txã'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' çxhãçxha'. Txã'wēy ipx makwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna.

⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'.

⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx.

⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'çmeeta'. Txã' weneno ikhsa', txãa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'çme'.

⁹ Txãa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txãa thuneju jxçxáa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmée açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx.

¹⁰ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, txã'wē yu' txãa yuwejujçxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yuuwa'jme'.

¹¹ Teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k?

¹² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, miiyajxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yūnya' ājama'k? Aça' uçe tasxa' çsxlala yūnya' ājama'k? Txã'wēy teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' āja'çme'.

Na'wē yuunisaçxáa kīhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kīhtewa wala jiisa ũsçxa', kīhtewa puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewaja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txã'wē wala jiisa' kīhtewa juuna' iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ũuste ewmée yajkxçxa pui'nja sūhna yaakxsa' txã'wē wala jiith sūhna iwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txã'wē yaakxsa' kīhte yuhwa jiimeesa ĩsxiisa yuuna.

¹⁵ Txã'wē ewmée yūwa'jçxáa ũusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa.

¹⁶ Mteewa iwejçx yaakxwa'j kasehni'j puiiwa'jçxáak vxya'. Aça' txajüyã'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaxáak kaseje'.

¹⁷ Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kīhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxáa yūuna, puiimée nasatx peeygāhna, ĩsxiimée isa we'wena.

¹⁸ Aça' puiimée ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewaja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewaja's uyuuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puii jxpakwena fxi'zeni' çmajüga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ũusujk kaseje', ewmée yūwa'ja's yaakxpa'ga.

² Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wēeçxawa ājameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kīhçxáawa ji'phte', txã'sna kusa'jya' ājameeçxa', puiiya'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pējxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' āja'çmée.

³ Pējxçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' āja'çmée i'kwe, txã'wē ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pēypa'ga.

⁴ Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puinisate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puisak yu'.

⁵ Txã'wētewa, kwe'sx ūuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhãaçxha'jna ūsa' jĩ'k Dxus librute fxi'jnisa' txã' ĩsxiinisame'.

⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeĩçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa pu'çxhi' kĩhtewa. Txajík Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygãhna pu'çxhina jĩ'k.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwēese'jçxa eçxthē'ja's nwēese'jmée çxhãçxha miiya-jkxwe, açá' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ajameeçxa txuteena u'jwena.

⁸ Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, açá' txãawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmée yũuni kusetx miiyaatewe. Txã'wēy Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxmée e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miiyaatewe.

⁹ Sa' txã'wē āhmeene'tka'w yũ sũhna miiyajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga açxha' ũ'newa'ja's miiyajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga açxha' nxuswa'ja's miiyajkxwe.

¹⁰ Açxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh āhmeekwesa myuuwe, açá' txã'wē yũusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni

¹¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthē'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygãawa'ja's we'we'k txã'sna weeçxsa yuuna. Açá' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxsa' txãa leya's nwēese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa'. Txãaĩçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txãaĩçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ajawa'jsa'. Txã'wēte', çidxçxáa jwee kimçxaga txã'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhē' kĩh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'

¹³ Açxha' i'kwe'sx na'wē we'we'i'kwe txã's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Açxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjĩçxa vxyu wala knayna ūsu'nja'w jĩ'i'kwe.

¹⁴ Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jiimée i'kwe. Kwe'sx ĩtxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaaçxa' ēekhēe pçu', txã'wēysaçxá' ĩtxi fxi'zenisa'.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': ĩtxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwáana açá' ma'wēçxáawa mjĩ'nja'w jĩwa'ja'.

¹⁶ Nawa txã'wē yajkxmée ūuste iwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkçxça we'we'. Txã'wē yajkçxça we'wenisawa ewmeesaĩçxá'.

¹⁷ Maawa ew yũuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yũumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

¹ Açxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txã'sna yajkçxça weyna mpebeewe.

² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kĩh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', açá' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txã'wēy jxuka wes ũ'ni'.

³ I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ũ'ni', açá' txãa vxyu iz ũ'nisaĩçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txãa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi' ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wē. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjĩisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ūssa' wēse'kh, açá' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wē niisxna txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'.

⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jīçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatewa, aça' txāawe'sxa' kxulteçxāa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txā'wēy āça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txā'wē pkxuuçtewa, yakthē'jwe'sx nxusmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kīhpkaçx. Ma'wēga mjīisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée ūythasu', nus en skhēwte', ū'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna.

⁸ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy kuçx yajkxmée çxhāçxha yajkxna mūythaswe. Txā'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīiwa'ja' utxaaça'.

⁹ Yakthē'jwe'sx, puutx ūusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txā'wēme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuēs pa'jwa'j en utxa yā'j ūsa'. Txā' Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txāniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wēta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxāana yajkxna fxi'ze', txā'wēy thēysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxāana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakthē'jwe'sx.

¹¹ Txā'wē pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zesata' jī'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantāyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygāhçxa pu'çxni's iiwēse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygāasa', txāasa pu'çxya' ūsa'.

¹² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiith jīwa'jçxá', sa' jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīwa'jçxá'. Txā'wē Dxus uyte jiimeeth jīwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txā'wēsataxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', Dxusçxāana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wēt fxi'zena ūsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe.

¹⁴ Maawa akate uuya' ūsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, aça' txāawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna.

¹⁵ Txā'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhçxa oraīte', āça'sa pkala' peltunāyni yuute, āça'sa' ewte neeyūuna, txajū' Dxusa' nuykatxhina.

¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte āhmée yūuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, aça' Dxusa's yakthē'jwe'sx neewe'wete', āça'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nweese'jsa txā'wē ūusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkçxaxa neewe'weni', kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹⁷ Ma'wēga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wēysaçxāaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ūusuh jxuka yajkçxaxa neewe'we, aça' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio āhpkaçx.

¹⁸ Txajū' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kīikahn, aça' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhāçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txāa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedu'juna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' jxpubasá ūus jxukate vxituwa'j yā'j ūstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuée pkaltxiwa kaapeltunā'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txãa kiwesuwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiitey ma'wëne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejũ txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'khan. Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wët mfxi'zewe.

Na'wësa's jxpa'gaya' üythasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txã' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wë yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txã'wë yũu.

⁴ Txãa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna üythasna. Txã' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wësawa pa'thewa.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'ja'tx txã' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee iüçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyũukahn ma'wëga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txã'wëy. Aça' makwe thëysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txã'wë yũusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygãhçxa nwëese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txã'sna yajkxçxa iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txã'wë üuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wëtwët yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyũuna.

¹⁰ Dxus peeygãhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahtx ewte neeyũuwa'j jini's.

¹¹ Txã'wë Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sxtxi' dxiikhëy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txãa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jsa' jina. Txãa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wëe txã'wë yuuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txã'wë pta'sxi' sũhna.

¹² Txã'wë paapëjxna üste', Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txã'wë pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jia' jik. Txã'wë ewte neeyũuwa'j seena' wëtwët-sa's Dxus üsku txã'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeüçxáa wala jiyuwaça' sũju'tx, txã'wë seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³ Txãa pa'ga ew miijajkxwe ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' üsya'wa' txã'sçxáana üythasna meswe.

¹⁴ Nwëese'jsa luuçx na'wë myuuwe. Nyafxiaa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' ma'wëkwe peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesateçxáa fxi'ze' txã'wë yũunuwe,

15 wejxwa ũusuh jxuka ewmееjũ txuteeçxa ũuste kĩh pkał yuhwa ji'phmее mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kĩh pkał yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga.

16 Txajjik Dxus librute na'wě we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kĩh pkał yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kĩh pkał yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

17 Miiyajkwewe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jĩna kxsusu'i'kwe txã' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtméе jxuka pěywa'jsate jiiçxa', ũukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa.

18 Yaçgawe'sx ma'wě ewmее fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy ewmее fxi'zenijũ Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txã'wě nwe'wepa'ga kĩh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa ũsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txã'wěsa yakhçxáa yuhwa.

19 Naasáa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxáak dukhnisa yuu. Txã' piisxakuě kĩhte yuhwa aç'a'meesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wěk yuu.

20 Kristo' txã'wě yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuçxáak txã'wě yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'.

21 Kristo txã'wě yũupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' aja. Dxus íik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitçxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna ũythasna fxi'zekahn.

22 Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wěse'jçxa', i'kwe'sx ũustxi yaate i'kwe ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi peeygájxa'. Txã'wě yã'jçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wěçxah ya'mpeeygãhwe ũusuh jxuka yajkxna.

23 Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa ji'jmее, kĩh pkał yuhwa ji'phmeesa ji'ji'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wěse'jçxa i'kwe txã'wě yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

24 Txajjik Dxus libru' na'wě pta'sxi':
Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhěwwa'jsaçxáata'.
Txãawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaçxawa, jxũth tasx na'wěsaçxáata'.
Jxũthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txã'wěysaçxáata'.

25 Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumее nes yuuwa'jsa' jĩ'k.
Txãa Dxus yuwe's íik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

1 Txãa pa'ga ewmее yũuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihthe. Īsxiinisa, yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmее yaakxni, vxitetx açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewmее nuywe'weni txã'wěsatxi' nvxihtçxa,

2 luuçx u'se kasehsawa ma'wěga leçxi ewsaçxá's jxpa'ga', txã'wěy i'kwe'sx ũuste ew kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txã'wě yũuçxa Dxus yakh çxhãaçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyũuya'.

3 Txã'wě myũuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

Kwet itxisa na'wěsa' Kristo'

4 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txã' kwet itxisa na'wěsa'. Txã'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txãaíik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'.

5 I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wě i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ũswa'j yat na'wěsak vxitu', sa' txã'wěçxáamее kĩh pkał yuhwa ji'phmее txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsak vxit, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txã'wě yũuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana.

6 Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'ji':
Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuwe'sx kiwete, Aç'a' txã'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jĩ'k.

7 I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txãa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamее yakha' na'wěçxáak ya'yuu' txã'wě yũuni's Dxus librute na'wěk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wãatãhtewa,
E'suyã'ja' txãaíik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jĩ'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhē' txãa kweta'síi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pētksaçxá' jĩ'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txãawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpubasaata',
jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsa.
Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala
i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wē yūukahnkku pa'ya, jiiimée
jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũsnijū kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' Dxus jii yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa açxha' Dxus jii i'kwe. Nyafxiaa'
kim yuhwa peeygãanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa açxha' Dxus peeygãanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yã'ji'kwe,
txãa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txã'wēme'
ũusa's suwsaata'.

¹² Dxusa's jiiimeesawe'sx ksaxvxsu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' açxhíi yu'
wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kíi ente' i'kwe'sx ew
yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jina tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jii yã'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ũsta'
txãawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiiçthē'jsa ma'k yuu,

¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata'
ewmée yūusatxi' kastigãyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthãasu' vxitetx, txã'wē yūuçxa
açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yã'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yã'tha'w açá' kimwa
ma'jimeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew
yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna, jxkaah-
sawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txã'wēy nwēese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wēga pkuuuni yuu txã'wēy myuuwe

¹⁸ Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe.
I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txã'wē yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa
myūuwe.

¹⁹ Kíhwa ãhmée yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txã'wē
kastigãyte', txã'sa' nxuswa'jme'.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx ãhmée yūute kastigãyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigãy
sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa'
peeygãjana.

²¹ Txã'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa
pxthaa yuuk txãa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkuuuni yuukahn.

²² Txã' kíh pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa ísxiime'.

²³ Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkuusaatxi's txã'wē yūupa'ga
i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jina pasme'. Txã'wē yūumée wejxwa
Dxusçxáanak neewe'we.

²⁴ Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte
fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txã'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni
yuukahnku txã' pkuuuni pxthaa yuu.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' piisxáa vxitusa na'wě i'kwe ũsu', nawa ãçxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txã' piisxáa thegsa na'wěk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ũustxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wě fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwěese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wě yũute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maafia' Dxus yuwe's wěse'jya' wa'sawa

² i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jina we'wemeetewa.

³ I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe ãakhěwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phméé i'kwe,

⁴ wejxwa ũuste txã'wě zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txãaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte.

⁵ Nyafxii entey u'ywe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũustetx txã'wě zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txãawe'sx nmi'tx nwěese'jna.

⁶ Sara' txã'wěsak yu'. Abrahamana's ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jĩnak nwěese'je', açá' i'kwe'sxwa txãa na'wěysa yuune'kwe, txã'wěy ew nwěese'jçxa yu', ãhmeeth yũu sũhna ũukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wěy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' çxhãçxhameekweta' txãa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wěçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wěyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txãa pa'ga txã'wě ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yũupa'ga nxus knaysáa

⁸ Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxsa na'wěçxah peeygãhna. Weeçx yajkxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakthě'j pwe'sx na'wě mfxi'zewe.

⁹ Ewmée yũusa's ka'tuwa txã'wěy ewmée yũuwa'jme', sa' wěesxute', txã'wěy ka'tuwa wěesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txã'wě yũusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myũuwe. Txã'wě ewçxáa yũukahna íçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yũu.

¹⁰ Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's na'wěk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Maawa ewçxáa wět fxi'ze wěeçxa',
Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakxçxa
I'kwe'sx yuweju ĩsxiinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejũ txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yũuna
Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txã'wě yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yũusatxi',
Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wěse'je'k.
Nawa ewmée yũusatxi' txã'wě yũ'çme' jĩ'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yũuçte', çkim txã'wě ka'tu' ewmée yũukx?

¹⁴ Ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wět wětçxáa meswe.
Kim yuhtxwa ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna,

¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wě i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txã'sna paapěysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ũusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe.

¹⁶ Txã'wě ew yũuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ũuste yuuwemeetha'w sũhwa'jçxáa ũusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weçxa'.

¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmée yũuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yũupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txã'wě jxthãas yã'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txã'wëyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txã' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txã' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ũus yu' uume'.

¹⁹ Txãasak u'j uusaawe'sx ũus preesu ũsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'.

²⁰ Txãawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwëese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txãa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ũythasku txãawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju' nwe'wenisa yuu.

²¹ Noé ente yu'a' açxh yu'te ya'bautisa'ñ'tha'w ewmeejũ jxukate txuteeya' sũhçxa txã'wësak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeya'mée sũhçxaçxáak ya'bautisãynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' ïtxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we.

²² Açxha' txã' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ũsa', aça' txã'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wësawa txã'sçxaçxáanatx nwëese'je'.

4

Selpiia' ajawa'ja's Dxus ma'wë ũste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

¹⁻² Kristowa ma'wëga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sũhna meswe, txãa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yũuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'.

³ Pkala's nwëese'jmée nvxiht-ya'ii nyafxii entey wala yã'jne'kwe nwëese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txãa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe yũuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yũuya' yajkxna, tũuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wena.

⁴ Txã'wë yũusai'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txãawe'sx yakh txã'wë iiméh seena' ewmée yũuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txãa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'wena açe'.

⁵ Nawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, ïtxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapëywa'j ente'.

⁶ Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapëy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wëyçxáa paapëyni yuutxna. Aça' uute' ũus yu' Dxus na'wëyçxáa ïtxi ũskahnku txã'wë pta'sxni yuu. Txã'wë yuuwa'jsate íçxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãawe'sx uumeyna.

⁷ Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygãawa'ja's wejx jxthaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txãa pa'gatey peeygãanisa' pkal makwesana'w jxuka kaapeltuna'ñ'kh j'k.

⁹ Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée.

¹⁰ Teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'mpuçxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiia' ajawa'ja's Dxus ma'wëne' ũs txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ũsni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe.

¹¹ Maaíia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ũuste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhãaçxha'jana txã's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kih yũuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txã'wë yũuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa, txãa pa'gatey kījkihwa jxuka Dxus jīiçxaçxáata' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Yakhthë'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe,

¹³ wejxwa Kristo na'wēy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sũhna wēt miiyajkxwe. Txã'wē yũuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wēesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmée mweeçxawe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste ũsa' nxusmée weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txãawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, na'wē yũuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmée yũuna, ĩsxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txã'wē yũuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'.

¹⁶ Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹⁷ Txã'wēme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txãawe'sx yakh khuë'yku takh na' açxh nmeh ente' çma'wē seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamée yakha'?

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki?

¹⁹ Txã'wē Dxus jxthãasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmée fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ũustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txãak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txãaíçxáa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, adxwa txãawe'sx na'wēysa íçxáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txãawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ũswa'jsath.

² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ũsta' Dxus luuçx txãatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, pi-isxáa-thegsa na'wē. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna txã'wē yũumée, Dxus jxthãasníçxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmée weçxana ewçxáa yũuna.

³ Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna.

⁴ Txã'wē yũuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiçxkwesa's txã' naa kiwega peesnisa pçu'tx txã'wēsa meeta'.

⁵ Piçtakxwe'sxwa txã'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iiwejçx yajkxmée. Txã'wēme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iiwejçx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iiwejçx yaakxsameetxi's peeygãhnak pu'çxhi'.

⁶ Txã'wē yã'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteçxaçxáa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txã'wē yũunijũ', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kiih thēysa vxyaatewa, txã'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteçxaçxáa manvxihwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eçxthē'ja' kimçxáanawa ikhya' sũhna león na'wē seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'.

⁹ Nawa eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa nwēese'jnuwe Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxna, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxçxáamée txã'wē pxthaa nxusna ũsi'kwe, yakhthē'jwe'sx msu-uwe'sxwa jxuka txã'wēçxaçxáa pxthaa yuuna ũsta'.

¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuunijũ', Dxus kiihtewa jxuka pu'çxsa' kçxhãaçxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxna. Txãa Dxusíçxáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ũswa'the.

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga багаçxtewa txã's yuuçxáana weçxaaga.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakhthē'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wē Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txã' Dxusa' peeygãasa

yuhna sũhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txã'wě ũusutheni's peçxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wěy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ũsta' txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wěsa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k.

¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeçxawe, teeçxsa na'wěçxah ya'peeygãhna.

Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txãasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txã'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek.

² Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wësatx' txãa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe

³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txã' jxuka üsku kwe'sx kñh peejini'swa, sa' kñh pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe fxi'zewa'ja'swa txã'wëy.

⁴ Txã'wë Dxusa' kñhte yuhwa sxiigmëe pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txã'wë yũute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa, txãa ma'wësatx' txãa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanke txã'wë yũu.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewmëe yũuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmëe fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmëe fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txã'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakhtë'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txã'wësa's ji'phuçxa', peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txã'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxulteçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maawa txã'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasamëe na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunãytewa peçxkanasa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayã'the', txã'wësatx i'kwe'sx üuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wë yũuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus taxu txutemeene'kwe.

¹¹ Txã'wë yũusatxi' thëymëe üsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa äçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxniijũ txutemëe üsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txã'wë yũuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja.

¹³ Adx uumeçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sũju'th peçxkanawe'sxte.

¹⁴ Txã'wëme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga nee uumeçxáa' txã'wë yũuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx üuste neeyũute', peçxkanamëe kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kñhtewa jxuka ájasa sxawedna kñiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txã' üus yajkçxa ísxiinisameek yu'. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa' yuuçxa vxyaate.

¹⁷ Txã'wë Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wëk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana üsthu jĩ'k.

¹⁸ Cielujũ txã'jĩna we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wẽse'j, thã'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ũsçxa'.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽçxáamée, vxite ji'ptha'w txãak wejx áate pta'sxi'. Txã' e'su Dxus ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa dxiikhẽy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txãa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwẽese'jçxa', ew yũusáa yuune'kwe. Txãaĩ kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wẽsa i'kwe'sx ũuste pki'tapkaçx.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhẽy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ũusuhçxáa yajkxçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'.

²¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus kĩh yũuya'watewa dxiikhẽy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ũusuhçxáa yajkxçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txã'wẽ fxi'jna ũsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's ĩsxiina pta'sxsa

¹ Txã'wẽtewa, ĩsxiisawa ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jĩsa Israelwe'sx ksx-avxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txã'wẽy ĩsxiisa kasejetxna. Txãawe'sxa' kay-puba'jwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txã'wẽ yũuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txã'wẽ yũusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna.

² Txã'wẽ yũute', maazkuẽesawa txãawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, açá' txãawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna.

³ Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxyuu wala kutxi'j wẽeçxa kĩhçxáawa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txãawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txãa ente' iyumeetxna. Txã'wẽ ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yã'j nvxiitni ũsta' nyafxii.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaĩme' ewmée yũusa yã'txhi's. Txãasaĩik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ũsu' kastigãywa'j en áhtewe'sx.

⁵ Dxusa' nyafxii enteywa peltunaĩme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txãasaĩik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ũsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yã'jçxa.

⁶ Txã'wẽy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabtxi kastigãyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txã'wẽ yũunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txã'wẽçxaçxáa kastigaĩ'nja jĩna pta'sxnisa'k yu'.

⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txãa piçthẽ'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txãasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txãa piçthẽ'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ũsçxa', txãawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wẽse'jna ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ũuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁹ Txã'wẽk Kristo' nwe'we', txãa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigãywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigãywa'j en áhtewe'sx.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxusa' txã'wẽçxaçxáa kastigaĩna ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwẽese'jçxa kazx yũuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txã'wẽ yũukahni' txãawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwẽese'jmée juuna'çxáa yũusaata', sa' ũukhmeetx wẽesxu' ma'wẽsatxwa jxuka.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txãa wẽesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhãçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txãa wẽesxusaatxi's wẽesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹² Txã'wẽtewa txãa nasa' tajkx na'wẽsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wẽsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wẽçxáa uutxna.

13 Vxitetx pkuupa'ga txāawe'sxwa pkuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ūsçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkaakhenite pa'jçxa.

14 Txāawe'sx ūuste ewmée yajxmée yu' neeyū'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhāçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wēesaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'.

15 Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ūsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txāa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe.

16 Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txā'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

17 Txāa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tāaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txā'wēyaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ūukhūkh çxhi'dxte ūswa'jsata'.

18 Txāawe'sxa' selpiiwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iiwejçx we'we'tx, sa' txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ūssatxwa.

19 Txāawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jī'tx, nawa txāawe'sxii yuuwa kxtey yuumée ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txā'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

20 Txā'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaçxawa, ki' txāatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txā'wē yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'.

21 Txāawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ūsya'mée.

22 Txā'wē yūusatx we'weçxak na'jī': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew ateçxawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw jī'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kīwa'j en

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ūskahn.

2 Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxii'tey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txāatx peçxkanamée ūskahn yu'kxpejçthu.

3 Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jīi yu'sa' açesa.

4 Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', ¿mteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ūsa', nyafxii ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txā'wēesa ūsa' açxpkaçx jītxna.

5 Txāawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txā'sa'. Nyafxii entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txā'wēy.

6 Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txāa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txā'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'.

7 Sa' açxh neeyūusáa ūsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txāatxi' Dxusíik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jīna.

8 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' mee'a, txāa na'wēçxaçxáata'.

⁹ Txãa pa'gatx maafia' naa sũju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jĩçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēeyuuça' jĩnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txã'wē jxthēeyuuçme'. Txã' teeçxçáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ dud sxawedwaça' sũhna ũythasnaçxáa ũsa'.

¹⁰ Txãasa Kristo kiiwa'j ena' ahçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wēy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kĩjkĩhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txã'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kĩhçxah ũstxna txãa jxuka.

¹¹ Txã'wē seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kiiwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna müythaswe. Txã'wēme' txãa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kĩjkĩhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu' u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ũythasu', Dxusa' txã'wēsa's ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sna. Kxteea' kĩhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ũs yuuna.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'ga txã'wē yũuwa'ja's ũythasna ũsçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txãa ente'.

¹⁵ Peçxkananuwe na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēeyuuça' nawa txãa yu' maawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahn txã'wē ũythasna jxthēeyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakthē'j Pablowa txã'wēyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's.

¹⁶ Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maái yu' wala thēyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txãa jiyunimeesatx txãawe'sx ũuste fxiy yajkçxaxa yu'ptheje', txãasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txã'wē yu'pthehnisaĩçxáa selpi'k txãawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhēy pta'sxni neeyũuçi'kwe txã'wēsax, txã'wē ewte yã'j fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa ewmeesa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée,

¹⁸ wejxwa jweeĩçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygãawa'jçxáana ji'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yu'uwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiiitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuuytha'w. Īneeçxāa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa's.

² Itxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxize'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga.

³ Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkaw Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

⁴ Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵ Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k.

⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁷ Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸ Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwá'nja'w na' peekiçxāa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w.

⁹ Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena.

¹⁰ Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūusameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maaí yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusāa.

² Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

³ Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxāa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

⁴ Nawa maaí yu' Dxusa's jiith jīwáana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁵ Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

⁶ Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxíi pta'sxte iiwëse'jyã'ji'kwe txãaíçxá'.

⁸ Txã'wëçxawa na'wë nyafxíi jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txã' u'sesa na'wë yuh kaseje'k. Txajíçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka peeygãhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txã'wëy yũuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga açxha' skhëuuça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', açá' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaaça'.

⁹ Maaí' jxpubamée eena'te ũsthu jĩçxawa txajx yakhthë'ja's açena, txã' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txã'wë yuuna.

¹⁰ Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhthë'ja's ahçemée peeygãhna fxi'zena, kĩh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée.

¹¹ Nawa txajx yakhthë'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ãjamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuuna jímée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txã'wë yuuna.

¹² Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunãynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹³ Txã'wëy thë'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wë nyafxíi entey Jesukristo' ũsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthë'ja's knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Thë'jsawe'sx, na'wë nyafxíi entey Jesukristo' ũsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhçxa eçxthë'ja's ũukhmée knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Açxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wë yuuna.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wë yaakxnisaçxáa ũsta': naa kakwe' kazx yũuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ũus yaakxni, kĩhwa ji'phçxa' iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ũsta'. Txã'wë ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ũsu', açá' txã'wësa' Dxus jxthãasnisame'.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete txã'wë yũuwa'jçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yã'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa ísxiinisatewa, txã'wëy maa isasatewa

¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, açxha' nmeh en ãjk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jĩni's. Txãasa açxha' wala kuh ũsta' Kristo's açesa. Txãa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa.

¹⁹ Txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txãasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txãasatx txã'wë txutee.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa maa isasatewa txã'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gaíçxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe ísxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

²² ¿Kim txã'wë ísxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jĩna we'wesa txã'wë ísxiisa yuuna. Txã'wë we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yã'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txã'wë yuuna.

²³ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

²⁴ Txajíi nyafxíi pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ũuste ew mjxaawwe. Txã'wë yũuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txã'wëy txutesamée yuune'kwe.

²⁵ Aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyũuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn.

²⁷ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa ĩsxiinisana aça' vxite' maa isasatewa thẽymée jiyune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kĩhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' ĩsxiinisameeta'. Txã'wẽ jiyuçxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, açxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txã'wẽ fxi'zeçxa', thaamemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kĩhçxa vxyaatewa.

²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kĩhtewa jxuka ew yũusaatewa, aça' maawa txãa na'wẽy kĩhtewa jxuka ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha'w

¹ Dxus peeygãani' seena' yuh wala' txã'sna miijajkxwe. Txã'wẽçxa'ik adx luuçxwe'sx jĩna kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx luuçx yuhtha'w. Txãa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'çmée, Dxusa's jiimeeta' naa pa'ga.

² Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kĩhte', ma'wẽ seena' zhiçxkwe neeyũuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txãa yu'sa' ũus yajkxçxa kpajkxya' yu' aja'çmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txãa ma'wẽsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txãa na'wẽy neeyũuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w.

³ Aça' maawa txãa na'wẽy yuu wẽesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wẽ kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txã'wẽy.

⁴ Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwẽese'jmée ũsçxa txã'wẽ yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ũsni' pkal i'çxá'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kĩh, nawa txãa yu' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txãa ma'wẽsatewa jiimeesaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

⁷ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wẽy ew yũuna fxi'zesa' yuuçxáa, ewsa yuuna.

⁸ Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eçxthẽ'j yakh ũssaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna, txãa pa'gatey eçxthẽ'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajjĩçxáak Dxus Nçxi'ka' eçxthẽ'j mjĩini's ivxiituya' kĩh naa kiwete.

⁹ Dxus luuçxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũusa's Dxus yu'ptheçxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txãasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuçx yã'ja'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuçxtewa. Sa' maa txã'wẽ eçxthẽ'j luuçxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũuna txajx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa' txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx meeta'.

Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwẽese'jne'kwe txã' na'wẽk yu': Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yu'.

¹² Eçxthẽ'j yakh ũssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txãa na'wẽy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kĩh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjĩini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjĩini' ewsak yu' txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ikh.

¹³ Adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txãasa i'çxáatha'w yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi peeygãja'. Nawa

maawa txajx yakhthê'ja's peeygâasame', txâa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txã'wê yuuna.

¹⁵ Maawa txãawe'sx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wêysa iïçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁶ Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituk. Txâa txã'wê peeygâani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wêy kwe'sx yakhthê'jtx peeygâhçxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Nawa kwe'sx yakhthê'j peejiiina ũste uyçxawa kîhçxáawa iijxtxuhdemeçxa', çma'wê Dxus peeygâani's kwe'sx ũste ji'ptha'w jîya' âjakxtha'w?

¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygâani' yuwejuçxáa peeygâa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygâjaççxa', äate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kîhçxáawa pu'çxna.

Kwe'sx ũste ewçxáa ũsuthexxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ũste txã'wê yuuna

¹⁹ Txã'wê yūuçxa', isa Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wê yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ũsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

²⁰ Nawa kîhteçxáawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx ũsçxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx ũste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte i'sxiia' âjame'nja'w.

²¹ Adx peeygâanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ũste ewçxáa ũsuthena aça' Dxusa' pasuna sūhçxa

²² Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aça' txã' jxuka ũsuna txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'.

²³ Dxusa' na'wê yūuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's ũste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygâhnak fxi'zekaah.

²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txâa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa

¹ Adx peeygâanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wê Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jîsatxi' txã'wê yuhtxna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txã'jîsatxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txã'wēme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jîna i'sxiina u'jusa.

² Na'jîsaçxáa Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wêy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jîsa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa yuuna.

³ Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wêy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jîsame', txã' Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēese'jne'kwe txã'jîna we'wesa pa'jatxna jîni's. Txâasa ũsyā'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygâanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txâasai'kwe i'sxiisatxi' knay, txâa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũste ũssa' thaakwe çxhâçxhasa' naa kiwete i'sxiisawe'sx ũste ũssameeçxa'.

⁵ Txâa i'sxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txã'wēçxa'itx naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana pta'sxi', aça' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w, aça' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ũste ji'phtewa, txã'wêy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygâanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jiisa.

⁸ Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāani's āate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçáasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txāa nwe'wete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukah.

¹⁰ Na'wē yūunisaçxāa peeygāani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açasatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeçxçáasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxāa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w.

¹³ Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx ūuste nesku yu', txāa pa'gaiçxāak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ūuste nvxiht.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' iiuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sxi'.

¹⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txā' Dxus yakh ūssaçxa txā'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ūuste nes yuuna.

¹⁶ Açxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh nes yuuna.

¹⁷ Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's ¿ma'wē ūukhwa'j yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakksa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jiimeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

¹⁹ Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w açxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'.

²⁰ Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājakx?

²¹ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

¹ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxāa ūuste yaakksa', Dxus luuççxçxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaççxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

² Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w.

³ Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'.

⁴ Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ūusus jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'.

⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuuçxáa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶ Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijũçxáa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasáa kluuste uuniisa yakh txáa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxáak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txá'sa' Dxus Espirituk txã'jĩ'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'.

⁷ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo íçxá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txáa tekhsa' txáa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'.

⁸ Txã'wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txáa tekhsa' txáa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'.

⁹ Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxáa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sũhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w, txáa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jĩ' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sũhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wē yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jĩni's maawa jxpa'gasame', Dxusa' ísxiija'k jĩsa yuuna, txã'wē Dxusa' isane' we'we' sũhmeçxa.

¹¹ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jĩna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jĩnisa', txáa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa' naa pa'ga.

¹² Txáa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasame', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon ji'phmeesawa ũsta'

¹³ Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phne'tka'w sũhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'wē yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthãasniçxá's pxthaa we'wena pējxte' txá'sa' ew jiitha'w.

¹⁵ Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wēse'jna ũstewa ma'wē ew jítka'w txã'wēy kwe'sx pēyni's jxpa'gawa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Yakhthē'j pkalte fxi'zena ũstewa txáa pkala' perdon ji'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txáa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakhthē'j txã'wē fxi'zesa's Dxusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon ji'phmeesa ũsta' txã'wēsate fxi'zena ũste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth.

¹⁷ Kĩhwa ewmée yũuni' pkalçxaçxáata', nawa perdon ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yã'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txã'wē yũuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthē'j suwkahmén. Txáa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmée.

¹⁹ Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajkxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j kusetewe'sxta' txá'sa' jiitha'w.

²⁰ Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kĩhçxa', Dxus itxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsku. Txáa pa'ga Dxus itxisa Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zena ũstha'w. Txáa Dxus itxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'.

²¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹ Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxáa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'.

² Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ũuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'.

³ Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxáa fxi'zekahn.

⁴ Txā'wē luuçx maaíi yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ũuste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th.

⁵ Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxíi jiyutha'w txāaíçxá'.

⁶ Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

Īsxiina u'jusa

⁷ Naa kiwete ĩsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' ĩsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáa myajkxwe.

⁹ Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxáa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe.

¹¹ Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxáa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxāa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath.

⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasāa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxāak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakhthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakhthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn.

⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jiimeesa yuutxi's.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīini yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxāa jxkaahna ūs wēçxa.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahççxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasāa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni fiçxāa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jīitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth,

¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

¹⁵ Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe.

² Txãasa Dxus peeygãani wët yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wë Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx äate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wë yũumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wë Jesukristo's üste jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gayã'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen.

⁴ Txã'wëme' maa nasaí yu' ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsyã'tha', nawa txã'wë yũusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khëeya' u'jwa'jsata' jïna txãniitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txãa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txã'wëçxaiitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wëytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wë yũuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maaí yuutxi's ivxiituk nwëese'pha'gamée.

⁶ Txã'wëy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txãawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, açã' Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa ji'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx.

⁷ Txã'wëy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txãa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena üsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwëese'jna. Txã'wë kazx yũupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigãynitx yuu txãa angeleswe'sx na'wëy. Txã'wë kastigãynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wëy yũukahmen.

⁸ Txã'wëtewa txãa nasa ïsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txãawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxi'ze'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wëesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx.

⁹ Angel npiichthë'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wë yu' wëesxumee' Moises kakwe's eçxthë'j jxũna u'j wëjeçte, txãa yakh puutx we'wena üsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jïnaçxáak we'we.

¹⁰ Nawa txãa piçthë'j ïsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txãawe'sxa' tajkx na'wëçxáawa yajkxya' äjani yu'sa' txãawe'sx ivxiituwa'the i'çxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹ Kainwa ma'wëga yuu txã'wëçxáa yũusaata' naa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala ji'phu wëeçxa Balaan na'wëytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wëga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txã'wëy vxitutxna.

¹² I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' kxsũ pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's ji'phmeetx ü'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txãawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygãhmée. Tãapha's wejxa mteewa jxũna u'jnisa na'wësaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtüu tasx yũnsamée na'wësata'. Txãa fxtüu tasxa'swa ma'wë peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txã'wësaçxáata'.

¹³ Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wëtx yu' txãawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yũuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wësata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yu'wa'jsata'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jïk Dxus kaaüusuthe'jni's: Txã'wë ewmée yũuni's jxukaysatx paapëjçxna nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigãyya'

Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txãawe'sx makwethě'jne'ta ewmée yũuna fxi'zeçxa txã'wěy Dxusnawa açewe'we txãa pa'ga kastigãyya' jĩ'k Enokha'.

¹⁶ Nasa txã'wěsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wět fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txã'wě e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa äate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

¹⁷ Nawa yakhthě'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxii pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

¹⁸ Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwěese'jsawe'sx jĩnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txãawe'sx txã'wě nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwěese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ũuste ji'phmeesa.

²⁰ Nawa yakhthě'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwěese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jii yã'jçxa', txãajũ yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'kçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

²¹ Dxus peeygãanjũ txutemée ũyhasna meswe, kwe'sx ähmeeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'j en ähpkaçx.

²² Vxitewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe.

²³ Vxitetx peeygãhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khěeya' yã'j ũssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txã'wěme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pēethenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txãa yuuçxáa kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' äjawa'jsa'. Txã'wě yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kĩh pka' yuhwa ji'phmée txajx weçxana ũsnite nuypa'jana. Txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kĩhtewa jxuka äjasa'. Txãa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ũsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' äjakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiiteywa txã'wěk pu'çx na' äçxwa txã'wěy iicçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

¹ Naa txã'wě Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, açã' Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisaatzku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yūuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teeçx angela's kwe'we'jçxa.

² Txãa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txãasa ãsxĩinisame'.

³ Naa pa'ga na'sna leeĩsa' nxusmée weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', açã' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wě fxi'jni' txã'sna leeĩçte wěse'jsawa isasa yuhna sũhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěme' kĩhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴ Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãaíçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxá', sa' txãaíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe.

⁵ Sa' txã'wěy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txã' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txãak uuçxawa ki' ãtxĩ yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txãa jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku.

⁶ Txã'wě yūuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txã'sa' mthegwe, tãaphte yuja'. Txã'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txã'sna kpã'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ũ'netxna. Isath we'we', txã'wě yuh yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa ãjãwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée jĩ'k. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxá', sa' txãaíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹ Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakthě'th. Txãasa i'kwe'sx na'wěy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wěy. Sa' Jesukristo' kĩhtewa wantãywa'ja's ũsku txã'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wěy jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txã'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ũsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxãhte u'pu'k kxtee.

¹⁰ Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wě seena' sus we'weni wěse'th.

¹¹ Txã' na'jĩ'k:

—Kĩh yuhwa meetey adxa' ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Açã' idx uyuuçgu txãatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txãa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jĩte',

¹² ¿Kimki'k txã'wě we'we? sũhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ũsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa.

¹³ Sa' txãa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wěsak ũsu', ropa çxida vxiçte kĩhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kãh tapesak ji'phu'.

¹⁴ Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wětx yu', meeçxawa yãdx na'wě çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wětx yu',

¹⁵ naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wêtx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wêk pthūuse'.

¹⁶ Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wêk eena' khikhyna ūsu'.

¹⁷ Aça' txā'wē uyçxa', txajx tasxga uuní na'wêth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jī'k:

—Ūukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁸ Uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxi'ze'jme'nja, txāasa āçxha' bagaçxtewa itxīçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath.

¹⁹ Na'wē idx uygu txāatxi' mfxi'j, āçxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txāatxwa.

²⁰ Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txā'wēsa' na'wē kaajiyu'jsata': Txāa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ūssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jī'k.

2

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jīna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxáata' txāa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jī'k:

² Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhāçxha mjīina wantāyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'gaçmée i'kwe. Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kimtewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapēyi'i'kwe, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamée īsxīisatewa jiyu'i'kwe.

³ Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantāyna mjīiwa'j ji'phu'i'kwe txā'wē yūuni's adxa' jiith.

⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxīi na'wē i'kwe wala peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu' txāa yu'sa' āçxha' ji'phmée i'kwe.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga kīhtene'kwe jxpuba txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxīi ma'wēne'kwe peeygāasa yu' txā'wēy myūuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigāyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxūna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'.

⁶ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yū'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txā'wēsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th.

⁷ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus ūsnite fxtūu tasx ūsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yūnna nes yuusa txā' uumée kaafxi'ze'jsa'. Txā'sa' puuçū'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jī'k.

Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸ Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' itxī yuuk txā' na'jī'k:

⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kīhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni txā'wē yūuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jīna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txā'wē yūusa' eçxthē'j nasa yuuçxáata'.

¹⁰ Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txā'sa' ūukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx maaítxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala

pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aç'a' adxa' itxi' fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja txã'wë ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹¹ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna jĩ'k.

Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹² Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'jĩ'k:

¹³ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthë'j jxkaahna üsni ksxavxyte üsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txãa enteçxáa yuhwa üukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmée yu' yuumée i'kwe, kxteek eçxthë'j üsu' nawa.

¹⁴ Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sx ähmée yũuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txãa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txãasak Dxus itxi'meesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh.

¹⁵ Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txã'wësa yuutxi's adxa' aç'e'th.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wëme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txã'wë ewmée fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastigaĩ'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txãaju.

¹⁷ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's üsu'nja maná ü'nisa jxaawni üsa' txã'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme üsu'nja, sa' txãa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasáa txãa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxáa jiyuna jĩ'k.

Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wësa ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wë kwentetesa ji'phsa na'jĩ'k:

¹⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygãani, üuste jxpubamée Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée selpiina fxi'zeni txã'wë yũuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxii meeçxa' açxha' thaakwe mjiina üsi'kwe.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yũuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txãa u'y Jezabela's ma'jĩ'çmée i'kwe, txãa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jĩçxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxize'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itxi'meesatx weçxawa'ja' jĩnak kaapiya'ja'.

²¹ Adxa' txãa u'ya's en üsthu txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txã'wë yũuya' wa'lçxa txãa pkal kazxsateyçxáak fxi'ze'.

²² Txãa pa'ga adxa' txãa u'ya's kastigaĩ'nja, aç'a' txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txãawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phutxna.

²³ Sa' txãa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txã'wë yũute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txãawe'sx üs dxiiju yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wëçxah kĩh yũusatewa, ka'tuwa txã'wëy yu'nja.

²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte üssa maawa txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsamée vxite' na'wë eçxthë'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jĩ'tx txã'snawa nwëese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx.

26 Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthāasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūsu'nja,

27 adx Tatawa ma'wēga adx jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūs txā'wēy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wēga ya'udu' txā'wēyçxáa yuuni yuutxna.

28 Sa' khikhiiçte kãasa estrelxa'swa ūsu'nja.

29 Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

3

Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

1 Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte ūssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa ūssa na'jĩ'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. İtxĩ ūstha'w jīna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunī na'wē ūsi'kwe.

2 Çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miiyajkxwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxáa yā'j ūsi'kwe. Iiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

3 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txā's yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswée na'wēçxáa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

4 Txā'wēçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khūuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aça' txāawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txāawe'sxa' txā'wē fxi'zewa'jsata'.

5 Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aça' txāawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée İtxĩ fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txāawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte.

6 Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

7 Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid lxavxi's ji'phsa txāa phadeyā'the', kim yuhwa aphaçme', sa' txāa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeçme' txā'wē İsasa's pta'sxsa' na'jĩ'k:

8 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txā'sa' kim yuhwa aphyā' ājāmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhāçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna ūsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée.

9 Aça' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxūkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthē'j nasa judi-umeeçxawa judiutha'w jīna İsxīsawe'sxtxi, kxah txāawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygāasatewa.

10 Kīhtewa jxuka wantāywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txāa ente.

11 Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j ūsa' txā'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena.

12 Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxte seena' çxhāçxhasa vxitu'nja, aça' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txāajū. Sa'

txãawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txãatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txãawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja.

¹³ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwëese'jwe jĩ'k.

Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁴ Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: İsxĩisamée kĩhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kĩh yuhwa meetey üsyã'kh yu' txã' na'jĩ'k:

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa mee'i'kwe, sa' açxawa mee'i'kwe. Txã'wë yã'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna.

¹⁶ Nawa fxizewa mee'i'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuëçxáa bajxi'kwe, txãa pa'ga adx yuwejũ i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kĩh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena üstha'w jĩ'i'kwe. Nawa kĩh yuhwa ji'phmée süpxçxáa uyya' ajãmée nxuste wëtmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée üsi'kwe.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gath na'wë yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wëeçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Süpxçxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe.

¹⁹ Adx peeygãanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txã'wë Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

²⁰ Mwëese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana üsthu. Aça' maawa adx we'weni's wëse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txãa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aç'a' txãawa adx yakh fxi'zena.

²¹ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna üsnite ih üswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wëtka ewmeesa's nwëese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna üsni pukate kaçx txã'wëy.

²² Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwëese'jwe jĩ'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weçxana üsni

¹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa üste. Aça' nyafxíi we'weni na'wëy we'weni ki' wëse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Ay êete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kĩhçxa yuune'thewa txãatx.

² Txã'jĩçpkaçxha' txãa dudtey Dxus Espiritu' aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna üsnisa's.

³ Txãa jxkaahna üsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txãa peeku'jsu yu' kxthũus iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna üsu'k.

⁴ Txãa jxkaahna üsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna üsni weintikuatro ähtx üsu', aç'a' kxsũ yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa.

⁵ Txãa jxkaahna üsnijũ yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wësak kasehna üsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna üsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna üsu' txãa yu' Dxus tasxte üssa siete espíritusawe'sxtxi yu'.

⁶ Txãa dxi'pateyçxáa mar na'wësak zhiçxkwe khikhyna üsu'.

Txãa jxkaahna üsni pxãhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxĩsa pahztxi üsu', kakwete jxuka yafçxaçxáa ji'phsa.

⁷ Txãa pahzsa nyafxtewe'sxa' león na'wêk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wêk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wêk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahztewe'sxa' uh na'wêk fxuusa yu'.

⁸ Txãa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafxçxaçxáa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txãawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jïna ũsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãáiçxá',

Sa' txãáiçxáa багаçxtewa nes yuuna jïnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txã'wê tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha',

¹⁰ Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte peejxükweçxa txãawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jïnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txãa pa'gatey idxçxaçxáag kïhnawa jxuka vxit,

Aça' iidx peeygãhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxáa ũsta' jï'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txãa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'.

² Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhãçxhasa ũste uythu, txãa yu' na'jïnak paapëyi' sus we'wena:

—Txãa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' äjãkx? jï'k.

³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxáa yuhwa txãa eça's phadeya' äjãwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxáa yuhwa äjãwa'jsameetx yu'.

⁴ Txã'wê txãa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxáa yuhwa äjãwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ũ'nena ũsu'th.

⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ũssa teeçxsa' na'jï'k:

—Jwee yu' ũ'nenu. Teeçx ũsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txã' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txãa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' äjãya' jï'k.

⁶ Txajũ' jxkaahna ũsni pxãhte vxite' Dxus vxitni itxïsa pahz ũsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ũssawe'sx txã'wêsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuë na'wêsa yujuçxa ũste uythu. Txãa yu' kpã'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txãa siete yafx yu' na'wê Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txãatx yu'.

⁷ Txajũ' txãa Piisxakuë jïnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wê jxkaahna ũsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txãa eçna.

⁸ Txajũ' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz itxïsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxükwetx txãa Piisxakuë jïnisa tasxte. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txãa vxyuu bee kopasũ yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txãa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ũsni jïnisak yu'.

⁹ Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jïna:

Idxa' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' äjãwa'jsag,

Txãa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu

Maa nasa ma'wēsa, yuwe ma'wē we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuḥx yuuya' ājākahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx, Aḥa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ājā'nja'w jī'tx.

¹¹ Txajū' ki' thegḥxa' wēse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txāawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni ītxīsa vxite' Dxus luuḥxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ūsu'. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx.

¹² Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuunisa's bagaḥxtewa pu'vxitumée weḥxana tuuthe'jna ūswa'ja'.

Sa' txāaḥxaxāa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j. Kīhtewa jxuka jīisa, iiméh ḥhāḥxhasa txā'wē yuuwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kīhḥxah ūstxna txā'wēsa jxuka na'jīna we'weni'swa wēse'th:

Weḥxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ūsnite kaḥḥxaxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuuk txā'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' bagaḥxtewa jī'tx.

¹⁴ Aḥa' txā'jīḥpkaḥxa', Dxus vxitni ītxīsa pahzsa':

—Txā'wē kxtey yuuna jī'tx. Naapkaḥxa' Dxus luuḥxtxi jxkaahsa weintikua-trosawe'sxa' peejxūkweḥxa weḥxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaḥxteḥxāa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajū' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeḥte, sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa teeḥxsa' seena' sus na'jīna:

—Yuhḥxa mtheg jīni's.

² Aḥa' txā'wē wēse'jḥxa', thegḥxa uythu teeḥx jiba ḥxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ūpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajū' txā'sa' teeḥx koronak ūsni yuu, aḥa' txāa yu' kīhtewa jxuka puiiya' jīisak kaseh, mteewa puiiḥxa knaywa'jsa.

³ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aḥa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's.

⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeḥte, aḥa' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeḥx espada walasak ūsni yuu.

⁵ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aḥa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. Aḥa' uythu vxite jiba khūḥxsa's aḥa' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'.

⁶ Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa ksxavxyu teeḥx na'jīna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhḥxāana teen mjīinite āhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txā'wēsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jī'k.

⁷ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aḥa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's.

⁸ Aḥa' txā'wē wēse'jḥxa' thegḥxa uythu teeḥx jiba seena' ūukhūukhsa's, aḥa' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jīna kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaḥxa' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxyaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn

ãatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wějě kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txã'wěy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

⁹ Txajũ' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txãawe'sxçxaçxáa altal tasxte ũsteth uy.

¹⁰ Sa' txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kĩhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jx-thěeyuuya'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txãawe'sxtxi kastigãyya'? jĩte',

¹¹ paççxa':

—Ãçxhíi yu' ũuçxkwe uythãсна jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wěy ikhni yuuwa'j peejxta' txãawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxã'phkaçx jĩçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

¹² Txajũ' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khũçx kãjk kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wěk beh yuu.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' ũsxitx naa kiwete, fxtũ yũnwa ma'wěta wejxa çxhãçxha kěese'the jxuka ũsxi' txã'wětx yuu.

¹⁴ Aça' cielu' eç na'wě jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thã'j vxiç vxite' ĩkh pxãhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ěse'sete.

¹⁵ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ũukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsũuthtxi, walasawe'sx, ji'phsawe'sx, npiiçthě'jwe'sx, jxtuhthesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron ji'phmėe wět fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txã'wě yũu.

¹⁶ Sa' txã'wě yũuçxa thã'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jĩnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaçççxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wě jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa seena' yuh kastigãyya' ũsa' txã'wěsa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Txã'wěme', txã'wě seena' kastigãyya'j en ãjk, aça' çkim kxte' wantãyya' ãjãkx? jĩ'tx.

7

Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu

¹ Txãa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txãawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ũsu', naa kiwete pahz ajũ wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmėe yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen.

² Sa' vxite angel uythu txãa yu' sek kãani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus ĩtxĩsa selxo's atçxa. Txãa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ũsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txãatx suwwa'jsatx na'jĩna:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa ãçxhíi yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jĩ'k.

⁴ Txajũ' wěse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y quatro miltxi yu'.

⁵ Judá ji'j, doce mil; Rubén ji'j, doce mil; Gad ji'j, doce mil;

⁶ Aser ji'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí ji'j, doce mil; Manasés ji'j, doce mil;

⁷ Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil;

⁸ Zabulón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txãawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuẽe yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iimėh wala kuh uythu. Txãawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wěsa majũwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ũsu'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ãjãmeeta', iimėh

wala kuh yu'tx txāa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūs jī'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx txāa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa ūssa' jxkaahna ūsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kīiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jīnatx neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txāaçxāa kīhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txā' багаçxtewa çxhāçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³ Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak adxa's pējx:

—Na'wē ropa çxihme athçxa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majū yuusatxna? jīte':

¹⁴ —Txāawe'sxtxi' idxiçxāa jiine'ga jīnath pas. Aça' txā' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhēwsaata', sa' txāawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'.

¹⁵ Txāasa Dxus jxkaahna ūsni tasxte ūsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ūssa' kīhte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetxna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' āçxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wēena yū'wēena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna,

¹⁷ txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxyte ūsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusī txāawe'sx ū'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jī'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

¹ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kīh yuhwa susmée sxuuna'k yuu, media ora āhpkaçx.

² Txā'wē yūuni skhēwniijū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ūste, aça' txāawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ūsnitx yuu.

³ Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kūjk vxyuu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala ūsni yuuk txāa vxyuu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txāa yu'sa' vxyuu bee altal ūsu'k jxkaahna ūsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn.

⁴ Aça' Dxus angel txā'wē kabte', txāa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yā'jçxa.

⁵ Txajū' txāa Dxus angela' txāa vxyuu bee kopate utak çxhā'çxha ipx jī'phsa's āsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxak kiwe kajkwesu ēesu yahta. Aça' txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehneni sus we'wena, ehdwa txā'wēk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶ Txajū' txāa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷ Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba āsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yā'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxāhn āatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txā'wēy jxuka.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç wala na'wēsa ipxçxaçxāak behna ūsu' txā'snak marte akhni yuu. Txā'wē yuute', mara' pxāhn āatuwku eeçxaçxāa yuu.

⁹ Aça' kxtee kîhçxah ne'ta îtxîsa ũsu' txâa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxâhn âatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuësuwa naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwku pëethehna wete.

¹¹ Txâa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txã'wë yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' âjãmeeçxa.

¹² Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxâhn âatuwku kweethmëe neeyũ. Aça' a'te, estrelxawa txã'wëyçxáatx puupxâhn âatuw kweethmëe neeyũ. Aça' txâa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuë yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyũ, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeíçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajũ' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jîna:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh ũukhũukhsa yuuna naa kiwete ũssa yakha' jî'k.

9

¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txâa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's ũsniç yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna.

² Txajũ' txâa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wëk kaseh, sa' txâa aja' jxuka nuyçxhi'dxku sekna vxite' ëesu jxuka.

³ Txâa ahte yu' khã'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txâa khã'sx yu' yãjaya' âjãwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wëta aka yãja' txã'wë.

⁴ Nawa naa kiwete fxtũ tasx, jxũth tasx çëysa yu'sa' kîh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasáa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yãjawa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasáa tahç a'te âhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txâa akasa yu' usmitx yãjani na'wë seena' aka yuuwa'jsatx yu'.

⁶ Txâa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txãawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷ Txâa khã'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wëtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wësatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wëtx yu'.

⁸ U'y na'wëtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txãawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wësatx ji'phu'.

⁹ Txãawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wësaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txãawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wë susukx txã'wëtx susu'.

¹⁰ Sa' txãawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wëtx yãjawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yãjaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa.

¹¹ Txâa khã'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite ũssa. Txâa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jînis.

¹² Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' ũukhũukhsa yu' skhëwku, nawa e'zîi peejxta' jî'k.

¹³ Txajũ' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxíçsu we'weni pthũusek.

¹⁴ Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta' ji'phu'k txã'sa' na'jînak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni ũsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txãawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jîna.

¹⁵ Txajũ' txãa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pu-upxãhn âatuw ikhkahn. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni ũsu', kĩh ora, maa ente, kĩh a'te, maa anxute txã'wẽ yuuwa'jsaçxawa txãa en ähtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Txajũ' txãa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txãawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

¹⁷ Na'wẽ jiba seena'satx uythu, açã' txãa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txãawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çẽy, vxite' lemsa. Açã' jiba yu' león na'wẽtx ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txã'wẽsatx kasehna ũsu'.

¹⁸ Açã' naa kiwete nasa puupxãhn âatuwtxi uu, txã'wẽ jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga.

¹⁹ Txãa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yũuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txãawe'sx meza' ul na'wẽtx yu' dxikthẽ ji'ph, txãasatx txãaju ikhya' äjã'.

²⁰ Nawa txãa ewmeesa vxyaatx txãate uusaamée nasa yu' txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthẽ'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwẽese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çixhme, çam, kwet, fxtũ, txãatxtxi nasa na'wẽ piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txãa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wẽse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa äja'çmeeta'.

²¹ Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxijxuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txã'wẽ yũunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhãçxhasa cieluju täaph pxãhte kĩaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthũusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wẽk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wẽçxaçxáatx yu'.

² Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju.

³ Txã'wẽ yũuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wẽ sus seena' pebeekx txã'wẽ. Sa' txã'wẽ seena' pebeeçpkaçxha', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthũuse.

⁴ Txã'wẽ siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni'sthu wẽse'j:

—Txãa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txãatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jĩ'k.

⁵ Txajũ' txãa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ũssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa

⁶ jurãyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'jsa na'wẽ kĩa'kĩhtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jĩna:

—Äçxha' jwee yu' jxthẽyuumëena.

⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wẽne' pta'sx txãa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩk.

⁸ Cielujũ we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jĩk txã' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jĩna:

—Dxus angel na'wẽ paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ũssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txãa libru's jxpa'gaya' me'j jĩte',

⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txãa libru's pëjxthu. Açã' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mẽ'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wẽ nxusxa pëethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel kuseju jxpa'gaçxa libru's ũ'th, açã' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wẽk nxusxa pëetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wě Dxus kaajiyu'kh txã'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msu-
uwe'sxwa, fxifyxiy we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txã'wěsatx jī'k.

11

E'z piçthē'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txajū' isani khīh ūsçxa na'wěk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txāa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya'
kxtee u'kasa maazkuēetewa jiyuya' miisa.

² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txã'wěme' txajuwe'sxa's vxite
nasatxku ūsni yuu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta
y dos a'te āhpkaçx.

³ Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisáa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en
āhpkaçx pta'sxna ūskahn. Txāawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khūçxsa ji'ph
yuutxna.

⁴ Txāa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtū tasx ūsu'tx txã'wěsata', vxite' bela txaahni e'z
ūsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txã'wěsaiçxáata'.

⁵ Txāawe'sxtxi' maai' yu' pkxuu wējēwáatxna, nawa txāawe'sx yuwesu ipx
kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açasawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txã'wě yūute', maawa pkxuu wěesa'
uu en ji'phutxna.

⁶ Aça' txāa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphy'a' ājāwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j
en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eççaçxáa vxit-ya' ājāçxa seena'
wala kxūusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kīh weewa nuypa'jna, txāawe'sxtxi' ma'wě
yūuweçxtewa txã'wě yūutxna.

⁷ Nawa txāawe'sx mjīia's jxã'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiiijū
kāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi' puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena.

⁸ Txāawe'sx uuníi kakwe's na'wě kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txāa çxhab wala
klxiikhunsu wāataani yuutxna. Txāa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wěsa' jī'tx.

⁹ Aça' tekh en ēepxāh āhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wěsa fxifyxiy we'wesa,
maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txāa uuníi kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu'
meetxna.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txã'wě uupa'ga, sa' txã'wě
weçxaweete txāawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txāawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena'
wala ewmeesa na'wěsa yuutxna txāa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūssawe'sxa',
txāa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Nawa uuníi tekh en ēepxāh skhēwniiijū', Dxusa' itxī vxitku aça' ki' kiitetx. Txã'wě
yūute', iiméh seena' wala ūukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ūssawe'sxa'.

¹² Txajū' txāa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wěse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujū na'jīna:

—Ayte cielute ēete myuhwe jīçpkaçxha', tāaph pxāhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatz,
txāawe'sxtxi' açasawe'sx uyna ūste.

¹³ Txã'wě yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txāa çxhaba's ma'wě yu' suwçxa ejx
jxūna u'kh, aça' siete mil nasatx uu txāa ehd u'pha'ga. Txã'wě yūute', nasa neeyūusa'
iiméh seena' wala ūukhçxa Dxus cielute ūssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' ūukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa
jxthēyuumēena tekhtewe'sxwa jī'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aça' seena' sus
we'wenisa pthūuse'tx cielujū na'jīna:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna ūsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo
txāawe'sx jīiççaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Aça' āçxha' txāaçaçxáa jxkaajana багаçxtewa jīnatx we'we.

16 Txajũ' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũssa' kiwete kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jĩna:

17 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxiiwa idxiíçxáag yu', sa' açxwa txãáiçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Txãa pa'gatey kihtewa jxuka ajãwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa ji'phgu,

Txãasa açxha' jxkaahna ũsgu.

18 Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txãawe'sxtxi kastigãywa'j ena' ajk.

Aça' txã'wëy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaïne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yũuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna ũssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jĩnatx we'we.

19 Txajũ' cielute Dxus ũsni phatek, aça' na'wë Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek txãa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txãa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala äsxna, aça' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wëeni

1 Txajũ' èe walaju na'wëk seena'sa vxya: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxáa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ũsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

2 Txãa u'ya' nasatek açã'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

3 Txãa e'su' èe walaju ki' vxite na'wëk vxya: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa siete dxikthé ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'.

4 Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxãhn äatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhë pũsx. Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' ũsu'k txãa yaçtek üythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ũ'ya'.

5 Txajũ' txãa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txãak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajũ' txãa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna ũsnitek jxũna u'jni yuu.

6 Aça' txãa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek üphna u'j, txãa jii Dxus pheu'jçxa ji'phune' kxtee ũsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en ähpkaçx sä'jĩni ũswa'jsa'.

7 Txãa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthë'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txãa yakh ũssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'.

8 Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txãawe'sxa' cielute ũswa'j ji'phmeetx neeyũ.

9 Txãa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wãataanik yuu, txãaíik txãniitey ul jĩnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx iisxĩna kaypuba'jsa Eçxthë'kh yaase yu'. Txãa eçxthë'j vxite' txãa yakh ũssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhë wãataanitx yuu.

10 Txajũ' cieluju sus we'wena na'jĩni'sthw wëse'j:

—Ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txãaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txã'wëy jxkaahwa'j en. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakthë'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jĩna pãatxhĩ'khna ũssa's ekaju wãataanik yuu, txãaíik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi pãatxhĩ'khna.

11 Txã'wëtewa, kwe'sx yakthë'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wë Piisakué jĩnisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txã'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxáatx ũsu'.

12 Txã'wë ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miiyajkxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ũukhũukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txã'wë

ũukhũukh yuukahní eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkuuuya' kîjk seena' wala ũusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée ũswa'ja's jiia' txãasa txã'wê ũusaçxana ũsa'.

¹³ Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhê wãataani yuuçxa', txãa u'y luuçx ji'phusa's ikhya' pakwek.

¹⁴ Nawa txãa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wêsa's ũsniik yuu, eçx seena'sa' tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx ũswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekh anxu pxãhtepkaçx sã'jînik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'.

¹⁵ Txajũ' txãa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysêh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txãa u'ya's yu' jxũna u'khan.

¹⁶ Nawa txãa eçx yuwesu yu'sêesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txãa u'ya's nwe'wek.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txã'wê yũute', txãa eçx seena'sa' txãa u'ya's jweeíçxáak seena' wala ũusaçxa. Sa' txãa u'y j'jwe'sx yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwêese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwêese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ũukhũukhsa

¹ Txãa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ũsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa mar pxãjũ kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. Sa' txãa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'.

² Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa' txiklxi na'wêk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wêtx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wêk yu'. Aça' eçxthê'ja' txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kîh yũuya'wa ãjãwa'ja's ũsçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni'swa dukhku, sa' kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyũ.

³ Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa dxikthé teeçxsa yu' uupçxãjk kpã'yuuni yu', nawa txãa kpã' yu' wêetniyã'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we.

⁴ Sa' eçxthê'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wetx, txã'wê eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa yu'sa' na'jînatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wêy seena'sa' ũski, sa' kim txãa yakh puiiya' çxhãçxhakx? jî'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wêesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wêesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ũsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ũssawe'sxtxiwa txã'wêyku açewe'we. Sa' txãak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te ãhpkaçx.

⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi ahçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txãasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wêsawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfxiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx.

⁸ Aça' na'wê Piisxakuê jînisã ikhni yuuk txã' libru ji'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txãawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiyñaçxáa yuhwa txãa librute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txãa eçx kazx ũukhũukhsa's neewe'wetx.

⁹ Txãa ente' na'wê seena' yuutxna txã'sa' mwêese'jwe:

¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txãawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txãawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta'.

¹¹ Txãa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiiũ kãjaçte uythu. Txã' piisxáa kaaçxu na'wêsa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa na'wêyku Kristo's açewe'we'.

¹² Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wëy jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'ja'sku ji'phu', txãasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wë dxikthete kpã' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wëetku txã'sna neewe'wekahn.

¹³ Sa' kījīhwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjã'k, cielujū ipx wala seena'sa kaakīji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ũste.

¹⁴ Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjãçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpã' ji'phuçxawa uumée çxhãçxhak txãa na'wëysa piisakaakh itxīmeesa.

¹⁵ Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxiijū kãasa' txãa piisanisa itxīmeesa's itxī vxit-ya' ãjãwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa itxī vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiijū kãasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'.

¹⁶ Txajū' eçx kiwe dxiijū kãasa' na'wëk yūu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phmeesa, patron ji'phsa, patron ji'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Sa' txãa eçx kiwe dxiijū kãasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txãa yase numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kīh yuhwa weyya' ãjãmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa ãjãmeetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁸ Sa' txãa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', ũus miiyajxwe: txãa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

¹ Txãa e'su' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa Sion thã'j vxiçte yujuçxa ũste. Txãa yakh vxite ũsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txãawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuē jīnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa.

² Txajū' cielujū susni pthūusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wë vxite' kpi'sx çxhãçxha we'weni na'wë susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txãawe'sx arpa tukani na'wëk pthūuse'.

³ Txãa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsni vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txãawe'sx tasxte. Txã'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' aja'çmeeta', naasáa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyūsáa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx ãjã'.

⁴ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txãawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jīi vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txãa jīi yuuwa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txãasatx Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txãa mtee u'thewa txãa yakh ja'da u'jwe'.

⁵ Sa' kīhçxáa yuhwa ĩsxīisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée ũsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ēe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyūunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku ji'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wësa, fxiyfxiyçxáa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka.

⁷ Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ũukhna. Txã'wëme' jxukaysatx kastigãywa'j ena' ãjxã'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kījīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jī'k.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel vxite na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j ũsa'. Txã'wë yuukahnīi naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jī'k.

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jīna sus we'we':

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa na'wëy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na',

¹⁰ txã'wë yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txã'wë yūupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txãawe'sx dxi'pte.

¹¹ Kastigāyni ipx wala aja' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, txã'wë eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa na'wëy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga.

¹² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' ki' wēse'th we'weni cielujūwe'sx, txã' adxa's na'jī'k:

—Naa skhēwniijū Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wētwēt fxi'zesa yutxna jīni's mfxi'j jīte', Dxus Espiritu paççxa': Txã'wë yuja', txãawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijū, sa' cielute uyuutxna txãawe'sx mjīini's jī'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajū' thegçxa uythu tãaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusáa na'wēsak teeçx kaçççxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak ji'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku ji'phu'.

¹⁵ Cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tãaphte kaçççxa u'psa's na'jīna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wēme' jxuka thē'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en ājk jīte',

¹⁶ tãaphte kaçççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷ Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa.

¹⁸ Naapkaççha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txã' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wēme' jxuka thē'jni yā'j ūsta' naa kiwete jīte',

¹⁹ Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxáak jxuka āsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txãa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wë seena' yu'wa'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

²⁰ Txãa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxáak uwu jiba fxrenusu kãhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaççku txã'wë uta.

15

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

¹ Vxite seena' ūukhūukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txãa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

² Mar ipx ka'dni na'wēsa zhiççkwe speeju na'wë khikhyna ūste uythu. Aça' eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa eçx na'wëy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txã'wēsatsx nwēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txãa mar pukate yujuççatx ūsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ūsku txãatx atçxa.

³ Sa' Dxusna selpisáa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa'swa weççxana memu'tx na'jīna:

Dxus, kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kīhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīini' jxuka ewçxaçxáata'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' çidxa's kim ūukhmée yuukx?

Sa' çkim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxáa pkal ji'phméé atesag, açá' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's neewe'wetsna,

Txãa pa'gatey idx ew yūunisa' āatek yuu jīnatx memu'.

⁵ Txã'wē yūunijū' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ūsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte.

⁶ Açá' txãa Dxus ūsnijū yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxūçxa. Txãawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáa peçxun kãhsatx ji'phu'.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah txãa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxáa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni.

⁸ Açá' txãa Dxus ūsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxáa utak, Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Açá' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ājā'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txãa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

¹ Txajū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jīna sus we'weni wēse'th Dxus ūsnijū:

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txāatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jīte',

² Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txãa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Açá' txã'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wā'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, açá' txãa mara' nasaa ee na'wēçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txã'wē yūute', txãa marte ūssa itxīsa jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsu kxsūuk aw, açá' yu' ma'wēsawa jxuka eeçxaçxáatx yuu.

⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j: Dxus, nyafxīwa idxgu yu' sa' āçxwa txãaíçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txãasag txã'wē kastigaī'.

⁶ Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahçeçxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txãa pa'gag txã'wē yūusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txãawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'ph yuhta' jī'k.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jīna vxite we'weni'swa wēse'th:

—Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa idxa' peekxçxáa kastigaīmée, isag kastigaī' jīnik pthūuse.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txã'wē yūute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala açxa kweethkahnku txã'wē yuu.

⁹ Açá' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txã'sna neewe'weya'. Txã'wē Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeíçxáatx txã'sna açewe'we' txã'wē seena' kastigaīya' ājāsa's.

¹⁰ Txajū' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa jxkaahna ūsnitek aw, açá' txãa jxkaahna ūsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txã'wē seena' yuute', nasa' ūusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga.

¹¹ Makwe txã'wē yuutewa, txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txã'wē wā'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeíçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

¹² Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Açá' txã'wē yūute', txãa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kãani ju'gu yuusa uykhēwya' ājākahn.

13 Txajũ' na'wēsath vxite uy: Eçxthē'j yuwejũ vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejũ vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejũ tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wēsa.

14-16 Txāa eçx sap na'wēsa yu' kījkihwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'tx, sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeh ente Dxus txakwe çxhāçxhasa yakh puiya' sūhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jī'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajxnmée ūsiyna, peswée na'wēçxāa pa'ja'nja, aça' txāa ente thaamena ūsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wētwtēt neeyūutxna jī'k.

17 Txajũ' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's ēesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsni cielujũ na'jīnisak sus we'weni pthūuse txajx jxkaahna ūsnijũ:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jī'k.

18 Txajũ' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhāçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wē yu' ehd çxhāçxha u'jweçmeene'.

19 Txā'wē ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekh ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigāyya', seena' ewmée yūupa'ga.

20 Txajũ' mar pxāhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxitutx.

21 Naapkaçxha' cielujũ kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhē ūsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba āh duhsa. Aça' txā'wē seena' yūute', nasa yu' jweeīçxāatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txā'wē kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yūusa's ivxiituni

1 Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sx na'wē siete kopa ji'phu'tx txāatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wē u'y kazx yūuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txā'sna kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath.

2 Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txāa u'y yakhçxaçxāatx kazx pkal yūuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txāa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxāanatx piyana ūsu'.

3 Txajũ' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxāa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'.

4 Txāa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txā'wēsa atxhku iijxū yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxāa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

5 Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wēk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa kazx yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

6 Txajũ' jiyuth, txāa u'ya' tūunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpā'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txā'wēsa's uyçxa', wala ūukhthu.

7 Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jī'k:

—¿Kīh yūuçxa ūukhna ūsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txāa u'y ma'wēsatewa vxite' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa tū'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txā'sna.

8 Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txā' nyafxí yu' ūsu'k, nawa āçxha' meea'. Txā'wēçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajũ kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j libroute fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ūukhutxna txāa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txā'sna uyçxa.

9 Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaçxçxa u'pa' txāa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'.

¹⁰ Sa' txāa dxiktheiçxāa siete jxkaahsata'. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyā'jtx, aça' āçxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ūsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txāa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana.

¹¹ Eçx seena' kazksa nyafxii yu' ūsu'k nawa āçxha' meea' txā' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txāaiçxāa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yuuwa'jsa'. Txāa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹² Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txāa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeyta'. Nawa jxkaahsa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gatzna wala txaçxmeekeçxāa, eçx seena' kazksa yakh ja'daçxah.

¹³ Txāa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxazii ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ūsta'. Txāasa eçx seena' kazksa's kçxhāaçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa yakh puuixna. Nawa Piisxakuē jīnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txāawe'sxtxi', txāa pa'gatey txā' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txāa yakh ūssa' Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisata' txāa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa kaçxçxa u'pni mar uygu txā' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majūwe'sxwa fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa txāata'.

¹⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazksa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txā' jxkaahsa yuuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa's ahççxa sūpxçxāa wāatajatxna. Txā'wē yūuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ū'çxa ipxte kabutxna.

¹⁷ Txāa u'ya's txā'wē yūuçxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthāas. Txāa pa'ga txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazksa's kçxhāaçxha'j pu'çxçxa txā'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹⁸ Aça' u'y kaçxçxa u'pte uygu txāa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txāaçxaçxāa jxkaahna ūssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kījaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna.

² Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Sa' āçxha' eçxthē'j jxkaahni espirtu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazksaçxaçxāa ūswa'j yuuna pa'kh.

³ Txā'wē yūukahnii maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txāa pkal kazxsateçxaçxāatx fxi'zena ūsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yūuwa'ja's yuuçxāatx piya. Txā'wēy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxā's txweyna jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' cielujū na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Adx nasa yā'ja' txāa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txāa pkalsawe'sx yakh ūsya'mée, kxah txāa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena.

⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kāhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyya' yajkx txā'wē kazxsapa'ga.

⁶ Txāawa vxitetx ma'wēga ewmée yūu txā'wēy ewmée myūuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txāawa ma'wēga vxitetx juuna' yūu, txāate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myūuwe.

⁷ Pkxuuna makxūusu'jwe, txāawa makwega iiwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ūsu' txāatey āh. Sa' txā' na'wēk yaaki' txajx ūuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wē kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sūhnak iiwejçx yaaki'.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga teeçx enteçxāa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wēsa: nxuswa'j, wējē, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txāa çxhaba's Dxus çxhāçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txãa çxhabte kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna, txãa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa.

¹⁰ Sa' txã'wẽ kastigãyni's ũukhçxa, jxu'juçxáa thegutxna na'jĩna:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhãçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

¹¹ Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's yajkxçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ũ'netxna. Txã'wẽ yũukahníi ãçxyã'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tũ'sna pa'thewa:

¹² vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtũu wët putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtũu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kījkihwa txã'wẽ zhiçxkwe vxitnisa.

¹³ Vxite' ũ'nisate wët pëethësa, kabte wët putasá, wët putakahn kakwete sxũsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ũ'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktũ'se'jnisa, piisxáa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kīh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena.

¹⁴ Sa' txãa çxhaba's na'jĩtxna:

—jTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phméek neeyũu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĩtxna.

¹⁵ Txãa çxhabte kījkihwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna kastigãyni's ũukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna

¹⁶ na'jĩna:

—jTxãa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxíi yu' u'y na'wëk zhiçxkwe iijxũçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txã'wësatxku iijxũ'.

¹⁷ Nawa txãa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĩtxna. Txã'wëy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjĩisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna.

¹⁸ Sa' txãa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jĩna sus we'wetxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wëy walasa yu' meea' jĩna,

¹⁹ nxusweete dxikthekhë kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ũ'nená na'jĩtxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

²⁰ Nawa cielute ũssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txãa çxhaba's kastigãyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyyã'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewméé yũupa'ga jīnik pthũuse.

²¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel teeçxsa' seena' wala çxhãçxhasa ũ'khni kwet na'wësa's kiisçxa, markhëk wãatah na'jĩna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txã'wë wãataaní yuuna, aça' txã'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna.

²² Aça' txãa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txã'wësa pthũusemeetxna. Sa' txãa çxhabte kīh mjĩisa yuhwamée yuutxna, sa' ũ'khniçxáa yuhwa pthũusemeena.

²³ Kxtee pki'taniçxáa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthũusemeena. Txãa çxhaba' txweyna ũssawe'sx wala yuh çxhãçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuçxa. Nawa ãçxha' kīh yuhwa ji'phméé yuuna jī'k.

²⁴ Txã'wë yuukahníi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txãa çxhabteçxaçxáak ũs yu'.

19

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

¹ Txãa e'su' cielujũ nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wẽse'th na'jĩna:
Kwe'sx Dxus çxhãçxhasa txãa yuuçxáa ewte nvxiit-sa',
Sa' txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa',
Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

² Txãasaíik çxhab txã'wẽ kazx yũuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jsa's kastigãy,
Naa kiwete kazx yũuna suwna ũssa's.
Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigãyku jĩ'tx.

³ Txajũ' ki'kin we'wetx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txãa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée
sxi'tana nes yuuna jĩ'çpkaçxha',

⁴ weintikwatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna
u'psa tasxte peejxũkweçxa weçxatx na'jĩna:

—Txã'wẽ yuh ew yuuk. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jĩ'tx.

⁵ Txãa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijũ teeçx na'jĩna we'wenik pthũuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txã'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sçxáana nwẽese'jna
jxukaysa jĩ'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta ãani

⁶ Txajũ' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wẽsa'sthu wẽse'j txãa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wẽk
pthũuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wẽ. Sa' na'jĩ'tx:

Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kíhtewa jxuka ãjãsa txã'
jxkaajxa' takhyã'kh.

⁷ Aça' seena' wala weçxana txã'sa' tuuthe'jega, txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa nyuu
yuuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ãjxã'kh.

⁸ Txãa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çxihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jĩ'tx.

(Txãa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jĩnisa'.)

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jĩnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jĩna
kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—Na'wẽ we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisa isasata' jĩte',

¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxũkweth. Nawa txãa yu' na'jĩ'k:

—Adxa's peejxũkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa idx na'wẽysaiçxáath, iidx
yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa ma'wẽta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekũjũ'
txã'wẽysath. Aça' Dxusçxáana mneewe'we. Na'wẽ kíhwa yũuna jĩna kaavxya'ja'th
txãa yu' Jesus ma'wẽsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jĩ'k.

Jiba çxihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txãa e'su' cielu phateçxa ũsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çxihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa
yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusáa jĩnak kxsusni yu', txãa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey
yuuna puíçxa knayku naa pa'ga.

¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wẽk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona
ji'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni ji'phu'k txãa yase's txãa yuuçxáak jiisa yu'.

¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txãa yu' Dxus ma'wẽsatewa
txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jĩnisak yu'.

¹⁴ Aça' txãa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çxihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç
yu', ropa ewsa çxihme atesa's athçxa.

¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ũsu', txãa yakh maa
kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna
txãaçxaçxáa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaína

kxũusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wẽga seena' yũ' txã'wẽy yũuna Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa txã'wẽ seena' kastigaĩna.

¹⁶ Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jĩ'besu na'jĩna fxi'jnik ji'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhãçxhasa' jĩna.

¹⁷ Txãa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ùsteth uy, txã' na'jĩnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ù'sa vxiçxakuẽtx:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ù'ya' i'kwe'sx ù'wa'j Dxus ùsku txã's.

¹⁸ Sa' ù'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhthesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txãatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mẽ'we jĩnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txajũ' uythu eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yã'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txãa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yã'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ùste.

²⁰ Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wẽ kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txãa yakh e'zĩi tudnitx yuu, txã'wẽ Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txã'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajũ' txãa e'zĩitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ùsa' txkhẽe wãatãanitx yuu ìtxĩtey.

²¹ Txajũ' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ùsu'k txãa espadaju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, açã' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ù'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

¹ Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujũ kĩaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'.

² Sa' txãa angela' eçxthẽ'ja's tudku mil anxu ãhpkaçx. Txã' txãniitey ul weeswée Satanasku yaase yu'.

³ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' ìsxĩiya' kasejkahmén mil ãnu ãhpkaçx. Txãa mil anxu ãhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxãawa.

⁴ Txajũ' jxkaahna ùsnisatxthu uy, açã' kxsũ yu' kastigãyya' ãjãwa'jsatx kaçxçxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spē'thçxa ikhni yuutx txãawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txãawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txã'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txãa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxãa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txãawe'sxa' ki' ìtxĩ yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ùsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

⁵ Txãawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' ìtxĩ yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' ìtxĩ yuumeeta' txãa mil anxu skhẽwpkaçx.

⁶ Dxus yakh yuuçxãa fxi'zeçxa uunijũwa txãawe'sx khuẽ'y nyafxte ìtxĩ yuusãa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ùsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txãawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷ Mil anxu skhẽwniijũ' eçxthẽ'ja' tudnijũ txhweteni yuuna,

⁸ sa' ìsxĩina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txãawe'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wẽ.

⁹ Txãasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka ãhçxãa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygãani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujũ ipx kaahçxa txãawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku.

¹⁰ Sa' eçxthē'j ïsxīisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wē eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txāawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹ Txajū' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthū uy, vxite' kxtee kaçxçxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxáa kiwe vxite' cielu wantāimeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'.

¹² Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ūste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ïtxī fxi'zewa'j libru yā'jçxa. Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹³ Yu'khē khēeçxa uusaawa ïtxī yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedani-sawa ïtxī yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigāywa'jtx yuu.

¹⁴ Txajū' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yā'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txāa infxierno ipx walate khēenijū' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'.

¹⁵ Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ïtxī fxi'zewa'j librute txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txā'wē yuukahnīi nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniitx yuu, aça' kīh mar yuhwa meek yuu.

² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txā'wē Dxus tasxu cielujū kījaçte. Txāa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ūythāsna ūs na'wē.

³ Sa' cielujū sus na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, āçxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ūsa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jīi yuutxna. Dxusa' txāawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena.

⁴ Txāasa Dxusa' kīh nxusniijūwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ū'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txāa pa'gatey nyafxii fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jī'k.

⁵ Txajū' jxkaahnite kaçxçxa u'psa' na'jī'k:

—Mtheg, kīhtxwa jxuka yu'pthēçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jīçxa', ki' na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txāa pa'gatey txā' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jīçxa',

⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yū'wēesa's kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ūsu'nja yu' багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsana.

⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kīhwa Dxus jīi yu'sa' jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' adx lūuçx yuutxna.

⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxsamée yā'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kīhtewa kazxçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, dxiixuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus ïtxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, ïsxīisa txāawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j jī'phutxna, багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wẽ Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx ji'phu'tx siete kopate txãa sietesawe'sx teeçxa' kũhçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's j̄i'k.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, açã' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thã'j vxiç seena' wala ãete. Sa' kxtee kãhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujũ k̄isa's.

¹¹ Txãa çxhaba' zhiçkwe zmeena'k kweethna ũsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txãa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçkwe kwentetesa na'wẽk yu'.

¹² Sa' txãa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala ãete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku ji'phu'. Sa' txãa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ũsu'. Txãa vxitxsu yu' Israel ji'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnitx u'pu'.

¹³ Sek kãani ju'gu tekx vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khēeni ju'guwa tekx vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekx vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxi.

¹⁴ Txãa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txãa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txãa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wẽ Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

¹⁵ Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' ji'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txãa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txãa kwet uph txã'wēsatsx isawa'j.

¹⁶ Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuẽy, tapeya'wa txakhuẽy. Açã' Dxus angela' txãa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro ji'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuẽy, tapeya'wa txakhuẽy, khēete ãetewa txakhuẽy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' kwet upha'sku isa, açã' sesenta y kuarto metrok ji'phu' khēete ãete. Kwe'sx isani metro jiitha'w txãa yakhiçxáak Dxus angela' isana ũsu'.

¹⁸ Txãa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', açã' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak seena' zhiçkwe zmeena' vxya'.

¹⁹ Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfyiy zhiçkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txã' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh;

²⁰ tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprassa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txã'wēsa yakhtxi skadni yu'.

²¹ Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ãjk yu'. Açã' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak zhiçkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

²² Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus k̄ihtewa jxuka ãjãsa txãa çxhabte jxuka ãhçxáak ũsu', Piisxakuẽ j̄nisawa txã'wēy.

²³ Txãa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txã'wēsa eena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmeek yu', txãa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', açã' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisaíçxáak yu'.

²⁴ Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txãa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, açã' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna.

²⁵ Txãa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txãa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa mée yuuna.

²⁶ Kxteea' wala yuh txãa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejũwe'sxwa.

²⁷ Nawa kazxsa yu' kīh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena ĩsxīisa kījīhwa ewmée yūusa. Naasáa Piisxakuē jīnisa libru ji'pha' txāa librute txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ĩtxī fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

¹ Txajū' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txāa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ũsnijūk kasehna ũsu'.

² Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxāhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtūutasx buçxaçxa walaana kāhtx, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txāa fxtūutasxa' a'te iisak yūnna nes yu', txāasak anxute' doce weces yūnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejū nasatxwa jxuka.

³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kīh yuhwamée yuuna. Txāa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ũsutxna, naapkaçxha' txāawe'stxxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna.

⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' ājātxna, sa' Dxus yase's txāawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutxna.

⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txāa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxá'. Aça' kxtee ũssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesukristo kīiwa'j en utxa ũsa'

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', aça' txāatxi's isasa yuhtxna sūhna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txāa pa'gatey nyafxii txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'stxxi kaaūusuthe'kh txāa Dxus íçxáak āçxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wē kīhwa yūuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthēeyuumée txāatx kaajiyu'khan āçxh naa ensu selpisaawe'stxxi.

⁷ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ũsta' txāatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūutxna jī'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txā'wēsaththu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txā'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejxūkweth neewe'weya'.

⁹ Nawa txāa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysaiçxáath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txā'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txā'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wēysaiçxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Aça' wejxwa Dxus-naçxáa mneewe'we jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ũsa' txā'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txā'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en ājxa'wa'.

¹¹ Aça' txāa en āanijuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeíçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeíçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹² Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja.

¹³ Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ũsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx íçxáa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴ Maawa athni ropas yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's ũ'ya' u'kasa yakha'.

¹⁵ Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dvus ītxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka īsxīwa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeēçxa ekaju neeyūutxna.

¹⁶ Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dvus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxtewe'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jī'k.

¹⁷ Aça' Dvus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu txāawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jīna.

Aça' txā'wē pi'kxni's wēse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yū'wēesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxi'ze'jsa's, kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

¹⁸ Dvus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna nwēese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Dvus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ūsa' txāate kīhçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's na'wē naa libroute kastigo fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'.

¹⁹ Meeçxawa Dvus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kīhçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txāa fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txāa çxhabetwa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' na'jī'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jīte', passa':

—Txā'jīwaççxáawa, wēt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.